

STONE-family.pdf

stone family-gen5.pdf

stone family-sources.pdf

**THE
STONE FAMILY
OF
VIRGINIA, NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA, KENTUCKY,
AND BEYOND
(PART TWO)
(DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS STONE OF HAMILTON PARISH, VIRGINIA)**

**BY
JACK E. MACDONALD
POWELL, WYOMING**

STATUS

LAST UPDATED: GENERATION SEVEN AND REFERENCES ARE CURRENTLY UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

Seven Generations Shown (Approximately 525 Pages)

Compiled By: Jack E. MacDonald
Road 9
Powell, Wyoming

E-Mail Me At: jacmac43@yahoo.com

REFERENCES & INDEX

Numerical reference notations are provided where the author felt it was appropriate. However, these notations are not provided in lists of children where those children are covered as adults in a subsequent generation. They will be provided, however, where a child is not covered as an adult in a subsequent generation. Although a substantial amount of other source material, other than that which is numerically noted, has been relied upon, I have tried, where possible, to cite sources that can now be found on-line. An all-name Index is currently under construction and will be added at a later date.

Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [REFERENCES & INDEX](#)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jacmac/stone4.pdf>

INTRODUCTION

For approximately 125 years, beginning with my great-grandfather, Thomas Jefferson Stone, down through his son, Robert K. Stone, and including more than thirty years of my own personal research, every attempt has been made to compile a more comprehensive genealogy of our Stone family.

When I first started doing genealogical research in the late 1970's, my goal was to take all of my pedigree families back in time from where my direct-line ancestor tied into a particular family. Over the years I was able to research and write up genealogies on over 300 families, taking almost all of them back into the 1600's, with some back into the 1500's or earlier. In doing so, I discovered that I tied into two Stone families. The first Stone family I researched was that of my grandmother, Ruth Melissa Stone. Sometime later, however, I found that I also tied into the family of William Stone, third Proprietary Governor of Maryland, through his daughter, Mary.

Because I remember my grandmother telling me that she had always heard that her family was somehow related to that of Governor William Stone of Maryland, as well as to the Thomas Stone who signed the Declaration of Independence, I, and many others, spent countless hours of research over the years trying to connect the two families. Unfortunately, every attempt to trace my grandmother's family back to Gov. William Stone, or trace Gov. Stone's line down to my grandmother's, invariably ended in frustration and failure.

When I first began researching our Stone family, I did come across an article that was submitted by the Rev. E. A. Stone. This article, which was published in the July 1902 issue of the "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," specifically referred to a Thomas and Mary (Butler) Stone who came to Virginia from Maryland. They apparently had five sons whose names were Benjamin, Spencer, John, Thomas, and one whose name was not known, having died in the Revolutionary War. This Thomas Stone, who married Mary Butler, was said by some to be a great-grandson, but by others to be a great-great grandson, of Governor William Stone of Maryland.

To the best of my knowledge, this entry in the "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography" was the only existing reference that pertained to a Spencer Stone in eighteenth century Virginia, which also mentioned his parentage and several siblings. If the above could have been confirmed it would definitely have lent credence to family tradition, and would also have allowed for an unbroken line back to William Stone de Twiste of Lancashire, England, who is believed to have been born in about 1510.

Even though all previous efforts to find a verifiable connection between our Stone family and that of Governor William Stone of Maryland had ended in failure, two new sources of information have recently come to my attention that I believe not only resolves the issue of Spencer Stone's parentage, but appears to move our Stone family lineage a little closer to a possible connection with Governor William Stone of Maryland. Based upon this new information, it appears that the Rev. E. A. Stone's article, though not completely accurate, was very close to the mark.

In April of 2009, Mr. William M. Stone of Lenox, Massachusetts published a book entitled "The Chronicle of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Colonial Virginia." This very well documented reference substantiates the relationship between this Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish and his sons; Thomas, who married Mary Butler, William, who married Hannah Conway, and John, who married Mildrudge Corder. It also provides information regarding Thomas Stone and Mary Butler's children, including our Spencer Stone.

The other reference which helped solidify in my mind that Spencer Stone was indeed the son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler was the book published in 2001 by the late John P. Alcock entitled "Fauquier Families - Volume two (supplement)." This reference included tithing and personal property tax lists, some of which were found among unrecorded "loose papers" in the basement of the Fauquier County Courthouse in 1996. Since so many records from early Virginia have been lost or destroyed, it was very fortunate that these tithing and tax records were uncovered.

On page two, column one, of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish in Fauquier County, Virginia, Thomas Stone, Sr. (husband of Mary Butler) and his youngest son, James Stone, were residing on the same property, and were assessed two tithes. Thomas Stone, Jr. and Spencer Stone were residing on lands adjoining Thomas Stone, Sr. and were assessed one tithe each. Thomas Stone, Sr.'s son, Benjamin Stone, who was assessed one tithe, is listed in column two of page two, indicating that he probably resided some distance away.

In my opinion, this List of Tithes definitely indicates a connection between our Spencer Stone and the other Stone's living in Leeds Parish. Additional support for this being our Spencer Stone and his family comes from the fact that a Thomas Smith and Scarlet Smith were also residing on lands adjoining those of Thomas Stone, Sr. and Mary Butler. These, of course, were Spencer Stone's future father-in-law and brother-in-law.

In light of the newly obtained information cited above, there is no longer any doubt in my mind that our Spencer Stone was the son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, and the grandson of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia. Although a number of researchers over the years have stated that Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish was the son of Thomas Stone, Gentleman, of Charles County, Maryland and his first wife, Jane Hoskins, this has not been proven to my satisfaction. In light of this, and until future research yields sufficient evidence to verify beyond reasonable doubt who the parents of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish were, this genealogy will begin with Spencer Stone's grandfather, Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, representing the earliest known progenitor of our branch of the Stone family.

NOTE: Because I have not been able to connect my two Stone family lines, even though the effort continues, I have incorporated the genealogical information that pertains to my two Stone family lines into two parts. **PART ONE** covers five generations of the ancestors and descendants of Gov. William Stone of Maryland, while **PART TWO** covers seven generations of the descendants of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia down to my grandmother, Ruth Melissa Stone.

DATES

For the most part, many conflicting dates were easily straightened out by simply rechecking the source material or official records. In some cases, however, marriage dates may vary from other published works because the researcher used the date of a marriage bond, or the date a marriage license was issued, instead of the actual marriage date. Even though some of the source material I used did not specify the origin of the marriage date given, I have tried to differentiate the marriage dates as accurately as possible. In a number of cases an approximate date of marriage, using the abbreviation "ca." for circa (about), is shown based upon information provided in various census documents.

Another dating problem involves the recording of marriage banns. A couple's intentions to marry, or banns of marriage, were generally proclaimed in church on three consecutive Sundays, and if no legal impediments precluded the couple from being married, their marriage would be sanctioned after the third proclamation. Unfortunately, the first or second proclamation will often be cited as the marriage date instead of the third. I must admit, however, that this is difficult to avoid in some cases because of missing or damaged records.

Death dates may also vary in that the date of burial, or the date a will was written or submitted for probate, will sometimes be cited by others instead of the actual death date. In those cases where I was unable to verify which of two dates was correct, I generally went with the one that referenced the most credible source material, or simply used the year only.

One of the most common dating conflicts involves the use of the Julian Calendar versus the Gregorian Calendar. On 14 September 1752, the Gregorian Calendar was adopted in both Great Britain and its colonies in North America, and the first day of the year then became January 1. Prior to that date, the Julian Calendar was in effect and the first day of the year was March 25. As a consequence, many dates found in the 1600's and first half of the 1700's for the months of January, February, and March reflect, or should reflect, a double date, such as 15 February 1735/1736. Even though both dates may be perfectly acceptable based upon the calendar that was in use at the time, to be consistent with current dating procedures the second date is most accurate.

LOCATIONS

With respect to the location at which an event took place, there were many cases when it was not possible to find any record giving the exact location that a birth, marriage or death took place. Because I feel quite strongly that dates should always be accompanied by places, if for no other reason than to aid future research, I made a number of assumptions regarding location based upon available information. For instance, if a family is found in the Fayette County, Indiana census records for 1840 and 1850, and they also show up in the deed and tax records of that county for the same period, I did not feel that it was unreasonable to assume that any children they had during this period were probably also born in Fayette County. In some cases, however, my comfort level with assuming a possible location was limited to a state only.

ABBREVIATIONS

NOTE: Abbreviations for all states will be the two digit abbreviations used by the United States Postal Service.

* ----- denotes author's direct-line ancestor (pedigree)
aka ----- also known as
b. ----- born
bur. ----- bur.
ca. ----- circa (about)
calc. ----- calculated (generally the date of a document, or the date an event transpired, less a persons stated age)
Cem. ----- Cemetery
chr. ----- christened/baptized
Co. ----- County
d. ----- died
Eng. ----- England
Gov. ----- Governor
m. ----- married
Neth. ----- Netherlands (Holland)
Par. ----- Parish (Louisiana)
Rev. ----- Reverend
St. ----- Saint
Twp. ----- Township

THE
STONE FAMILY
OF
VIRGINIA, NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA, KENTUCKY,
AND BEYOND
(PART TWO)

(DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS STONE OF HAMILTON PARISH, VIRGINIA)

GENERATION ONE

1. Thomas Stone. *

NOTE: Although it is commonly stated that Thomas Stone, Gentleman, of Charles County, Maryland, and his wife, Jane Hoskins, daughter of Col. Philip Hoskins, had a son named Thomas, I am not aware of any documentary evidence that substantiates this. In one probate document relating to the administration of the estate of Col. Philip Hoskins, mention was made of Philip's "three other grandchildren, children of Thomas Stone."¹ In Thomas Stone's will, which was dated 25 May 1727, he also mentions or refers to only three children; David, Mary, and Anne (by naming her son, Gerrard Fowke).² And, in the will of Thomas Stone's second wife, Katherine (Boughton) Thomas Stone, which was dated 26 October 1750, the same three children are again mentioned or alluded to; David (by naming his son, David, Jr.), and Thomas Stone's two daughters, now married, Mary Hanson, and Anne Fowke.³ Since Thomas Stone's second wife, Katherine, is not known to have had any children by her first husband, Benoni Thomas, it definitely appears that Thomas Stone of Charles County only had three children, none of whom were named Thomas.

Although this relationship is supported by some circumstantial evidence, family tradition, and published works such as "The Stones of Poynton Manor" by Harry Wright Newman,⁴ and the "Stones of Surry" by Charles Stone,⁵ so many records have been lost or destroyed over the years that the only hope of verifying a connection between these two Thomas Stones may be DNA testing. As such, I am very hesitant at this time to state positively that Thomas Stone of Charles County had a fourth child named Thomas, and until such time as this issue can be resolved, this write-up will reflect that Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, Virginia is the earliest known progenitor of our Stone family.

Our Thomas Stone, sometimes referred to as Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, is believed to have been born, possibly in Charles County, Maryland, in about 1698/1699. Although Thomas is known to have been married in Virginia, probably in Stafford County, the name of his wife has not been determined.

Based upon available probate documents, Thomas, who was a farmer by trade, died in Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia in 1756.⁶ The area in which Thomas died was later incorporated into Fauquier County, Virginia in 1759. Although Thomas Stone's will has apparently been lost or destroyed, his son, John Stone, who had been named Executor of his will, was granted an Administrative Bond by the Prince William County Court on 23 August 1756.⁶ An inventory and appraisement of Thomas Stone's estate was later submitted to the Court on 23 November 1756.⁷

Deed and probate records indicate that after Thomas Stone passed away his property was divided up between his three sons; Thomas, William, and John. In addition to his three known sons, there is some circumstantial evidence which suggests that Thomas Stone and his wife also had a daughter named Elizabeth who was married to a man named Richard Thornberry. Even though no tangible evidence has yet been found that verifies this beyond doubt, I believe the circumstantial evidence is sufficiently persuasive to include Elizabeth as a daughter.

Known and probable issue: (Surname Stone)

- * 2. Thomas ----- b. ca. 1721/1722 in Stafford Co., VA.
m. ca. 1741/1742 to Mary Butler in Prince William Co., VA.
d. 1788 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- 3. Elizabeth ----- b. in Stafford Co., VA.
m. Richard Thornberry in Prince William Co., VA.
- 4. William ----- b. ca. 1725 in Stafford Co., VA.
m. ca. 1747 to Hannah Conway in Prince William Co., VA.
d. ca. 1788/1789 in Randolph Co., NC.

5. John ----- b. ca. 1727 in Stafford Co., VA.
m. ca. 1748 to Mildrudge "Milly" Corder in Prince William Co., VA.
d. 1799 in Laurens Co., SC.

GENERATION TWO

NOTE: Only the author's pedigree ancestor and known siblings are covered in this generation.

2. Thomas Stone. *

Thomas Stone, the eldest son of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, is believed to have been born in about 1721/1722 in Stafford County, Virginia. This Thomas Stone was later married in Prince William County, Virginia to a woman named Mary Butler.⁵ Mary is also believed to have been born in Stafford County, Virginia. Verification that Thomas Stone was married to Mary Butler was found in Sheriff John Crump's Account Book for Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia for the period 1751-1755.⁵

After their marriage, Thomas and Mary resided in that portion of Prince William County that was later formed into Fauquier County, Virginia in 1759. Although many Fauquier County records have been lost or destroyed, a number of tax lists were found among some unrecorded "loose papers" in the basement of the Fauquier County Courthouse in 1996. These tax lists were later published by the late John P. Alcock in 2001.⁸ In column one of page two of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish, Thomas Stone, referred to as Thomas Stone, Sr. on the list, and his youngest son, James Stone, were residing on the same farm, while Thomas Stone, Jr. and Spencer Stone were residing on adjoining lands. Thomas Stone, Sr.'s son, Benjamin Stone, was listed in column two of page two, indicating that he was probably living some distance away.⁸

Although Mary (Butler) Stone appears to have died prior to Thomas, the actual date of her death is not known. She is believed, however, to have died in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas Stone, on the other hand, is believed to have died in Fauquier County in 1788. The children listed below have been determined through various deed, tax, court, and misc. documents to be Thomas and Mary (Butler) Stone's children.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

6. Thomas ----- b. ca. 1743 in Prince William Co., VA.
 m. (1) ca. 1763/1764 to Elizabeth "Betty" Jackman in Fauquier Co., VA.
 m. (2) 19 August 1795 to Mrs. Ann Bennett in Mercer Co., KY.
 d. 1829 in Mercer Co., KY.

7. Ann ----- b. ca. 1744/1745 in Prince William Co., VA.
 m. 3 February 1761 to William Moffett in Fauquier Co., VA.

8. Benjamin ----- b. ca. 1747/1748 in Prince William Co., VA.
 m. Anna Asbury in Fauquier Co., VA.
 d. 4 June 1833 at Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH.
9. Elizabeth ----- b. ca. 1750/1751 in Prince William Co., VA.
 m. ca. 1768 to William Dulin in Fauquier Co., VA.
 d. ca. 1783/1784 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- * 10. Spencer ----- b. 3 June 1755 in Prince William Co., VA.
 m. (1) ca. 1777/1778 to Nancy "Sally" Smith in Culpeper Co., VA.
 m. (2) ca. 1817 to Anna (Christy) Lindsay in Scott Co., KY. (widow
 of John Lindsay)
 d. 1 January 1838 in Lincoln Co., KY.
11. Bayles ----- b. ca. 1757 in Prince William Co., VA.
 m. (unmarried)
 d. 2 December 1777 in NY. (Rev. War)
12. James ----- b. ca. 1760 in Fauquier Co., VA.
 m. 25 December 1781 to Jane Ellis in Fauquier Co., VA.
 d. 1826 in Mercer Co., KY.

3. Elizabeth Stone.

Elizabeth Stone, a "probable" daughter of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, is believed to have been born in Stafford County, Virginia. She was later married in Prince William County, Virginia to a man named Richard Thornberry (also written Thornbury). Richard appears to have died shortly after their marriage as Thomas Stone and a neighbor, David Darnell, posted an Administrative Bond on 28 March 1743 in Prince William County for Elizabeth to be appointed Administratrix of Richard Thornberry's estate. William Stone signed as a witness.⁹

No issue are known from Elizabeth's marriage to Richard Thornberry, and no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

4. William Stone.

William Stone, the son of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, is believed to have been born in about 1725 in Stafford County, Virginia. He was later married in about 1747 in Prince William County, Virginia to a woman named Hannah Conway.⁵ Verification that William Stone was married to Hannah Conway was found in Sheriff John Crump's Account Book for Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia for the period 1751-1755.⁵

Not long after his father passed away, William and Hannah left Virginia and moved south into North Carolina. On 3 September 1758, William applied for a grant of 320 acres of land on Flat Creek in Granville County, North Carolina.¹⁰ He later received a patent for this land during the month of February 1762.¹¹ In March of 1770, William sold his Flat Creek property, and he and his family moved west into Surry County, North Carolina.¹² William later applied for a grant of 280 acres of land on Belews Creek in Surry County on 22 December 1778.¹³ He subsequently obtained a grant for this land in 1780.¹⁴ William and all five of his sons were shown in the 1782 list of taxable inhabitants for the Belews Creek area of Surry County.¹⁵

On 8 February 1786, William and Hannah sold their Surry County property and moved to Randolph County, North Carolina.¹⁶ William and Hannah later purchased 90 acres of land on Caraway Creek on 10 April 1786.¹⁷ They eventually received a grant from the state of North Carolina for an additional 168 acres of land along Caraway Creek in 1788.¹⁸ Because the recording fees for this property were paid by William's son, Conway Stone, it is believed that William probably died in about 1788/1789 in Randolph County, North Carolina. Hannah, on the other hand, is believed to have died there in 1792.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

13. John ----- b. ca. 1748/1749 in Prince William Co., VA.
 m. (1) (Mary Corder ?), probably in Granville Co., NC.
 m. (2) ca. 1777/1778 to Bethsey Curry in Surry Co., NC.
 d. probably in Stokes Co., NC.
14. William ----- b. ca. 1751/1752 in Prince William Co., VA.
 m. (1) (unknown) in NC.
 m. (?) (unknown) in NC.
 d. 1821 in Surry Co., NC.
15. Ezekiel ----- b. 24 November 1756 in Prince William Co., VA.
 m. ca. 1777 to Jane Wood in NC.
 d. 1855 in Marion Co., TN.

16. Enoch ----- b. ca. 1758 in Prince William Co., VA.
m. ca. 1781 to Nancy Anthony in NC.
d. 1823 in Surry Co., NC.
17. Conway ----- b. 16 July 1761 in Granville Co., NC.
m. ca. 1781 to Elizabeth Galaglee in Surry Co., NC.
d. 25 November 1834 in Monroe Co., TN.
18. Hannah ----- b. 6 August 1764 in Granville Co., NC.
m. May 1783 to Daniel Barrow in Surry Co., NC.
d. 19 August 1834 in Jackson Co., IL.

5. John Stone.

John Stone, the son of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, is believed to have been born in about 1727 in Stafford County, Virginia. He was later married in about 1748 in Prince William County, Virginia to a woman named Mildrudge "Milly" Corder (also written Mildredge Corder). Milly was the daughter of John and Patience Corder. Verification that John Stone was married to a Miss Corder was found in Sheriff John Crump's Account Book for Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia for the period 1751-1755.⁵ Proof that Miss Corder's given name was actually Mildrudge, also known as Milly, was found in John's will and other documents.¹⁹

Although John and Milly remained in Virginia for about seventeen years after their marriage, they eventually moved south into South Carolina. John and Milly later purchased 200 acres of land on 12 December 1775, in that portion of Ninety-Six District, South Carolina that was formed into Laurens County, South Carolina in 1785.²⁰ John and Milly later received a grant on 6 June 1791 from the state of South Carolina for 442 acres of additional land along the Enoree River in Laurens County.²⁰

John and Milly Stone resided in Laurens County, South Carolina for the remainder of their lives. John died in Laurens County in 1799. Although John originally wrote his will on 25 January 1797, he later modified this will on 9 March 1799 by crossing out all references to his son John, Jr., and replacing John, Jr.'s name with that of another son, Lewis. John's last will and testament was subsequently probated before the Laurens County Court on 17 March 1800.¹⁹ The children listed below were all named in John Stone's will except for Elias.

Although John's will indicates that he had a son named Elum, no one by that name has ever been found in any record that I am aware of. As such, I strongly believe that the name Elias was mistakenly written as Elum in John's will. It should also be pointed out that the DNA of an Elias Stone descendant is a 100% match to the DNA of other descendants of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish. With the exception of John, Jr., all of John, Sr.'s sons were listed on the 1790 and 1800 censuses of Laurens County, South Carolina.

After John passed away, Milly appears to have been residing with her son, Lewis Stone, in both the 1800 and 1810 census enumerations of Laurens County, South Carolina. Milly is believed to have died in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1813.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

19. John ----- b. ca. 1749/1750 in Prince William Co., VA.
20. William ----- b. ca. 1752/1753 in Prince William Co., VA.
m. (unknown).
21. Reuben ----- b. 1755 in Prince William Co., VA.
m. ca. 1777/1778 to Priscilla Fowler, probably in Ninety-Six District,
SC.
d. 9 February 1849 in Madison Co., AL.
22. Rolly ----- b. ca. 1758 in Prince William Co., VA.
(Raughley) m. ca. 1782/1783 to Elizabeth (), probably in Ninety-Six District,
SC.
d. ca. 1810 in Laurens Co., SC.
23. Nancy ----- b. ca. 1761/1762 in Fauquier Co., VA.
m. (remained single).
d. in Laurens Co., SC.
24. Lewis ----- b. ca. 1765 in Fauquier Co., VA.
m. Mary () in SC.
d. 1832 in Spartanburg Co., SC.
25. Elias ----- b. ca. 1768 in Fauquier Co., VA.
m. Elizabeth Fowler in SC.
d. 1824 in Lauderdale Co., AL.

GENERATION THREE

NOTE: The families of all the known grandchildren of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia are covered in this generation.

6. Thomas Stone.

Thomas Stone, the son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, was born in about 1743 in Prince William County, Virginia. That Thomas is the eldest son of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Stone is based upon an affidavit given by a Mr. Richard Roper which was filed in Mercer County, Kentucky Order Book "P." This affidavit states:

"Proof given by Richard Roper that Thomas Stone was the eldest brother of Baylis Stone and heir at law of Bayles Stone who belonged to the Army of the Revolution and died in service an unmarried man."

Thomas Stone was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Elizabeth "Betty" Jackman in about 1763/1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia. Elizabeth, who was also a native of Virginia, was the daughter of Thomas Jackman and Hester Wright. She was referred to as "Betty Stone" in her father's will, which had been written on 15 March 1776, and later probated in Fauquier County, Virginia on 25 March 1776.²¹

In early 1777, Thomas enlisted in the Virginia Continental Line to fight in the Revolutionary War, serving in both the 10th and the 14th Regiments.²² During the following year, Thomas Stone's name was found in column one of page two of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish. Thomas Stone, identified as Thomas Stone, Jr. on the list, is shown as owing one tithe on property next door to his father, Thomas Stone, Sr.⁸ While home on leave from the War in 1779, Thomas received a Fairfax land grant for 320 acres in Fauquier County, Virginia.²²

Sometime prior to 1790, Thomas and Elizabeth left Virginia and moved to Kentucky, where they may have spent a short time in Lincoln County before settling permanently in Mercer County. Although Elizabeth is known to have died in Mercer County, Kentucky, the actual date of her death has not been determined.

28. Elisha ----- b. ca. 1770/1771 in Fauquier Co., VA.
m. 6 March 1798 to Sarah "Sally" Jennings in Mercer Co., KY.
d. in KY.
29. (unknown) --- b. in Fauquier Co., VA.
30. Bailess ----- b. calc. 1781 in Fauquier Co., VA.
m. ca. 1804 to Anne Handley in Mercer Co., KY.
d. in Lincoln Co., MO.

Probable issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

31. (female) ----- b. (1794-1800) in Mercer Co., KY.

7. Ann Stone.

Ann Stone, the daughter of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, is believed to have been born in about 1744/1745 in Prince William County, Virginia. She was later married in Fauquier County, Virginia on 3 February 1761 (date of bond) to a man named William Moffett (also written Moffitt).²⁶ William, who was a Baptist Minister, is believed to be the son of Gabriel Moffett and Mary Helm. No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Moffett)

Unknown

8. Benjamin Stone.

Benjamin Stone, generally referred to as Rev. Benjamin Stone, is the son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler. He is believed to have been born in about 1747/1748 in Prince William County, Virginia. **NOTE:** Although Benjamin Stone is shown in some genealogies as having been born in 1743, or 26 September 1743, neither the year, nor any valid source for these dates can be verified to my satisfaction. In addition, If Benjamin had been born in 1743, then he would definitely have been the eldest child of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler. However, in a deposition given by a Mr. Richard Roper in Mercer County, Kentucky, even while all of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Stone's sons, except Bayles, were still living, testimony was given that Thomas Stone, Jr. was "the eldest brother of Baylis Stone, and heir at law ..." ²⁷ In my opinion, I believe Benjamin was more likely born in about 1747/1748.

Benjamin Stone was later married in Fauquier County, Virginia to a woman named Anna Asbury. Anna, who had been born in 1748 in Stafford County, Virginia, was the daughter of George and Hannah Asbury.²⁸

According to the Fauquier County, Virginia deed records, Benjamin leased land there from a man named Jeffery Johnson on 26 October 1772.²⁹ He was subsequently shown on the 1777 List of Tithes taken by John Moffett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish, and again on page two of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish.⁸ During the Revolutionary War, Benjamin served as a sergeant in the Culpeper County, Virginia Minute Men, and then in the 4th, 6th, and 9th Companies under General George Washington during the winter of 1777-1778 at Valley Forge. During the period 1779-1782, he was with the 2nd South Carolina Regiment.³⁰

On 24 February 1783, shortly before the end of the Revolutionary War, Benjamin was found to be leasing land in Fauquier County from a Mr. John Moffett.²⁹ Not long after this, however, Benjamin and his family apparently moved to Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia). While in Hampshire County, Benjamin was instrumental in organizing the North River Baptist Church and the Crooked Run Baptist Church.³⁰

In 1794, however, Benjamin Stone was "called" to Uniontown in Fayette County, Pennsylvania to take over the Bethel Baptist Church.³⁰ Benjamin later preached the introductory sermon at the Redstone Baptist Association at Uniontown, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1808.³¹ In 1818, after serving as a Baptist Minister in Pennsylvania for nearly twenty-four years, Benjamin and Anna, along with several of their children, moved west into Ohio, where they settled in Harrison County.^{28,30}

Benjamin died at Cadiz in Harrison County, Ohio on 4 June 1833, while Anna died there just two days later on 6 June 1833.²⁸ Both were subsequently buried in the Stone Cemetery near Rose Valley Crossing in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio.²⁸ The exact order of birth of all of Benjamin and Anna's children is not known.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

32. Hannah ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA.
 - m. ca. 1786 to John C. Williamson, probably in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.)
 - d. in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.)

33. Rhoda ----- b. ca. 1771 in Fauquier Co., VA.
m. ca. 1790 to Cornelius Williamson, probably in Hampshire Co.,
VA. (now WV.)
d. 30 June 1845 in Clermont Co., OH.
34. Anna ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA.
35. Elijah ----- b. 30 July 1775 in Fauquier Co., VA.
Craig m. (1) ca. 1793 to Miriam Gasaway in VA.
m. (2) 12 December 1822 to Mary Suddith in Harrison Co., OH.
d. 18 September 1857 in Jefferson Co., OH.
36. William ----- b. 11 April 1777 in Fauquier Co., VA.
m. Margaret Gustin, probably in PA.
d. 11 August 1852 in Columbiana Co., OH.
37. Mary ----- b. ca. 1779 in Fauquier Co., VA.
"Polly"
38. Jeremiah ----- b. 23 June 1781 in Fauquier Co., VA. (calc. from age at death)
Asbury m. 2 May 1805 to Hannah Reed, probably in Fayette Co., PA.
d. 28 August 1854 at Keene, Coshocton Co., OH.
39. Benjamin ----- b. 11 November 1783 in VA.
m. 23 December 1804 to Sarah Larue in Green Co., PA.
d. 5 March 1833 in Dearborn Co., IN.
40. Thomas ----- b. ca. 1785 in VA.
41. Eleanor ----- b. calc. 1787 in VA.
"Nelly" m. Thomas Reed in PA.
d. 12 May 1866 in Coshocton Co., OH.
42. Rebecca ----- b. (1780-1790) in VA.
m. Joseph Hughes in PA..
d. 21 July 1842 in Guernsey Co., OH.

49. Clemence ---- b. in Fauquier Co., VA.
 m. 3 January 1803 to James W. Jeffries in Fauquier Co., VA. ³⁶
 d. in Fauquier Co., VA.
50. Spencer ----- b. calc. 1784 in Fauquier Co., VA. ³⁷
 m. ca. 1806/1807 to Malinda () in VA.
 d. probably in Knox Co., KY.

10. **Spencer Stone.** *

Spencer Stone, the son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, was born in Prince William County, Virginia on 3 June 1755. ³⁸ In about 1777/1778, Spencer is believed to have been married in Culpeper County, Virginia to his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith. Sally, who had been born on 9 September 1757 in Virginia, was the daughter of Thomas Smith of Ireland, and his wife, Mary Jackman. ³⁸

Spencer Stone was found on page two of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish, residing next door to his father, Thomas Stone, Sr., and his brother Thomas Stone, Jr. ⁸ During the Revolutionary War, Spencer Stone served as a Private in Captain Samuel Scott's Company of the Lincoln County, Virginia Militia (Lincoln County is now part of Kentucky), and for his service he received a land grant from Patrick Henry, the Governor of Virginia. Although this land grant, which consisted of 100 acres of land along the Dix River in Lincoln County, Kentucky, had been authorized on 28 June 1780, it was not surveyed until 24 April 1783. ^{39,40}

According to the Lincoln County Court records, on 15 October 1805 Spencer petitioned the Court for permission to construct a water grist mill on this property. The Court ordered the Sheriff to visit the site and ascertain if the construction would cause any damages. On 11 November 1805, the Sheriff reported that he did not feel any damages would occur, and Spencer was allowed to build his grist mill. ⁴¹

Spencer and Sally Stone resided on their farm along the Dix River in Lincoln County, Kentucky for more than thirty years prior to Sally's death. Sally was the mother of nine children with Spencer, all of whom were born in Lincoln County, Kentucky except for their first child, John Thomas Stone who was born in Virginia. Sally died in Lincoln County on 3 January 1813. ⁴² (See remarks below)

52. Nancy ----- b. 1 January 1782 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 "Sally" m. 6 June 1803 to Isaac Montgomery in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 3 January 1846 in Boyle Co., KY.
53. Mary ----- b. 1783 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 "Polly" m. (1) 26 October 1802 to Henry Mounce in Lincoln Co., KY.
 m. (2) by bond dated 27 September 1809 to Alexander Collier in
 Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 19 September 1858 in Garrard Co., KY.
54. Thomas ----- b. 26 February 1785 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Allen m. by bond dated 16 June 1806 to Dorcas Montgomery in
 Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 11 August 1822 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
55. Smith ----- b. 28 May 1788 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Thomas m. by bond dated 3 April 1809 to Mary "Polly" Montgomery in
 Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 28 February 1875 in Garrard Co., KY.
- * 56. Elias ----- b. 20 February 1790 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Barbee m. ca. 1812/1813 to Catherine Houston Lindsay in Scott Co., KY.
 d. 27 July 1870 in Wabash Co., IN.
57. Lucinda ----- b. 15 June 1792 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 m. (1) 9 July 1810 to Nimrod McCoy in Lincoln Co., KY.
 m. (2) ca. 1814 to George A. Foreman in KY.
 d. 1 January 1874 at Detroit, Pike Co., IL.
58. Caleb ----- b. ca. 1798 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 M. m. (1) (unknown).
 m. (2) Margaret Masten in KY.
 m. (3) 31 March 1839 to Mary Butler in Scott Co., KY.
 d. November 1875 in Scott Co., KY.
59. Silas ----- b. 19 November 1801 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Hardin m. 18 December 1823 to Martha Scott Dicken in Fayette Co., IN.
 d. 7 January 1887 in Fayette Co., IN.

11. **Bayles Stone.**

Bayles Stone (also written Baylis Stone), the son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, is believed to have been born in about 1757 in Prince William County, Virginia. During the Revolutionary War, Bayles enlisted in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Sharpshooters under the command of Colonel Daniel Morgan. During the months of September and October 1777, the 11th Regiment fought in both the Battle of Freeman's Farm and the Battle of Bemis Heights (collectively called the Battles of Saratoga).^{22,46}

By November 1777, however, military documents indicate that Bayles Stone had become ill. Bayles, who was not married, subsequently died without issue in the state of New York on 2 December 1777.^{22,46}

12. **James Stone.**

James Stone, the youngest son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, is believed to have been born in about 1760 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was later married, probably in Fauquier County, Virginia on 25 December 1781 to a woman named Jane Ellis.⁴⁷ Jane is believed to have also been born in Virginia.

James Stone was found on page two of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish, residing on the same land as his father, Thomas Stone, Sr.⁸ Several years after their marriage, James and Jane moved west into Kentucky, where they settled in Mercer County near his brother, Thomas Stone, and his wife, Elizabeth Jackman. James Stone was later found on the reconstructed 1790 census enumeration of Kentucky residing in Mercer County on 11 March 1789.

James Stone, who was a miller and distiller by trade, died in 1828 in Mercer County, Kentucky. His will, which was dated 8 May 1826, was subsequently submitted for probate before the June 1826 session of the Mercer County Court.⁴⁸ Jane, on the other hand, died in Mercer County on 2 July 1832.²²

Even though James Stone named all of his children in his will their names were also provided in an affidavit which was given by a Mr. James Taylor. This affidavit was filed in Mercer County Order Book "P."²⁷ The exact order of birth of all of the below listed children is not known.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

60. Rosanna ----- b. calc. 1783 in Fauquier Co., VA.
 "Rosey" m. (1) 21 December 1799 to David Carr in Mercer Co., KY.
 m. (2) 11 June 1818 to John Philip Negley in Mercer Co., KY.
 d. in Mercer Co., KY.
61. Charlotte ----- b. ca. 1786 in Mercer Co., KY.
 Jane m. 11 April 1805 to Thomas Fisher in Mercer Co., KY.
 "Lotty" d. in MS.
62. Enoch ----- b. 20 September 1787 in Mercer Co., KY.
 m. (1) 21 September 1810 to Mary "Polly" Denny in Mercer Co.,
 KY.
 m. (2) 19 July 1835 to Elizabeth McGinnes in Putnam Co., IN.
 m. (3) America () in IN.
 d. 6 June 1871 in Putnam Co., IN.
63. Ellis ----- b. calc. 1790 in Mercer Co., KY.
 m. 2 August 1810 to Margaret "Peggy" Denny in Mercer Co., KY.
 d. in Monroe Co., IN.
64. James ----- b. 13 April 1791 in Mercer Co., KY.
 Harvey m. 3 March 1817 to Nancy Helm in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 11 July 1863 at Eminence, Henry Co., KY.
65. Judith ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY.
66. Stephen ----- b. calc. 1794 in Mercer Co., KY.
 m. (1) 10 December 1816 to Sarah "Sally" Faulkner in Mercer Co.,
 KY.
 m. (2) 11 December 1827 to Dorothy O. "Dolly" Ballard in Fayette
 Co., KY.
 d. ca. 1876 in Mercer Co., KY.
67. Nathaniel ----- b. calc. 1797 in Mercer Co., KY.
 m. (1) 18 January 1831 to Eliza W. Pearson in Mercer Co., KY.
 m. (2) 19 October 1833 to Mary A. Graves in Mercer Co., KY.
 d. probably in Mercer Co., KY.

68. Ephraim ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY.

69. Katherine ---- b. in Mercer Co., KY.

B.

“Kitty”

13. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the eldest son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, is believed to have been born in about 1748/1749 in Prince William County, Virginia. Although it has yet to be verified beyond all doubt, I personally believe that this John Stone was married twice during his life. According to several Stone family researchers, their ancestors, Corder Stone and Thomas Stone, were born in Surry County, North Carolina and were the sons of a John Stone and Mary Corder. Unfortunately, these researchers appear to have all confused the John Stone who was married to Mildrudge “Milly” Corder and was the son of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, with the John Stone who was the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, and was the grandson of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish. In addition, Surry County was not yet formed when Corder Stone is believed to have been born. As such, he was probably born in Granville County, North Carolina, where the family was residing prior to 1770.

Existing documents prove, however, that the John Stone who was married to Mildrudge “Milly” Corder did not move to North Carolina, but instead moved from Virginia to South Carolina.²² Therefore the only John Stone who was in North Carolina that could possibly be the father of Corder and Thomas Stone, was the John Stone who was the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway.

Although this John is known to have been married to a woman named Bethsey Curry when the 1790 census of Surry County was enumerated, the fact that two unidentified older males were residing in the household at the time the census was taken does suggest that John may have had two sons from a previous marriage. Because these two males definitely appear to be too old to be children of John and Bethsey (Curry) Stone, it is my belief that these two older males are very likely the Corder Stone and Thomas Stone who were born in North Carolina in about 1769 and 1771, respectively.

Even though I feel fairly confident that John Stone was married twice, I have not personally found any evidence to confirm that his first wife was named Mary Corder, as some researchers claim. It is definitely a possibility, but I simply do not know for sure at this time. I do know, however, that DNA testing of a descendant of the Thomas Stone who was born in about 1771 appears to match up well with other descendants of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish. In light of the above, I have opted to include Corder Stone and Thomas Stone as being children of John Stone from a prior marriage.

Sometime after his first wife passed away, John married in Surry County, North Carolina for a second time to a woman named Bethsey Curry. Bethsey was the daughter of Malcolm Curry.⁴⁹

On 10 November 1778, John Stone obtained a 200 acre North Carolina land grant on Crooked Run Creek in that portion of Surry County, North Carolina that was later formed into Stokes County, North Carolina in 1789.⁵⁰ Sometime prior to 1793, however, John and his family apparently moved into Randolph County, North Carolina, where John subsequently received another state land grant of 200 acres on Tom's Creek.⁵¹ For some reason John apparently moved back to his Crooked Run Creek property in 1797 as he re-recorded that property, which was now situated within Stokes County, North Carolina, on 2 December 1797.⁵⁰ John eventually sold his Randolph County grant to a man named Revil Stafford on 20 May 1800.⁵²

John Stone later obtained a 200 acre state land grant along the Little Yadkin River in Stokes County on 29 August 1808.⁵³ He subsequently sold ninety-seven acres of that property, however, to a Mr. Stephen Scott on 7 August 1817.⁵⁴ John obtained another grant on 18 December 1818, however, for forty acres adjoining the remainder of this property.⁵⁵

Even though John and Bethsey are both believed to have died in Stokes County, North Carolina, the actual dates of their deaths have not been determined.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. The 1790 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows 3 males over 16 years of age, 1 male under 16 and 3 females. At the present time the relationship of two of the males over sixteen years of age in this census is not known for absolute sure, however I am currently of the opinion that they are very likely the two individuals named Corder Stone and Thomas Stone who were born in North Carolina in about 1769 and 1771, respectively. If these are the two males shown on the 1790 census as having been born before 1774, then it would definitely appear that John Stone must have been married twice, with Bethsey Curry being his second wife.

Those individuals who are listed in the 1790 census who are believed to be John and Bethsey's are the one male under sixteen years of age (William), and two of the females. These female children have yet to be identified, however. Unfortunately, because subsequent censuses reflect conflicting information regarding numbers of children, additional research is needed regarding this family to identify all of John and Bethsey's children. The exact order of birth of those children from John's second marriage is not known.

Possible issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

70. Corder ----- b. ca. 1769, probably in Granville Co., NC.
 m. 18 August 1800 to (Mrs.) Mary "Polly" Mason in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 1843-1845 in White Co., TN.
71. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1771 in Surry Co., NC.
 m. (1) Sarah "Sally" Corder in NC.
 m. (2) ca. 1824 to Elizabeth Williams in TN.
 d. in Jackson Co., TN.

Known and enumerated issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

72. (female) ----- b. in Surry Co., NC.
73. (female) ----- b. in Surry Co., NC.
74. William ----- b. 3 March 1787 in Surry Co., NC.
 m. 22 February 1811 to Edney Barner in Stokes Co., NC.
 d. 29 November 1863 in Stokes Co., NC.

14. William Stone.

William Stone, the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, is believed to have been born in about 1751/1752 in Prince William County, Virginia. Based upon the approximate ages of William's children, it appears that William may have been married twice during his life. Unfortunately, neither the identity of his first wife, nor a possible second wife, have been determined. Although some researchers believe that he was married to a woman named Rhoda Pryor, I personally have not been able to verify this.

William died in Surry County, North Carolina in 1821. His will, which had been written on 23 March 1819, was subsequently probated in Surry County in 1821.⁵⁶ Because no wife was mentioned in his will, it is believed that she must have died prior to 1819. Although the children listed below were all named in William Stone's will, their exact order of birth is not known.

Issue from 1st and 2nd marriages: (Surname Stone)

- 75. John ----- b. in NC.
- 76. Ezekiel ----- b. calc. 1776 in Surry Co., NC.
m. Edy (Duncan ?) In NC.
d. in Lewis Co., KY.
- 77. James ----- b. 15 December 1778 in Surry Co., NC.
M. m. 10 February 1808 to Sarah "Sally" Denny in Surry Co., NC.
d. 22 May 1848 in Jay Co., IN.
- 78. William ----- b. (1784-1794) in Surry Co., NC.
m. 12 June 1809 to Nancy Denny in Surry Co., NC.
d. in OH.
- 79. Conway ----- b. calc. 1786 in Surry Co., NC.
m. 5 March 1820 to Elizabeth Nelson in Surry Co., NC.
d. in Boone Co., VA. (now WV.)
- 80. Hannah ----- b. calc, 1787 in Surry Co., NC.
m. (remained single).
- 81. Mary ----- b. calc. 1790 in Surry Co., NC.
m. 14 November 1806 to Thomas Steele in Surry Co., NC.
- 82. Ephraim ----- b. calc. 1792 in Surry Co., NC.
m. 5 January 1821 to Catherine "Caty" Crouse in Surry Co., NC.
d. 22 February 1877 in Cumberland Co., TN.
- 83. Nancy ----- b. in Surry Co., NC.
m. 31 March 1820 to Tyras Ellison in Surry Co., NC.
- 84. Sarah ----- b. ca. 1796 in Surry Co., NC.
"Sally"

15. Ezekiel Stone.

Ezekiel Stone, the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, was born in Prince William County, Virginia on 24 November 1756.⁵⁷ He was later married in about 1779 in North Carolina to a woman named Jane Wood.^{58,59} Jane is said to have been born in Halifax County, North Carolina on 29 March 1761.^{58,59}

During the Revolutionary War, Ezekiel served for short periods of time in various military units. He served as a Private in both Captain Richard Good's Company and Captain William Bostic's Company, of Major Joseph Winston's North Carolina Regiment, as well as in Captain David Humphrey's Company of Colonel Francis Lock's Regiment. Ezekiel also served as an Orderly Sergeant in Captain William Dobson's Company in Colonel Joseph William's Regiment.⁵⁷

In about 1785, or early 1786, Ezekiel and his family moved into the Old Ninety-Six District of South Carolina, where Ezekiel obtained a land grant for 524 acres of property on 3 April 1786.^{22,57} By about 1795, however, they had moved to Sevier County, Tennessee, where they resided for approximately twenty years.⁵⁷ Although they later moved to Bledsoe County, Tennessee for a time, they eventually settled in Marion County, Tennessee.⁵⁷ Ezekiel, aged 94, was last found on the 1850 census of Marion County living with his youngest son, Richard.

Jane is believed to have died in about 1837/1838 in Marion County, Tennessee, while Ezekiel died there on 15 September 1855, just two months shy of his ninety-ninth birthday.^{58,59} Ezekiel had been a Baptist Minister and farmer throughout his life.

Known issue: (Surname Stone)

85. Thomas ----- b. 31 May 1780 in NC.
Price
86. Rebecca ----- b. 12 October 1782 in NC.
m. ca. 1803 to John Nelson Biard, probably in Sevier Co., TN.
d. 18 February 1848 in Lamar Co., TX.
87. Elizabeth ---- b. in NC. or SC.
88. Hannah ----- b. 14 August 1786 in Ninety-Six District, SC.
m. ca. 1804 to Thomas Blair, probably in Sevier Co., TN.
d. 16 January 1857 in TN.
bur. Blair Family Cem., Hamilton Co., TN.

89. Mary ----- b. 15 November 1788 in Ninety-Six District, SC.
90. William ----- b. 26 January 1791 in Ninety-Six District, SC.
 B. m. ca. 1808 to Mary Randall, probably in Sevier Co., TN.
 d. 18 February 1853 at Delphi, Marion Co., TN. (now Daus,
 Sequatchie Co., TN.)
91. Catherine --- b. ca. 1793 in Ninety-Six District, SC.
92. John ----- b. 9 December 1795 in Sevier Co., TN.
 m. 27 December 1818 to Susanna H. Kelly in TN.
 d. 26 May 1881 in Knox Co., TN.
93. Richard ----- b. 18 May 1800 in Sevier Co., TN.
 W. m. ca. 1820 to Ann B. Kelly in TN.
 "Dick" d. 11 December 1889 in Ray Co., MO.

16. Enoch Stone.

Enoch Stone, the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, is believed to have been born in about 1758 in Prince William County, Virginia. He was later married in about 1781 in North Carolina to a woman named Nancy Anthony.²² Nancy, was the daughter of John Anthony and Ursula Jones.

Although Enoch is known to be a veteran of the Revolutionary War, in what capacity he served has not been determined.⁶⁰ Enoch appears to have died in 1823 in Surry County, North Carolina.²²

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Enoch and Nancy's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 1 over 16, 3 under 16 - females 2. The 1800 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 23110 - females 20010. The 1810 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 11201 - 11102. Although census records indicate that Enoch and Nancy had approximately ten children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of those children listed below is not known.

Known, probable, and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

94. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in Surry Co., NC.
95. William ----- b. calc. 1785 in Surry Co., NC.
m. 22 July 1813 to Mary "Polly" Gordon in Surry Co., NC.
d. 1858 in Surry Co., NC.
96. Solomon ----- b. (1774-1790) in Surry Co., NC.
m. 4 February 1812 to Elizabeth Fletcher in Surry Co., NC.
d. in Greene Co., IN.
97. Elizabeth ---- b. 14 October 1789 in Surry Co., NC.
m. 23 October 1810 to Azariah Denny in Surry Co., NC.
d. 11 October 1864 in Surry Co., NC.
98. Enoch ----- b. 8 November 1791 in Surry Co., NC.
m. 21 October 1819 to Elizabeth "Betsy" Gordon in Surry Co., NC.
d. 11 October 1874 in Surry Co., NC.
99. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Surry Co., NC.
100. Ursula ----- b. calc. 1795 in Surry Co., NC.
m. 14 May 1818 to Joseph Shelton in Surry Co., NC.
d..possibly in IN.
101. James ----- b. ca. 1798 in Surry Co., NC.
m. 16 June 1824 to Martha "Patsey" King in Surry Co., NC.
d. before 1850 in Greene Co., IN.
102. (male) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Surry Co., NC.
103. (female) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Surry Co., NC.

17. Conway Stone.

Conway Stone, the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, was born in Granville County, North Carolina on 16 July 1761.⁶¹ He was later married in about 1781 in Surry County North, Carolina to a woman named Elizabeth Galaglee.⁶¹

109. Joel ----- b. calc. 1793 in Randolph Co., NC.
m. 20 March 1828 to Nancy W. Nipper in Blount Co., TN.
d. ca. 1857/1858 in Blount Co., TN.
110. John ----- b. in Randolph Co., NC.
m. 27 March 1823 to Jane McCurdy in Blount Co., TN.
111. Susan ----- b. calc. 1796 in Randolph Co., NC.
m. Samuel Gilbreath in Blount Co., TN.
d. after 1880 in Independence Co., AR.
112. Mary ----- b. calc. 1802 in Randolph Co., NC.
"Polly" m. 25 December 1823 to Josiah Roberts in Blount Co., TN.
d. in AR.
113. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1804 in Randolph Co., NC.
m. Fuquay Beasley in Blount Co., TN.

18. Hannah Stone.

Hannah Stone, the daughter of William Stone and Hannah Conway, was born in Granville County, North Carolina on 6 August 1764.⁶² She was later married during the month of May 1783 in Surry County, North Carolina to a man named Daniel Barrow. Daniel, who had been born on 8 December 1757 in Brunswick County, Virginia, was the son of William Barrow and Amy Lee.⁶²

During the Revolutionary War, Daniel served as a Private under Captain Williamson in the Virginia Militia, but later, after moving to North Carolina, he served in Colonel James Hogan's North Carolina Regiment. He fought in the Battle of Guilford Court House on 15 March 1781. Although Daniel and Hannah moved to Wayne County, Kentucky several years after the Revolutionary War was over, they eventually moved north to Illinois, where they settled in Jackson County.⁶²

Hannah died in Jackson County, Illinois on 19 August 1834, while Daniel died there on 8 November 1837.⁶² Both were subsequently buried in the Barrow Cemetery near Campbell Hill in Jackson County.⁶² The children listed below, as well as their birth dates, and the birth and death dates for Daniel Barrow and Hannah Stone, were obtained from a transcription of the Daniel Barrow's Family Record, which was compiled by Andrew Jackson Barrow and entered into the record book of the Unity Church at Campbell Hill in Jackson County, Illinois in 1910.⁶²

Issue: (Surname Barrow)

114. William ----- b. 21 February 1784 in Surry Co., NC. ⁶²
115. John ----- b. 19 November 1785 in Surry Co., NC. ⁶²
 Stone m. (1) 2 February 1811 to Amy Lee "Emma" Barrow in Pulaski Co.,
 KY. ⁶³
 m. (2) 28 September 1818 to Mary "Polly" Steele in Randolph Co.,
 IL. ⁶⁴
 d. 24 April 1859 in Jackson Co., IL. ⁶⁵
 bur. Barrow Cem., Jackson Co., IL. ⁶⁵
116. Hiram ----- b. 12 January 1788 in Surry Co., NC. ⁶²
117. Nancy ----- b. 15 December 1789 in Surry Co., NC. ⁶²
 m. 30 June 1810 to Roland Branscomb in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶⁶
118. Mary ----- b. 10 March 1792 in Surry Co., NC. ⁶²
 "Polly" m. 10 February 1817 to Riley W. Stone in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶⁷
119. Mahala ----- b. 10 October 1794 in Surry Co., NC. ⁶²
 m. 10 April 1818 to Charles Young in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶⁷
120. Tyre ----- b. 11 January 1797 in Surry Co., NC. ^{62,65}
 m. 28 December 1821 to Rebecca Steele in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶⁵
 d. Jackson Co., IL. ^{62,65}
121. Daniel ----- b. 10 July 1799 in Wayne Co., KY. ^{62,68}
 Stone m. 2 January 1823 to Mary Gilstrap in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶⁷
 d. 1865 at Bevier, Macon Co., MO. ⁶⁸
 bur. Antioch Cem., Bevier, Macon Co., MO. ⁶⁸
122. David ----- b. 13 August 1801 in Wayne Co., KY. ^{62,70}
 m. (1) 25 August 1819 to Elizabeth Young in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶⁷
 m. (2) 17 October 1832 to Elizabeth Rader in Monroe Co., IN. ⁶⁹
 d. 17 April 1879 in Monroe Co., IN. ⁷⁰
 bur. Little Union Cem., Unionville, Monroe Co., IN. ⁷⁰

123. Nathan ----- b. 5 July 1804 in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶²
 B. m. (1) 27 March 1828 to Welthy Gilstrap in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶⁷
 m. (2) 8 May 1859 to Delia "Dilly" Johnston in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶⁷
 d. 26 April 1863 at Gratiot State Prison, St. Louis, MO. ⁶⁵
124. James ----- b. 12 July 1806 in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶²
 m. 25 November 1830 to Elizabeth Denny in Wayne Co., KY. ⁶⁷
 d. 1853 in Tipton Co., IN. ⁶⁵

19. John Stone.

John Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1749/1750 in Prince William County, Virginia. Although John had been named in his father's will, which was dated 25 January 1797, his father subsequently modified this will on 9 March 1799, crossing out John's name wherever it was written and replacing it with the name of another son, Lewis. ¹⁹ Whether John was deceased by 1799, moved away, or simply fell out of favor, is not known. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

20. William Stone.

William Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1752/1753 in Prince William County, Virginia. At the present time it is not known whether William married in Virginia, or whether he married in South Carolina after moving there with his parents and other siblings. Unfortunately, his wife's name has not been determined either.

Although William Stone is known to be a veteran of the Revolutionary War, very little is known regarding his service. One document that was discovered, however, was a payroll record for the period 1 November 1779 to 1 December 1779. This document indicated that William Stone had served during the latter part of 1779 as a Corporal in Captain Hext's Company of Light Infantry. Captain Hext's Company was part of South Carolina's 1st Regiment, and was under the command of Colonel Charles Pinckney. ²² William's younger brother, Reuben, served in the same Regiment.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are all believed to be William's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 1 over 16, 5 under 16 - females 3. The 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 11010 - females 21110. Although census records indicate that William had approximately ten children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 125. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in VA. or SC.
- 126. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in VA. or SC.
- 127. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in VA. or SC.
- 128. (male) ----- b.(1774-1790) in SC.
- 129. (female) ----- b. (1774-1790) in SC.
- 130. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in SC.
- 131. (female) ----- b. (1774-1790) in SC.
- 132. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC.
- 133. (male) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC.
- 134. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC.

21. Reuben Stone.

Reuben Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, was born in 1755 in Prince William County, Virginia. Although his Revolutionary War pension application says Fauquier County, Virginia, Fauquier County was not formed until 1759. As a young man, Reuben moved with his family from Virginia to South Carolina.⁷¹ Reuben was later married in about 1777/1778, probably in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina, to a woman named Priscilla Fowler.²²

During the Revolutionary War, Reuben Stone served as a Private in South Carolina's 1st Regiment. Reuben's older brother, William, served in the same Regiment. According to Reuben Stone's Revolutionary War pension application, Reuben and his family moved from South Carolina to the newly formed Madison County, Alabama in 1808. On 9 August 1809 the first land sale was held in Madison County and Reuben was the eighteenth person to purchase land there. Reuben subsequently died in Madison County, Alabama on 9 February 1849.⁷¹

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Reuben and Priscilla's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 1 over 16, 3 under 16 - females 2. The 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 12110 - females 21010. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 135. John ----- b. in Ninety-Six District, SC.
- 136. Joel ----- b. calc. 1783 in Ninety-Six District, SC.
m. (unknown) in AL.
- 137. Jesse ----- b. 6 March 1787 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. 6 July 1812 to Winney Mapp (aka) Jourdan in Madison Co., AL.
d. 27 August 1862 in Madison Co., AL.
- 138. (female) ----- b. (1774-1790) in Laurens Co., SC.
- 139. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC.
- 140. Mary ----- b. 4 November 1797 in Laurens Co., SC.
"Polly" m. 14 August 1815 to Richard Mitchell in Madison Co., AL.
- 141. Reuben ----- b. calc. 1800 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. Mary () in AL.

22. Rolly Stone.

Rolly Stone (also written Raughley and Rawley Stone), the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1758 in Prince William County, Virginia. As a young man, Rolly moved with his parents and other siblings to South Carolina. He was later married in about 1782/1783, probably in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina, to a woman named Elizabeth (also referred to as "Betsey"). Unfortunately, neither Elizabeth's maiden name, nor her parentage, have been determined.^{22,72}

Rolly died intestate in about 1810 in Laurens County, South Carolina, leaving a widow and eight children.^{22,72}

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Rolly and Elizabeth's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina show males 1 over 16, 1 under 16 - females 3. The 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows 11010 - females 31010. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 142. John ----- b. in Ninety-Six District, SC.
m. Mary "Polly" () in SC.
d. ca. 1821 in Laurens Co., SC.
- 143. (female) ----- b. (1774-1790) in Laurens Co., SC.
d. believed to have died young.
- 144. Sarah ----- b. 7 August 1788 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. Jesse Gray in Laurens Co., SC.
d. 7 August 1841 in Jay Co., IN.
- 145. William ----- b. in Laurens Co., SC.
- 146. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1794 in Laurens Co., SC.
Mary m. 25 May 1815 to James Thomas Higgins in Laurens Co., SC.
Pearl d. after 1860 in Jefferson Co., AL
"Millie"

147. Mary ----- b. ca. 1796 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. ca. 1814 to Elisha DeLong in Laurens Co., SC.
d. in GA. or AL.
148. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC.
d. believed to have died young.
149. Elizabeth --- b. 18 May 1801 in Laurens Co., SC.
"Betsey" m. 25 February 1827 to Andrew Martin in SC.
d. 21 February 1854 in Tishomingo Co., MS.
150. Rolly ----- b. in Laurens Co., SC.
151. Elias ----- b. in Laurens Co., SC.

23. Nancy Stone.

Nancy Stone, the daughter of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1761/1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia. As a young girl, Nancy moved with her parents and other siblings to South Carolina. Nancy apparently remained single throughout her life, and died without issue in Laurens County, South Carolina.

24. Lewis Stone.

Lewis Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. As a young boy, Lewis moved with his parents and other siblings to South Carolina. He was later married in South Carolina to a woman named Mary. Unfortunately, neither Mary's maiden name, nor her parentage, have been determined.²²

Sometime after 1810, Lewis and his family moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where they are found on the 1820 census residing at Spartanburg. Lewis subsequently died in Spartanburg County in 1832.²²

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are all believed to be Lewis and Mary's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 1 over 16 - females 2. The 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 10010 - females 20021. The 1810 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 00101 - females 00212. The 1820 census of Spartanburg County, South Carolina shows males 000101 - females 10101. Even though the 1790 through 1820 census enumerations do not match up well, it is believed that Lewis and Mary had approximately three children, this number could vary, however. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

152. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC.

153. (male) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC.

154. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC.

25. Elias Stone.

Elias Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia. As a young boy, Elias moved with his parents and other siblings to South Carolina. He was later married in about 1788/1789 in South Carolina to a woman named Elizabeth Fowler.²² Elias was a Methodist Episcopal Minister and farmer by trade.

Elias and Elizabeth sold their South Carolina property in separate parcels between 1810 and 1814, and subsequently moved north into the Indiana Territory, where they filed a land claim on 25 November 1814.⁷³ Upon arriving in Indiana, they settled in that portion of Knox County that was later formed into Daviess County, Indiana in 1817.

According to family tradition, in 1823 or early 1824 Elias and his older sons traveled to New Orleans to market goods. Even though his sons returned to Indiana, Elias apparently purchased a horse and headed to Alabama to visit his brother, Reuben, in Madison County. Along the way, Elias evidently came down with malaria and was taken in by a family in Lauderdale County, Alabama. Elias, unfortunately, did not recover and died in 1824 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.⁷⁴

Although Elias did not leave a will, an inventory and appraisal of Elias Stone's personal belongings at the time of his death were submitted to the Lauderdale County Court on 15 May 1824.⁷⁵ Elias Stone's estate in Indiana was subsequently probated in Daviess County on 9 February 1827, with his son, Henry, being appointed as Administrator.⁷⁶

NOTE: The 1810 census enumeration of Spartanburg County, South Carolina shows males 2111 - females 2101.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

- 155. John ----- b. ca. 1790 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. 25 July 1822 to Elizabeth Traylor in Pike Co., IN.
d. ca. 1832/1833 in Pike Co., IN.
- 156. Margaret ---- b. 5 November 1795 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. 8 May 1815 to William B. Horrall in Knox Co., IN.
d. 30 September 1881 in Daviess Co., IN.
- 157. Enoch ----- b. calc. 1798 in Laurens Co., SC.
G. m. (1) 23 September 1817 to Charity Wallace in Daviess Co., IN.
m. (2) 8 September 1832 to Mary Cannon in Daviess Co., IN.
d. 12 March 1875 in Perry Co., MO.
- 158. Henry ----- b. ca. 1802 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. 31 August 1826 to Priscilla Traylor in Pike Co., IN.
d. after 1860 In Daviess Co., IN.
- 159. Ailcy ----- b. 3 May 1803 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. 6 July 1830 to Thomas Baldwin in Daviess Co., IN.
d. 12 January 1875 in Daviess Co., IN.
- 160. Milly ----- b. 15 April 1806 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. 16 January 1829 to Richard Hathaway in Daviess Co., IN.
d. 25 February 1879 in Pettis Co., MO.
- 161. Elias ----- b. calc. 1808 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. 29 June 1828 to Abigail Baldwin in Daviess Co., IN.
d. 1850/1851 in Daviess Co., IN.

162. Elizabeth --- b. ca. 1810/1811 in Laurens Co., SC.
m. 28 July 1829 to Christopher Young Gregory in Daviess Co., IN.
d. ca. 1847/1848 in Daviess Co., IN.

GENERATION FOUR

NOTE: The families of all the known great-grandchildren of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia are covered in this generation.

26. Nimrod H. Stone.

Nimrod Stone, the son of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 1 October 1764.⁷⁷ On 28 April 1781, at the age of sixteen, Nimrod enlisted in the military for a six month term to fight in the Revolutionary War. Upon enlisting, Nimrod served as a Private in a Light Horse Company under Captain William Triplett. This Company was originally in the Virginia Regiment that was commanded by Col. Francis Triplett, but was later under the command of Col. Nathaniel Gist.⁷⁷ After the War, Nimrod returned to Fauquier County, Virginia, where he was married by a marriage bond dated 18 December 1786 to a woman named Sarah Russell.²⁶

In 1787, just a few months after their marriage, Nimrod and Sarah moved with other family members to Kentucky, where they first settled in Mercer County. Nimrod and his family subsequently moved to Green County, Kentucky in 1812. They later moved north to Indiana in 1819, however, where they are found on the 1820 census residing in Delaware County (actually settled in Morgan County as Delaware County was not formed until 1827). In 1823, Nimrod moved to Vermillion County, Indiana.⁷⁷ Nimrod's wife, Sarah, appears to have died in Indiana in about 1823/1824.

After his first wife passed away, Nimrod married on 22 September 1825 for a second time to a woman named Abigail Brown in Vermillion County, Indiana.⁷⁸ Although Nimrod was not found on the 1830 census of Indiana, it is assumed that he was most likely residing in Vermillion County, as he later applied for a Revolutionary War Pension there on 30 April 1833. According to the 1840 federal census, Nimrod was residing at Madison in Putnam County, Indiana with the family of Thomas C. And Rachel T. (Stone) Duckworth, and was listed as being 75 years of age and a Revolutionary War Pensioner. (**NOTE:** Rachel T. Stone was the daughter of Nimrod's first cousin, Enoch Stone). Although I have not been able to verify it, Nimrod is purported to have died in Boone County, Indiana in 1844. No issue are known from Nimrod's second marriage.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Nimrod and Sarah's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Delaware County, Indiana shows males 020001 - females 021010. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

163. Isabelle ----- b. 19 December 1789 in Mercer Co., KY. ⁷⁹
 "lbbe" m. ca. 1812 to William Landers in Mercer Co., KY. ⁸⁰
 d. 3 October 1821 in Morgan Co., IN. ⁷⁹
 bur. Landersdale Cem., Madison Twp., Morgan Co., IN. ⁷⁹
164. Nancy ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY.
165. Polly ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY.
166. Gabriel ----- b. ca. 1796 in Mercer Co., KY.
 m. 17 November 1817 to Isabelle "Eby" Long in Green Co., KY. ⁸¹
 d. 1841 in Morgan Co., IN. ⁸²
167. Delilah ----- b. 15 November 1798 in Mercer Co., KY. ⁸⁰
 m. 29 November 1822 to William Landers in Morgan Co., IN.
 (widower of Isabelle "lbbe" Stone) ⁸⁰
 d. 11 March 1883 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. ⁸⁰
168. John ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
169. (male) ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
170. (female) ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
171. (female) ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.

27. Parazade Stone.

Parazade Stone, the daughter of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman, was born in about 1769 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was later married in Fauquier County to a man named Bayles Corder on 18 February 1788. ⁸³ Bayles, who is believed to have been born in about 1765, was the son of John Corder and Gracy Barker.

After their marriage, Bayles and Parazade moved to Kentucky, where they apparently resided for a time in Lincoln County, prior to settling on a farm on the North Fork of Pitman Creek in Green County. Bayles was later found on the 1800 tax lists for Green County, Kentucky.⁸⁴ Bayles and Parazade eventually sold their property in Green County, Kentucky, which consisted of approximately 115 acres, to a man named James Murray on 1 December 1804 for one hundred pounds.⁸⁵

Sometime after selling their land in Kentucky, Bayles and Parazade moved to Louisiana, where they settled on a farm in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana. Bayles Corder appears to have died intestate in St. Helena Parish, Louisiana in 1822. Although Bayles Corder does not appear to have left a will, an inventory of estate was undertaken on 8 August 1822.⁸⁶ After Bayles passed away, Parazade resided with her daughter, Elizabeth (Corder) Krumholdtz, in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. On 26 October 1844, Parazade, who had apparently been "in a destitute and helpless condition" during the past six years, transferred her one sixth interest in her father's estate over to her daughter, Elizabeth, for taking care of her during this period.²⁵ She evidently died shortly after this as she does not show up on the 1850 census.

In the Succession Records dated 28 September 1822 for St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, the surviving heirs of Bayles Corder were named. These surviving heirs are listed below.⁸⁶ The exact order of birth of Bayles and Parazade's children is not known at this time.

Issue: (Surname Corder)

172. John ----- b. in VA. or KY.

173. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1794 in Green Co., KY.⁸⁷
 m. 1816 to Jacob Krumholdtz in LA.⁸⁸
 d. ca. 1867 in East Baton Rouge Par., LA.^{89,90}

174. Charlotte --- b. calc. 1800 in Green Co., KY.⁸⁷
 Charity m. 16 November 1817 to Robert Womack in St. Helena Par., LA.⁹¹

175. Elias ----- b. in KY.

176. Mary ----- b. in KY.
 m. Edward Simms in LA.⁹²

177. Hannah ----- b. calc. 1807 in TN.⁸⁷
 m. ca. 1833 to Joseph Simms in LA.⁸⁷

178. Shepherd --- b. 3 March 1812 in St. Helena Par., LA. ^{93,94}
 Bayles m. Charlotte Montgomery in St. Helena Par., LA. ^{93,94,95}
 d. 1 August 1862 at San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. (Civil War) ^{93,94}
 bur. Mormon Mill Cem., Burnet Co., TX. ⁹³
179. Lewis ----- b. in St. Helena Par., LA.
 m. (remained single).
 d. 14 January 1850 in St. Helena Par., LA. ^{89,90}

28. Elisha Stone.

Elisha Stone, the son of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman, is believed to have been born in about 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was later married on 6 March 1798 to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Jennings in Mercer County, Kentucky. (Elisha's name was erroneously written as Elijah in the abstracted marriage records). ⁹⁶

Even though Elisha and Sarah are both believed to have died in Kentucky, the actual dates and places of their deaths have not been determined.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Elisha and Sarah's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1810 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 30001 - females 3101. Although census and other records indicate that Elisha and Sarah had approximately eight children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known. The 1810 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 30001 - Females 3101.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

180. (female) ----- b. (1794-1800) in Mercer Co., KY.
181. (female) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
182. (male) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
183. (female) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
184. (male) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.

185. (female) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
186. (male) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
187. Elisha ----- b. 4 May 1815 in Mercer Co., KY. ⁹⁷
 Thomas m. (1) 18 April 1842 to Nancy A. "Nan" Van Arsdall in Mercer Co.,
 KY. ⁹⁸
 m. (2) 14 June 1857 to Nancy Ann Hamnes in Shelby Co., MO. ⁹⁹
 m. (3) ca. 1862 to Mahala Hannah in Shelby Co., MO. ⁹⁷
 d. 24 August 1886 in Clackamas Co., OR. ⁹⁷

29. (unknown) Stone.

Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman, are believed to have had five children, all of whom were born in Fauquier County, Virginia. Unfortunately, the identity of at least one of these children has yet to be determined.

30. Bailess Stone.

Bailess Stone (also written Balis, Bayles and Bailes Stone, etc.), is believed to be the son of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman. Based upon the 1850 census of Lincoln County, Missouri, Bailess was calculated to have been born in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1781. ¹⁰⁰ Bailess was later married in about 1804 in Mercer County, Kentucky to a woman named Anne Handley. Anne, who was also a native of Virginia, was calculated to have been born there in 1784. ¹⁰⁰ She was the daughter of James and Mary Handley.

Although Bailess and Anne resided for a time in both Greene County and Washington County, Kentucky after their marriage, sometime prior to 1829 they moved to Missouri, where they settled on a farm in Union Township in Lincoln County. ^{100,101} Even though Bailess and Anne are both believed to have died in Lincoln County, Missouri, their actual dates of death have not been determined.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Bailess and Anne's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1810 census of Greene County, Kentucky shows males 1001 - females 1010. The 1820 census of Washington County, Kentucky shows males 21111 - females 4011. The 1830 census of Lincoln County, Missouri shows males 1230001 - females 1002001. The 1840 census of Lincoln County, Missouri shows males 1110001 - females 0000101. Although census records indicate that Bailess and Anne had approximately twelve children, this number could vary. The two youngest males on the 1840 census are believed to be grandsons of Bailess and Anne. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 188. (male) ----- b. (1800-1810) in KY.
- 189. (female) ----- b. (1800-1810) in KY.
- 190. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY.
- 191. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY.
- 192. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1815 in Greene Co., KY. ¹⁰⁰
m. (remained single).
- 193. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY.
- 194. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY.
- 195. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY.
- 196. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in KY.
- 197. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in KY.
- 198. Whitfield ---- b. calc. 1825 in Washington Co., KY. ¹⁰⁰
- 199. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1829 in Lincoln Co., MO. ¹⁰⁰
A.

31. (female) Stone.

Thomas Stone and his second wife, the widow Ann Bennett, are believed to have had one daughter who was born between 1794 and 1800 in Mercer County, Kentucky.¹⁰² Unfortunately, the identity of this child has yet to be determined.

32. Hannah Stone.

Hannah Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was later married in about 1786, probably in Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia), to a man named John C. Williamson.^{103,104,105} John, who had been born on 11 May 1764 in New Jersey, was the son of William and Elizabeth Williamson.^{103,104,105} He was also the brother of the Cornelius Williamson who married Hannah's sister, Rhoda.¹⁰³

Hannah subsequently died in Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia). She was the mother of one child by John, a son who was also named John.^{103,104,105} After Hannah passed away, John married for a second time in about 1793 to a woman named Elizabeth Lavelly.^{103,104,105}

John and Elizabeth eventually moved to Ohio, where they settled in Montgomery County. Elizabeth died in Montgomery County, Ohio on 15 January 1845, while John died there on 19 February 1854.¹⁰⁶ Both were buried in the Christian Cemetery at Phillipsburg, Ohio.¹⁰⁶

Issue: (Surname Williamson)

- 200. John ----- b. 11 July 1787 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.)¹⁰⁶
 - m. (1) 18 April 1816 to Susannah Peck in Warren Co., OH.¹⁰⁷
 - m. (2) 31 August 1851 to Nancy Crow in Montgomery Co., OH.^{105,108}
 - d. 1 August 1870 in Montgomery Co., OH.¹⁰⁶
 - bur. Christian Cem., Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., OH.¹⁰⁶

33. Rhoda Stone.

Rhoda Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in about 1769 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁰⁹ She was later married in about 1790, probably in Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia), to a man named Cornelius Williamson.¹⁰⁹ Cornelius, who was the son of William and Elizabeth Williamson, was also the brother of the John Williamson who married Rhoda's sister, Hannah.

On 1 August 1792, Cornelius and Rhoda purchased 152 and ½ acres of land in Hampshire County, Virginia from Rhoda's father, Benjamin Allen. They later sold this property on 10 September 1794.¹¹⁰ Shortly after selling their farm in Virginia, Cornelius and his family apparently moved north into Pennsylvania, where they are found on the 1800 census enumeration residing in George's Township in Fayette County. The family eventually moved to Ohio, however, where they settled in Clermont County.

Although it is believed that Cornelius died in Clermont County, Ohio, the actual date of his death has not been determined. Rhoda, on the other hand, died in Clermont County on 30 June 1845, and was subsequently buried in the Tealtown Cemetery at Perintown, Ohio.¹⁰⁹

Known and probable issue: (Surname Williamson)

201. James ----- b. 22 January 1791 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.)¹¹¹
 m. ca. 1813 to Sarah Pierce in PA.¹¹¹
 d. 1871.^{111,112}
202. Rebecca ---- b. calc. 1792 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.)^{113,114}
 m. 6 May 1816 to Daniel Apple in Clermont Co., OH.^{113,115,116}
 d. 1882 in Clermont Co., OH.¹¹³
203. Jeremiah --- b. 15 April 1798 in Fayette Co., PA.¹¹⁷
 S. m. 13 December 1821 to Desire Blackford in Warren Co., OH.¹⁰⁷
 d. 6 June 1860 at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.¹¹⁷
204. Benjamin --- b. ca. 1800 in Fayette Co., PA.¹¹¹
205. Elijah ----- b. 7 May 1802 in Fayette Co., PA.¹¹¹
 Asbury m. 28 August 1831 to Nancy Clymer in Warren Co., OH.¹⁰⁷
 d. 16 June 1877 in Warren Co., OH.¹¹¹
206. Walter ----- b. in Fayette Co., PA.¹¹¹
207. Jonathan --- b. calc. 1807 in Fayette Co., PA.¹¹⁸
 m. Minerva () in OH.¹¹⁸
 d. prior to 1860 in Clermont Co., OH.¹¹⁴

34. Anna Stone.

Anna Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, is believed to have been born in Fauquier County, Virginia. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

35. Elijah Craig Stone.

Elijah Craig Stone, the son of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 30 July 1775.^{104,119} Elijah Stone was apparently married twice during his lifetime. He married first to a woman named Miriam Gasaway in about 1793 in Virginia.^{104,119}

Shortly after Elijah and Miriam were married, they apparently moved with other family members to Pennsylvania where they are found on the 1800 census enumeration residing in George's Township in Fayette County. After residing in Pennsylvania for several years, however, they moved west into Ohio, where they resided for the remainder of their lives. Elijah's first wife apparently died in Harrison County, Ohio shortly after the 1820 census enumeration was taken.^{104,119}

After his first wife passed away, Elijah married for a second time to a woman named Marry Suddith on 12 December 1822 in Harrison County, Ohio.¹¹⁹ According to the 1850 federal census enumeration of Ohio, Mary was calculated to have been born in Virginia in 1799.

In 1823, the Baptist congregation in and around the community of Unionport in Wayne Township in Jefferson County, Ohio established their own church which they called the Pine Run Baptist Church, and Elijah, who was a Baptist Minister and cooper by trade, preached the first sermon there.¹²⁰ Elijah died on 18 September 1857 in Jefferson County, Ohio, and was subsequently buried in the Pine Run Baptist Church Cemetery in Jefferson County.^{104,119} Mary, on the other hand, was last found on the 1880 federal census of Ohio residing with her son, Isaac Stone, and his family at Canton in Stark County. Mary, who survived Elijah by over thirty years, is said to have died in Stark County in 1889, and was buried in the West Lawn Cemetery at Canton, Ohio.¹⁰⁴

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. This is also believed to be one of Elijah and Mary's daughters, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1800 census of Fayette County, Pennsylvania shows males 1001 - females 2001. The 1820 census of Harrison County, Ohio shows males 001101 - females 01101. The 1830 census of Harrison County, Ohio shows males 11000001 - females 210001. The 1840 census of Jefferson County, Ohio shows males 111100001 - females 00111. No wife was shown on the 1840 census. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and probable issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

208. Jesse ----- b. 26 November 1794 in VA. ¹⁰⁴
 G. m. 21 March 1816 to Rachel Gordon in Jefferson Co., OH. ^{104,121}
209. Sarah ----- b. (unknown). ¹⁰⁴
 "Sally"
210. Lydia ----- b. (unknown). ¹⁰⁴
211. Anna ----- b. (unknown). ¹⁰⁴
212. Benjamin --- b. (unknown). ¹⁰⁴
213. Hannah ----- b. (unknown). ¹⁰⁴
214. Miriam ----- b. (unknown). ¹⁰⁴

Known and enumerated issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

215. Frances ----- b. ca. 1823 in Harrison Co., OH. ¹²²
 Anne
216. Elijah ----- b. 17 November 1824 in Harrison Co., OH. ¹²³
 Asbury m. 2 August 1848 to Margaret Liddy in Jefferson Co., OH. ¹²¹
 d. 23 December 1905 in Gallia Co., OH. ¹²³
 bur. Centenary Cem., Gallipolis, Gallia Co., OH. ¹²³

217. Rhoda ----- b. 1826 in Harrison Co., OH. ¹¹⁹
 m. (1) 24 November 1850 to James B. Coulter in Jefferson Co.,
 OH. ¹²¹
 m. (2) 15 November 1862 to David Nichoson in Meigs Co., OH. ¹²⁴
 d. 1900 in Jefferson Co, OH. ¹¹⁹
 bur. Oliver Cem., Jefferson Co., OH. ¹¹⁹
218. (female) ----- b. in Harrison Co., OH. ¹²⁵
 d. believed to have died young.
219. William ----- b. February 1829 in Harrison Co., OH. ¹⁰⁴
 S. m. 1 June 1856 to Catherine "Kate" Bell in Jefferson Co., OH. ¹²¹
220. Isaac ----- b. calc. 1833 in OH. ¹²⁶
 S. m. 29 October 1857 to Eliza A. Lyons in Jefferson Co., OH. ¹²¹
 d. 1887 at Canton, Stark Co., OH. ¹²²
221. Simeon ----- b. calc. 1836 in OH. ¹²⁶
 Judson m. 25 May 1856 to Nancy A. Baker in Jefferson Co., OH. ¹²¹

36. William Stone.

William Stone, the son of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 11 April 1777. ¹²⁷ He was later married, probably in Pennsylvania, to a woman named Margaret Gustin. Margaret, who was also a native of Virginia, was calculated to have been born there in 1785. ¹²⁸

Although William and Margaret apparently remained in Pennsylvania for a number of years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Ohio, where they are found on the 1820 census enumeration residing in Cross Creek Township in Jefferson County. ^{129,130} Sometime prior to when the 1850 census was taken, however, William and Margaret moved into Columbiana County, Ohio, where they settled in Perry Township. William subsequently died in Columbiana County on 11 August 1852. ¹²⁷

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be William and Margaret's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Jefferson County, Ohio shows males 211201 - females 2101. The 1830 census of Jefferson County, Ohio shows males 01101001 - females 00021001. Although census records indicate that William and Margaret had approximately ten children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 222. Jonathan --- b. calc. 1801 in PA. ^{126,130}
m. Nancy () in OH. ¹³⁰
- 223. William ----- b. ca. 1803 in PA. ^{126,130}
m. (unknown) in OH. ¹³⁰
- 224. (female) ----- b. (1804-1810) in PA.
- 225. (male) ----- b. (1804-1810) in PA.
- 226. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in PA.
- 227. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in PA.
- 228. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in PA.
- 229. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in PA.
- 230. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in PA.
- 231. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Jefferson Co., OH. ¹³⁰

37. **Mary "Polly" Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Virginia. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

38. Jeremiah Asbury Stone.

Jeremiah Stone, the son of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 23 June 1781. ¹³¹ Jeremiah's date of birth was also provided in a letter written by his nephew, William S. Stone, on 12 April 1900 to Mary Anne Stone, as well as calculated from his date of death, and the notation on his tombstone that he was aged 73 years, 2 months, and 5 days old when he died. ^{112,131} He was later married, probably in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, to a woman named Hannah Reed on 2 May 1805. ¹³¹

Although Jeremiah and Hannah remained in Pennsylvania for a number of years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Ohio, where they settled first in Harrison County, but later moved to Coshocton County. Jeremiah, who was a carpenter and cooper by trade, died on 28 August 1854 at Keene in Coshocton County, Ohio, and was subsequently buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Keene, Ohio. ¹³¹ **NOTE:** Although Jeremiah is purported to have died in 1853. His age at the time of his death indicates that he died on 28 August 1854.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

232. Sarah ----- b. 24 February 1806 in PA. ¹³¹
 m. 12 January 1826 to Isaac Shannon in Harrison Co., OH. ¹³²
 d. 25 February 1877 in Coshocton Co., OH. ¹³¹
 bur. Keene Presbyterian Cem., Coshocton Co., OH. ¹³¹
233. Samuel ----- b. 15 February 1807 in PA. ¹³³
 Reed m. 1 March 1831 to Mary Hanna in Harrison Co., OH. ^{132,133}
 d. 1885 in Holmes Co., OH. ¹³⁴
234. Anna ----- b. 18 March 1809 in Fayette Co., PA. ¹⁰⁴
 m. 25 October 1827 to John Barcroft in Harrison Co., OH. ¹³²
 d. 7 May 1844 in OH. ¹⁰⁴
235. Benjamin --- b. 22 March 1812 in Harrison Co., OH. ¹⁰⁴
 Butler m. 27 December 1834 to Lura Bassett in Holmes Co., OH. ^{104,134}
 d. 30 April 1891 at Cambridge, Guernsey Co., OH. ¹⁰⁴
236. Maria ----- b. calc. 1814 in PA. ¹³⁵
 m. 26 February 1835 to John Thompson Wilson in Coshocton Co.,
 OH. ¹³⁶
 d. after 1885, probably in IA. ¹³⁷

244. Elijah ----- b. 20 June 1810 in OH. ^{139,141,143}
 m. (1) 8 December 1831 to Elizabeth Ann Taylor in Dearborn Co., IN. ¹⁴⁴
 m. (2) 26 April 1852 to Rachel Dorrell Lamkin in Ohio Co., IN. ¹⁴⁵
 d. 18 February 1893 in Johnson Co., IN. ^{139,143}
 bur. Honey Creek United Methodist Cem., Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. ¹⁴³
245. Rebecca ---- b. 1 February 1812 in OH. ^{139,141}
 m. 7 November 1833 to Robert Tower in Dearborn Co., IN. ¹⁴⁴
 d. 10 April 1873 in Switzerland Co., IN. ^{139,146}
246. Benjamin --- b. 1 May 1815 in OH. ^{139,147,148}
 F. m. (1) 9 January 1837 to Mary Ann Latta in Dearborn Co., IN. ¹⁴⁴
 m. (2) 27 January 1861 to (Mrs.) Maria Kelbourn Blackstone in Muscatine Co., IA. ^{139,149}
 d. 11 November 1900 in Johnson Co., NE. ^{139,147}
 bur. Crab Orchard Cem., Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., NE. ¹⁴⁷
247. Abraham --- b. 15 September 1817 in IN. ^{139,141}
 m. 21 January 1841 to Effie McHenry in Switzerland Co., IN. ¹⁴²
 d. 15 March 1842 in IN. ^{139,140}
 bur. Mount Carmel Cem., Aberdeen, Ohio Co., IN. ¹⁴⁰
248. Isaac ----- b. calc. 1818 in IN. ¹⁵⁰
 m (1) 7 November 1841 to Nancy Milner in Switzerland Co., IN. ¹⁴²
 m. (2) 26 February 1865 to Millicent P. Wygal in Ohio Co., IN. ¹⁴⁵
249. Sarah ----- b. 24 July 1821 in Dearborn Co., IN. ^{139,143,150,151,152}
 Jane m. (remained single). ¹⁴³
 d. 16 August 1897 in Johnson Co., IN. ¹⁴³
 bur. Honey Creek United Methodist Cem., Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN. ¹⁴³
250. Jeremiah --- b. 12 February 1824 in Dearborn Co., IN. ^{139,141,151,152}
 m. 24 October 1847 to Anise Scranton in Ohio Co., IN. ¹⁴⁵
 d. 11 October 1851 in IN. ¹³⁹
251. Louisa ----- b. 3 February 1827 in Dearborn Co., IN. ^{139,151,152}
 d. 20 July 1844 in Ohio Co., IN. ¹³⁹

40. Thomas Stone.

Thomas Stone, the son of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, is believed to have been born in about 1785 in Virginia. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

41. Eleanor "Nellie" Stone.

Eleanor Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was calculated to have been born in Virginia in 1787.^{104,135} Eleanor, who was generally referred to in various documents as "Nellie," was later married in Pennsylvania to a man named Thomas Reed. Thomas, who was a native of Pennsylvania, was calculated to have been born there in 1776.^{104,135} He was the son of Thomas Reed.¹³⁵

Although Thomas and Eleanor remained in Pennsylvania for a number of years after their marriage, in about 1808 they moved to Jefferson County, Ohio. In 1833, however, they moved to Coshocton County, where they settled on a farm in Clark Township.¹⁵³ Thomas and Eleanor are said to have had ten children, two of whom apparently died young.¹⁵³ The exact order of birth of the unidentified children is not known.

Thomas Reed died in Coshocton County, Ohio on 20 January 1855, while Eleanor died there on 12 May 1866. Both were subsequently buried in the Keene Presbyterian Cemetery in Coshocton County.¹⁵⁴

Issue: (Surname Reed)

252. Robert ----- b. calc. 1803 in PA.¹³⁵
m. Sarah () in OH.¹³⁵

253. James ----- b. 14 January 1805 in PA.¹⁵⁵
m. 20 October 1825 to Mary McCormick in Harrison Co., OH.¹³²
d. 9 October 1878 in Coshocton Co., OH.¹⁵⁵

254. (unknown) -- b. in PA. or OH.
d. believed to have died young.

255. Rachel ----- b. calc. 1814 in Jefferson Co., OH.¹³⁵
m. 15 August 1833 to Richard Moore in Jefferson Co., OH.¹²¹

256. (unknown) -- b. in OH.
d. believed to have died young.
257. (unknown) -- b. in OH.
d. believed to have died young.
258. Benjamin --- b. 9 June 1820 in Jefferson Co., OH. ¹⁵⁶
S. m. 24 August 1843 to Sarah Ann Elliott in Coshocton Co., OH. ¹³⁶
d. 13 December 1872 in Coshocton Co., OH. ¹⁵⁶
259. Malcolm ---- b. 8 June 1825 in Jefferson Co., OH. ¹⁵⁵
McNary m. 12 October 1753 to Susannah Endsley in Coshocton Co., OH. ¹³⁶
d. 30 January 1901 in Coshocton Co., OH. ¹⁵⁵
260. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1831 in Jefferson Co., OH. ¹³⁵
S. m. 26 April 1854 to Margaret Elliott in Coshocton Co., OH. ¹³⁶
d. 27 May 1881. ¹⁵⁷
261. Nancy ----- b. 15 May 1836 in Coshocton Co., OH. ¹⁵⁵
Jane m. 21 November 1854 to James C. Endsley in Coshocton Co., OH. ¹³⁶
d. 12 February 1915 in Coshocton Co., OH. ¹⁵⁵

42. Rebecca Stone.

Rebecca Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Virginia sometime during the period 1780-1790. ¹⁵⁸ She was later married in Pennsylvania to a man named Joseph Hughes (also written Hughs). ¹³⁹ Joseph, who was a native of Pennsylvania, was calculated to have been born there in 1783. ¹⁵⁹

Shortly after their marriage, Joseph and Rebecca apparently moved into the State of Ohio, where they settled on a farm near Monroe in Guernsey County. Rebecca died in Guernsey County, Ohio on 21 July 1842, and was subsequently buried in the Birmingham Cemetery there. ¹⁶⁰

After Rebecca passed away, Joseph married for a second time to a woman named Lucinda Burr on 11 January 1844 in Belmont County, Ohio. ^{159,161} Joseph died in Guernsey County, Ohio on 18 January 1858, and was buried in the Clearfork Cemetery there. ¹⁶⁰

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Joseph and Rebecca's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Guernsey County, Ohio shows males 20001 - females 2101. The 1830 census of Guernsey County, Ohio shows males 1010001 - females 0110001. Unfortunately, the 1840 census of Guernsey County, Ohio does not match well with other census records, and for some unknown reason Joseph was not enumerated. Although census records indicate that Joseph and Rebecca had approximately eight children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Hughes)

- 262. (female) ----- b. (1804-1810)
- 263. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820)
- 264. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820)
- 265. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820)
- 266. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820)
- 267. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Guernsey Co., OH.
- 268. Jesse ----- b. calc. 1830 in Guernsey Co., OH. ¹⁵⁹
- 269. William ----- b. calc. 1836 in Guernsey Co., OH. ¹⁵⁹

51. **John Thomas Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Culpeper County, Virginia on 24 March 1779. ^{162,163} He was later married in Mercer County, Kentucky to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Gaines on 12 October 1799. ¹⁶⁴ Sally, who had been born on 12 March 1782 in Kentucky, was the daughter of William Gaines (also written Gains) and Ann Strother. ^{165,166}

Shortly after their marriage, John and Sally settled on a farm in Lincoln County, Kentucky, where they appear to have resided for the remainder of their lives. John Stone died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 1 February 1859, and was subsequently buried in the Hopkins Cemetery on the Crab Orchard Road in Lincoln County.^{162,163} His last will and testatment, which was written on 26 May 1857, was probated before the Lincoln County Court on 7 February 1859.¹⁶⁷ With the exception of Strother Stone and the un-named male Stone, the below listed children were all named in John's will. Sally, on the other hand, died on 16 June 1861 in Boyle County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵ She was residing with her daughter, Sarah (Stone) Boling, at the time.

In John's will, he specifically mentions having a grandson named John W. Stone. Because the grandchildren of John Thomas Stone, Sr. have been fairly well documented, there appears to be only two possibilities which might account for John W. Stone. One being that he was the son of the (male) child that is listed below, and two, that he was the first child of John Thomas Stone, Jr. and Mary Baughman and died prior to 1860. At the present time, however, little weight is given to the first possibility, and I know of no way at this time to verify the second possibility. As a consequence, no additional information will be presented regarding John W. Stone.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

270. Martha ----- b. 11 October 1800 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 "Patsy" m. 11 December 1819 to Johnston Duncan in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 25 January 1845 in Hardin Co., KY.
271. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1803 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 M. m. 15 July 1820 to Weeden Smith in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. ca. 1880 in Lincoln Co., KY.
272. Levi ----- b. 2 December 1804 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Newton m. 13 November 1828 to Alpha Yeager in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 12 January 1877 in Lincoln Co., KY.
273. Susan ----- b. 20 December 1806 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 H. m. 20 December 1826 to Churchill Gibbs Yeager in Lincoln Co.,
 KY.
 d. 1904 in Boyle Co., KY.
274. Strother ----- b. 19 October 1808 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Smith m. ca. 1835 to Mary Jane Crump in KY.
 d. 28 November 1901 in Platte Co., MO.
275. (male) ----- b. in Lincoln Co., KY.

276. Elizabeth --- b. 10 April 1814 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 "Betsy" m. 29 September 1834 to Thompson Vaughn in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 14 May 1893 at Mount Meridian, Putnam Co., IN.
277. Louisa ----- b. 8 July 1816 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 P. m. 7 April 1838 to Alamander Hutchings in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 17 January 1904 in Boyle Co., KY.
278. Sarah ----- b. 22 November 1818 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 H. m. (1) 20 October 1840 to William P. Stephenson in Lincoln Co.,
 "Sally" KY.
 m. (2) 19 October 1848 to Benjamin Boling in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 24 March 1887 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY.
279. Lucinda ----- b. 8 March 1821 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Johnson m. 4 December 1843 to Felix Fisher Garr in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 3 April 1899 in Jefferson Co., KY.
280. John ----- b. 22 March 1824 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Thomas m. (1) 14 April 1851 to Mary Katherine Baughman in Lincoln Co.,
 KY.
 m. (2) 22 September 1896 to (Mrs.) Malinda M. Hayden in Lincoln
 Co., KY.
 d. 18 April 1906 at Edgerton, Platte Co., MO.

52. Nancy "Sally" Stone.

Nancy "Sally" Stone, the daughter of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born on 1 January 1782 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁸ She was later married in Lincoln County to a man named Isaac Montgomery on 6 June 1803.^{168,169} Isaac, who had been born on 5 February 1781, was the son of Robert and Esther Montgomery.^{168,169}

Shortly after their marriage, Nancy and Isaac moved to Garrard County, Kentucky, where they appear to have resided for about ten years. They eventually moved to Mercer County, Kentucky, however. Isaac died on 20 October 1840 in that part of Mercer County that was later formed into Boyle County, Kentucky in 1842.¹⁶⁸ Nancy, on the other hand, died in Boyle County on 3 January 1846.¹⁶⁸ Both Isaac and Nancy were subsequently buried in the Old Union Church Cemetery near Perryville in Boyle County.¹⁶⁸

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Isaac and Nancy's children, but have yet to be positively identified.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Montgomery)

281. Sarah ----- b. 16 April 1804 in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 "Sally" m. 31 March 1825 to Morris Pipes in Mercer Co., KY. ¹⁷⁰
 d. 13 October 1884 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Old Union Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
282. Levi ----- b. 18 August 1805 in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁷¹
 Stone m. (1) 31 October 1831 to Sophia Crump in Washington Co., KY.
 ¹⁷²
 m. (2) 23 March 1850 to N. Elizabeth Holloway in Jackson Co.,
 MO. ¹⁷³
 d. 6 December 1891 in Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
 bur. Lobb Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
283. Elias ----- b. 1807 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{174,175}
 m. 2 August 1832 to Catherine Harmon in Mercer Co., KY. ¹⁷⁶
 d. 16 December 1899 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. ¹⁷⁴
 bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. ¹⁷⁴
284. (female) ---- b. ca. 1810 in Garrard Co., KY.
285. (female) ---- b. ca. 1813 in Garrard Co., KY.
286. Elizabeth --- b. 12 December 1816 in KY. ¹⁶⁸
 m. 25 May 1837 to Hardin Brinton in Mercer Co., KY. ⁹⁶
 d. 30 May 1873 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Perryville Cem., Perryville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
287. Allen ----- b. calc. 1818 in Mercer Co., KY. ¹⁷⁷
 S. m. by bond dated 3 July 1848 to Martha A. Pipes in Boyle Co., KY.
 ¹⁷⁸
 d. (unknown).
288. Martha ----- b. 31 May 1820 in Mercer Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 A. m. by bond dated 2 February 1843 to Archibald Gray in Boyle Co.,
 KY. ¹⁷⁸
 d. 16 April 1900 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Old Union Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸

289. Catherine --- b. 16 December 1824 in Mercer Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 J. m. by bond dated 15 February 1847 to John Bradford Harmon in
 Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁷⁸
 d. 8 August 1910 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Old Union Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
290. Isaac ----- b. 27 August 1827 in Mercer Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 Thomas m. by bond dated 30 October 1855 to Elcinda West in Boyle Co.,
 KY. ¹⁷⁸
 d. 30 October 1883 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Old Union Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸

53. Mary "Polly" Stone.

Mary "Polly" Stone, the daughter of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in 1783 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. ¹⁷⁹ Mary is known to have been married twice during her life. She married her first husband, Henry Mounce (also written Mounts), on 26 October 1802 in Lincoln County. ¹⁸⁰ Henry, who is believed to have been born in about 1778, was the son of Matthias Mounce and Mary Smith. ¹⁸¹ He appears to have died in about 1807/1808 in Kentucky.

After Henry passed away, Mary married for a second time to a man named Alexander Collier on 27 September 1809 in Garrard County, Kentucky. ¹⁸² Alexander, who is believed to have been born in Kentucky in about 1782, was the son of Alexander and Sarah Collier. ¹⁸³ He subsequently died in Garrard County, Kentucky in 1833 during a cholera epidemic. ¹⁸³ Mary, who survived Alexander by about twenty-five years, never remarried and died in Garrard County on 19 September 1858. ¹⁷⁹

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Mary's children, but have not been positively identified as yet. The 1830 census of Garrard County, Kentucky shows males 1020001 - females 1101001. The 1840 census of Garrard County, Kentucky shows males 1 - females 11001001. Aside from Mary, those individuals enumerated on the 1840 census are believed to be Mariah and her three children. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Mounce)

291. (female) ----- b. ca. 1805 in Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁸⁴

Known and enumerated issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Collier)

292. Mariah ----- b. calc. 1813 in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁸⁵
 m. (1) 27 October 1831 to Fleming Taylor in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁸²
 m. (2) by bond dated 29 January 1850 to Daniel Marksbury in
 Garrard Co., KY. ^{185,186}
 d. after 1880, probably in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁸⁷
293. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in Garrard Co., KY.
294. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in Garrard Co., KY.
295. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. believed to have died young.
296. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1826 in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁸⁸
 A. m. (1) () Sherrow in KY. ¹⁸⁸
 m. (2) 11 July 1855 to Isaac Middleton in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁸⁹
 d. (unknown).
297. (male) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. believed to have died young.

54. Thomas Allen Stone.

Thomas Stone, the son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 26 February 1785. ¹⁹⁰ He was later married in Garrard County, Kentucky to a woman named Dorcas Montgomery by a marriage bond dated 16 June 1806. ^{186,191} Dorcas, who was born on 15 October 1789 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Samuel Montgomery, Sr. and Mary "Polly" McFarland. ¹⁹²

Thomas and Dorcas later moved from Kentucky to the Indiana Territory in about 1811, eventually settling in what is today Gibson County. Thomas later served as the sheriff of Gibson County for a number of years. Thomas, who died at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 11 August 1822, was subsequently buried in the William Benson Cemetery located about two miles south of Owensville. ¹⁹⁰ Dorcas, on the other hand, died on 18 May 1861 at Petersburg in Menard County, Illinois, and was buried in the Irish Grove Cemetery at Middletown, Illinois. ¹⁹¹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

298. Catherine --- b. 1807 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 m. (1) 24 April 1824 to Robert Thompson Leach in Gibson Co., IN.
 m. (2) 22 December 1841 to Robert McReynolds in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 1879 at Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS.
299. Margaret ---- b. 9 October 1808 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 "Peggy" m. 20 July 1826 to William Montgomery in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 28 October 1857 in Menard Co., IL.
300. Samuel ----- b. 3 May 1810 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Montgomery m. 28 February 1830 to Lucy Wardlow Maddox in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 11 February 1883 in Gibson Co., IN.
301. Sarah ----- b. 1812 in Gibson Co., IN.
 "Sally" m. 1 October 1827 to Thomas Jefferson Montgomery in Gibson
 Co., IN.
 d. April 1865 in Menard Co., IL.
302. Silas ----- b. 20 December 1813 in Gibson Co., IN.
 Smith m. 12 June 1834 to Mary "Polly" Woods in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 13 August 1888 in Gibson Co., IN.
303. Wesley ----- b. in Gibson Co., IN.
 Thomas d. in Gibson Co., IN. (infant)
304. Manisa ----- b. 1816 in Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 21 July 1833 to Martin Knowles in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. ca. 1853 in Menard Co., IL.
305. Nancy ----- b. 1819 in Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 5 December 1839 to Jesse Marvel Knowles in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 12 April 1871 at Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS.
306. Thomas ----- b. 15 April 1821 in Gibson Co., IN.
 Allen, Jr. m. (1) 8 October 1840 to Jane Daugherty in Gibson Co., IN.
 m. (2) 26 July 1888 to Salina A. (Hooten) Gentry Newton in
 Madison Co., IA.
 d. 2 June 1903 at Winterset, Madison Co., IA.

307. Dorcas ----- b. 1 April 1823 in Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 20 December 1837 to Asa Knowles in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 27 August 1857 in Menard Co., IL.

55. **Smith Thomas Stone.**

Smith Stone, the son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 28 May 1788.⁴⁴ He was later married to a woman named Mary "Polly" Montgomery in Garrard County, Kentucky by a marriage bond dated 3 April 1809.¹⁸⁶ Mary, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born in Garrard County on 23 December 1791.¹⁶⁹ She was the daughter of Robert and Esther Montgomery.¹⁶⁹

Mary died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 14 April 1874 from an accidental fall.¹⁶⁹ Smith, on the other hand, died in Garrard County on 28 February 1875.⁴⁴ Both Smith and Mary were subsequently buried in Garrard County.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

308. Matilda ----- b. calc. 1810 in Garrard Co., KY.
 m. by bond dated 26 February 1827 to Robert Montgomery Davis
 in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. in Knox Co., MO.
309. Melinda ---- b. 23 November 1812 in Garrard Co., KY.
 m. by bond dated 16 May 1829 to John William Hodges in Garrard
 Co., KY.
 d. 1886 in Knox Co., MO.
310. Esther ----- b. 23 February 1815 in Garrard Co., KY.
 m. 21 December 1829 to William Onstott in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 23 September 1897 in Garrard Co., KY.
311. Elizabeth --- b. 1816 in Garrard Co., KY.
 "Eliza" m. 17 December 1834 to Joseph Barker in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 1883 in Garrard Co., KY.
312. Ephraim ---- b. ca. 1819 in Garrard Co., KY.
 M. m. 26 December 1839 to Ann Mariah Hudson in Mercer Co., KY.
 d. 6 October 1849 in Garrard Co., KY.

313. Sarah ----- b. 9 September 1822 in Garrard Co., Ky.
 "Sally" m. 27 December 1841 to Pendleton Hudson in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 24 October 1905 in Knox Co., MO.
314. Mary ----- b. ca. 1824 in Garrard Co., KY.
315. Robert ----- b. 18 August 1825 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Spencer m. by bond dated 29 October 1850 to Margaret Hutchinson in
 Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 1 January 1880 in Garrard Co., KY.
316. George ----- b. ca. 1828 in Garrard Co., KY.
 W. m. (remained single).
 d. 28 November 1856 in Garrard Co., KY.
317. Thomas ----- b. 22 September 1830 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Smith m. 6 August 1863 to Margaret K. "Maggie" Runyon in Garrard Co.,
 KY.
 d. 28 June 1908 in Garrard Co., KY.
318. Isaac ----- b. calc. 1834 in Garrard Co., KY.
 A.

56. **Elias Barbee Stone.** *

Elias Barbee Stone, the sixth of nine children born to Spencer Stone and Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born on 20 February 1790 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁴⁴ He was later married in Scott County, Kentucky to a woman named Catherine Houston Lindsay.⁴⁴ Catherine was the daughter of John Valentine Lindsay and Anna Christy.⁴⁴ Although no record of their marriage has been found to date, it is thought to have taken place in about 1812/1813. Catherine, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born in Scott County on 17 September 1795.⁴⁴

After their marriage, Elias and Catherine appear to have remained in Scott County until about 1818, at which time they moved to Lincoln County. Elias, who was a farmer and miller by trade, settled on a small farm in Lincoln County that was situated on Hanging Fork Creek, a branch of the Dix River. He and Catherine resided on this farm for approximately three years. Sometime in 1821, however, Elias and his family moved to Indiana, settling first in Fayette County, and then later in Wabash County.⁴⁴

324. William ----- b. 5 March 1824 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Thomas m. (1) 28 March 1847 to Elizabeth Thomas in Fayette Co., IN.
 m. (2) 19 July 1891 to Mrs. Victoria L. Jenkins in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 16 April 1893 in Wabash Co., IN.
325. Ann ----- b. 26 February 1826 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Elizabeth m. 20 August 1840 to Joseph Samuel Frazee in Fayette Co., IN.
 d. 1901 in Chickasaw Co., MS.
326. Katherine --- b. 1 March 1828 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Lindsay m. 22 March 1843 to John Queally Hale in Fayette Co., IN.
 d. 22 August 1908 in Wabash Co., IN.
327. Emaline ----- b. 29 March 1830 in Fayette Co., IN.
 m. 17 May 1846 to John S. B. Carothers in Fayette Co., IN.
 d. 19 April 1896 in Wabash Co., IN.
328. Josephine -- b. 15 March 1832 in Fayette Co., IN.
 America m. 6 December 1849 to Hiram Lindsey in Fayette Co., IN.
 d. 25 March 1901 in Wabash Co., IN.
- * 329. Francis ----- b. 11 August 1834 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Burgess m. (1) 30 April 1857 to Melissa Matlock in Fayette Co., IN.
 m. (2) 1 September 1875 to Margaret Manova Tingley in Grant Co.,
 IN.
 d. 27 October 1879 in Wabash Co., IN.
330. Elias ----- b. 22 September 1836 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Smith m. (1) 15 October 1857 to Mary Ann Matlock at Wabash, Wabash
 Co., IN.
 m. (2) 15 June 1884 to Alice Line in Wabash Co., IN.
 m. (3) 2 August 1899 to Susan J. Reed in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 18 September 1903 at Marion, Grant Co., IN.

57. Lucinda Stone.

Lucinda Stone, the daughter of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 15 June 1792.^{44,196} Lucinda was apparently married twice during her life. She married her first husband, Nimrod McCoy, in Lincoln County on 9 July 1810.¹⁶⁷ Nimrod evidently died within a few years of their marriage, as Lucinda married for a second time, also in Kentucky, to a man named George A. Foreman in about 1814.^{44,196,197} George, who had been born on 11 February 1789 in Lincoln County, was the son of David Foreman and Elizabeth Horine.^{196,198}

Shortly after their marriage, George and Lucinda moved to Highland County, Ohio, where they settled along White Oak Creek near the present town of Buford in Clay Township. Although George was primarily a farmer by trade, he also operated a distillery for a number of years, furnishing whiskey to John Florence's tavern.¹⁹⁹ George and Lucinda resided in Highland County for about thirty years, and it was there that all of their children were born.

Just prior to 1850, however, George and Lucinda moved west into the state of Illinois, where they settled in the vicinity of Detroit in Pike County.¹⁹⁷ George Foreman subsequently died on 20 September 1873 in Pike County, Illinois, while Lucinda died there on 1 January 1874. Both were buried in the Blue River Cemetery at Detroit, Illinois.^{196.}

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Foreman)

331. Sarah ----- b. ca. 1814/1815 in Highland Co., OH.
 m. 16 August 1832 to Ensign Mitchell in Highland Co., OH.²⁰⁰
 d. in Pike Co., IL.¹⁹⁸
332. David ----- b. calc. 1816 in Highland Co., OH.¹⁹⁷
 m. 7 August 1837 to Rebecca Ann Hays in Highland Co., OH.²⁰⁰
 d. probably in IL.
333. Elizabeth --- b. ca. 1818 in Highland Co., OH.
 Ann m. 5 July 1836 to David Abers in Highland Co., OH.²⁰⁰
 (Polly) d. probably in IL.
334. Elias ----- b. 6 March 1820 in Highland Co., OH.¹⁹⁶
 m. (remained single).
 d. 29 November 1875 at Detroit, Pike Co., IL.¹⁹⁶
 bur. Blue River Cem., Detroit, Pike Co., IL.¹⁹⁶

335. Samuel ----- b. ca. 1822 in Highland Co., OH.
 m. 29 December 1842 to Lydia Reynold in Highland Co., OH. ²⁰⁰
 d. probably in IL.
336. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1825 in Highland Co., OH. ²⁰¹
 m. 5 October 1844 to Dulose Boyd in Highland Co., OH. ²⁰⁰
 d. probably in IL.
337. Henry ----- b. 19 April 1828 in Highland Co., OH. ¹⁹⁶
 Clay m. 19 November 1846 to Mary Slone in Highland Co., OH. ²⁰⁰
 d. 27 January 1873 at Detroit, Pike Co., IL. ¹⁹⁶
 bur. Blue River Cem., Detroit, Pike Co., IL. ¹⁹⁶

58. Caleb M. Stone.

Caleb Stone, the son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in about 1798 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. (**NOTE:** Census records indicate from 1794 to 1801). Based upon available records, Caleb appears to have been married three times during his life. Although the identity of Caleb's first wife has not been determined, it is known that he was married in Kentucky in about 1818/1819, as his first daughter was born prior to the 1820 federal census enumeration of Kentucky.

After his first wife passed away, Caleb married for a second time, also in Kentucky, to a woman named Margaret Masten. ⁴² Margaret is said to have been from Owen County, Kentucky. ⁴² After Margaret's passing, Caleb married for a third time to a woman named Mary Butler on 31 March 1839 in Scott County, Kentucky. ²⁰² Mary, who was also a native of Kentucky, was born there in about 1815. (**NOTE:** Census records indicate from 1813 to 1816).

Although Caleb was a member of the Stamping Ground Baptist Church in Scott County, he was excluded from membership during the month of December 1840 for "intemperance and profane swearing." During the month of November 1874, however, Caleb asked to be reinstated, which he was, claiming that he did not have long to live. According to the records of the Stamping Ground Church, Caleb, who was a wagon maker by trade, died in Scott County during the month of November 1875. ²⁰³ Caleb's will, which was written during the month of September 1872, was probated in Scott County on 1 February 1876. ²⁰⁴

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. Because it has not been possible to positively identify any of these children, it is not known at this time if they are all Caleb's. The fact that only Daniel and Fabrishus show up on the 1850 census suggests that several may have died at an early age, were living with someone else, or had a different surname. The 1820 census of Lincoln County, Kentucky shows males 0001 - females 1001. The 1830 census of Scott County, Kentucky shows males 210001 - females 021001. The 1840 census of Scott County, Kentucky shows males 1211001 - females 00001. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue from 1st and 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

- 338. (female) ----- b. ca. 1819/1820 in Lincoln Co., KY.
- 339. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in KY.
- 340. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in KY.
- 341. Daniel ----- b. March 1824 in Scott Co., KY.
m. 9 September 1851 to Ann Frances Finnell in Scott Co., KY.
d. 1908 in Scott Co., KY.
- 342. (male) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Scott Co., KY.
- 343. (male) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Scott Co., KY.
- 344. (male) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Scott Co., KY.
- 345. (male) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Scott Co., KY.
- 346. (male) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Scott Co., KY.

Issue from 3rd marriage: (Surname Stone)

- 347. Fabrishus -- b. calc. 1844 in Scott Co., KY.
C. m. (1) Ellen () in KY.
m. (2) Priscilla Pullen in KY.
d. (unknown).

348. John ----- b. 19 March 1853 in Scott Co., KY.
 Caleb m. Martha E. "Mattie" Jones in Scott Co., KY.
 Breckenridge d. 2 April 1920 in Scott Co., KY.
349. Blackburn -- b. 2 October 1856 in Scott Co., KY.
 F. m. Bellezorah Fitzallen (Thomason) Jones in Scott Co., KY.
 "Doc" (widow of John Henry Jones)
 d. 21 February 1927 in Scott Co., KY.

59. Silas Harden Stone.

Silas Stone, the son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 19 November 1801.²⁰⁵ As a young man, Silas moved to Fayette County, Indiana with several other members of his family. He was later married to a woman named Martha Scott Dicken on 18 December 1823 in Fayette County, Indiana.²⁰⁶ Martha, who was born in Kentucky on 2 April 1807, was the daughter of Henry Dicken and Elizabeth Lindsay.^{44,205}

Silas and Martha resided in Orange Township in Fayette County, Indiana, where Silas owned and operated a grist mill. Martha subsequently died in Fayette County, Indiana on 5 January 1885, while Silas died there on 7 January 1887. Both were subsequently buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.²⁰⁵ Silas Stone's will, which was written on 15 March 1886, was admitted for probate before the Fayette County Court on 10 January 1887.⁴⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

350. Evan ----- b. calc. 1825 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Shelby m. (remained single).
 d. 1858 in Fayette Co., IN.
351. Susan ----- b. ca. 1827 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Elizabeth d. in Fayette Co., IN. (infant)
352. Allen ----- b. 4 July 1829 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Thomas m. (1) Lizzie Hunt in IN.
 m. (2) 6 February 1854 to Eliza Ellen Titsworth in Wabash Co., IN.
 m. (3) Mrs. Mary M. Wier in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 2 June 1900 in Fayette Co., IN.

353. Elizabeth --- b. 31 August 1831 in Fayette Co., IN.
Frances m. 10 February 1850 to Silas Martin in Fayette Co., IN.
d. 10 April 1883 in Fayette Co., IN.
354. James ----- b. July 1835 in Fayette Co., IN.
Madison m. 28 February 1858 to Delila E. Klum in Fayette Co., IN.
d. 21 April 1863 at Milligan's Bend, TN.
355. Henry ----- b. December 1836 in Fayette Co., IN.
Smith m. 17 September 1861 to Susan Amanda Tate in Fayette Co., IN.
d. 1920 in Fayette Co., IN.
356. Nancy ----- b. ca. 1838/1839 in Fayette Co., IN.
d. in Fayette Co., IN. (infant)
357. Desdamaona - b. September 1840 in Fayette Co., IN.
m. 5 June 1857 to Rufus P. Bowen in Fayette Co., IN.
d. 1926 in Rush Co., IN.
358. Matilda ----- b. 1842 in Fayette Co., IN.
m. 19 November 1863 to Levi S. Hunt in Fayette Co., IN.
d. 1935 in Fayette Co., IN.
359. John ----- b. calc. 1845 in Fayette Co., IN.
William m. 15 February 1871 to Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry in Fayette
Co., IN.
d. (unknown).
360. Sarah ----- b. 8 January 1848 in Fayette Co., IN.
Catherine m. 23 September 1866 to John Paul Frazee in Fayette Co., IN.
d. (unknown).
361. Spencer ---- b. 1850 in Fayette Co., IN.
d. 1850 in Fayette Co., IN. (3 months old)

60. Rosanna "Rosey" Stone.

Rosanna Stone, the daughter of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was calculated to have been born in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1783.²⁰⁷ Rosanna was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a man named David Carr in Mercer County, Kentucky on 21 December 1799.²³ David Carr appears to have died in Mercer County prior to 1810, however, as he does not show up on that census enumeration.

After Rosanna's first husband passed away, she married for a second time, also in Mercer County, Kentucky, to a man named John Philip Negley on 11 June 1818.²⁰⁸ John, who was a native of Pennsylvania, was calculated to have been born there in 1776.²⁰⁷ He was the son of John Philip Negley, Sr. and Elizabeth Hoffer.²⁰⁹ This was also John's second marriage, having previously been married to a woman named Catherine Marrs on 17 January 1799 in Mercer County, Kentucky.²³

Although John is believed to have died in about 1865 in Mercer County, Kentucky, the date of Rosanna's death is not known at this time. She too is believed to have died in Mercer County, however.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are believed to be Rosanna's children from her first marriage to David Carr, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1810 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 2 - females 3001. Although census records indicate that David and Rosanna had five children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Carr)

362. Elizabeth --- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.

363. Sarah ----- b. 9 May 1802 in Mercer Co., KY.²¹⁰
 "Sally" m. 12 April 1823 to Fielding Tracy in Mercer Co., KY.²¹¹
 d. 8 August 1873 in Franklin Co., KY.²¹⁰
 bur. Lebanon Baptist Church Cem., Harvieland, Franklin Co., KY.
²¹⁰

364. James ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.

365. Mahala ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
 R.

366. (male) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.

Known issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Negley)

367. Marinda ----- b. 13 March 1819 in Mercer Co., KY. ²¹²
 J. m. 22 October 1845 to Jobe Voss Hutton in Mercer Co., KY. ²¹³
 d. 18 July 1897 in Henry Co., KY. ²¹²
 bur. Eminence Cem., Eminence, Henry Co., KY. ²¹²
368. Minerva ----- b. 27 April 1821 in Mercer Co., KY. ²¹⁴
 A. m. William Bradshaw in Mercer Co., KY. ²⁰⁷
 d. 5 June 1895 in Christian Co., KY. ²¹⁴
 bur. Riverside Cem., Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY. ²¹⁴

61. **Charlotte Jane "Lotty" Stone.**

Charlotte Stone, the daughter of James Stone and Jane Ellis, is believed to have been born in Mercer County, Kentucky in 1786. ²¹⁵ Charlotte was later married in Mercer County to a man named Thomas Fisher on 11 April 1805. ¹⁶⁹ Thomas, who was a native of Virginia, was calculated to have been born there in 1776. ²¹⁵ He was the son of Edward Fisher.

Although Thomas and Charlotte remained in Mercer County, Kentucky for about forty years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Mississippi, where they are found in the 1850 census enumeration residing in Hinds County. ²¹⁵ Both Charlotte and Thomas are believed to have died in Mississippi.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Thomas and Charlotte's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 310001 - females 3101. The 1830 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 01121001 - females 1231101. The 1840 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 000100001 - females 00223001. Although census records indicate that Thomas and Charlotte had approximately twelve children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known, probable, and enumerated issue: (Surname Fisher)

369. Thomas ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
370. Martha ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.
371. Parthena --- b. (1810-1820) in Mercer Co., KY.

372. Davis ----- b. 17 October 1811 in Mercer Co., KY. ²¹⁶
 Milton m. 1 March 1845 to Eliza Bullinger in Warren Co., MS. ^{216,217,218}
 d. 30 October 1887 in Pulaski Co., AR. ²¹⁶
 bur. Oakland Cem., Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. ²¹⁶
373. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in Mercer Co., KY.
374. Ephraim ---- b. 15 November 1815 at Danville, Mercer Co., KY. ²¹⁹
 Stone m. 29 October 1842 to Martha Allen Townes in Yalobusha Co., MS.
 (now Grenada Co., MS.) ^{219,220,221,222}
 d. 12 October 1876 in Williamson Co., TX. ²¹⁹
 bur. Odd Fellows Cem., Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX. ²¹⁹
375. Miranda ----- b. (1810-1820) in Mercer Co., KY.
376. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in Mercer Co., KY.
377. Martin ----- b. (1820-1825) in Mercer Co., KY.
378. Sarah ----- b. (1820-1825) in Mercer Co., KY.
 Jane
379. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Mercer Co., KY.
380. Eusebra ---- b. calc. 1825 in Mercer Co., KY. ²¹⁵

62. Enoch Stone.

Enoch Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky on 20 September 1787. ^{223,224} He was later married in Mercer County to a woman named Mary Thomas "Polly" Denny on 21 September 1810. ^{169,223,224} Mary, who had been born on 21 February 1795 in Mercer County, was the daughter of Robert Denny and Rachel Thomas. ^{223,224}

Enoch and Mary eventually left Kentucky and moved into the state of Indiana, where they settled on a farm in Marion Township in Putnam County. Mary subsequently died in Putnam County, Indiana. After his first wife passed away, Enoch married for a second time on 19 July 1835 to a woman named Elizabeth McGinnes in Putnam County, Indiana.²²⁵ Elizabeth, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1796.²²⁶ She died on 8 January 1863 in Putnam County, Indiana.⁹⁷ There were no issue from Enoch's second marriage.

After his second wife passed away, Enoch married for a third time to a woman named America.²²⁷ America, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1800.²²⁷ Enoch and America were last found on the 1870 census of Putnam County, Indiana residing on a farm in Marion Township. Enoch died in Putnam County, Indiana on 6 June 1871.^{223,224}

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

381. Rachel ----- b. 14 October 1814 in Mercer Co., KY. ²²⁸
 Thomas m. 25 October 1832 to Thomas Carleton Duckworth in Putnam Co.,
 IN. ²²⁵
 d. July 1896 in Davis Co., IA. ²²⁹
382. William ----- b. 17 January 1817 in Mercer Co., KY. ²³⁰
 Robertson m. 3 November 1841 to Lucinda Ann Duckworth in Putnam Co., IN.
²²⁵
 d. 1 July 1899 in Clay Co., IN. ²³⁰
 bur. Poland Chapel Cem., Poland, Clay Co., IN. ²³⁰
383. Mary ----- b. 2 January 1821 in Mercer Co., KY. ²³¹
 Jane m. 6 September 1838 to Albert Kane Duckworth in Putnam Co., IN.
²²⁵
 d. 2 March 1854 in Davis Co., IA. ²³¹
 bur. Patterson Cem., Davis Co., IA. ²³¹
384. Sarah ----- b. 13 July 1829 in Putnam Co., IN. ²³¹
 Denny m. 23 September 1847 to Summer Riggs Senseney in Putnam Co.,
 IN. ²²⁵
 d. 21 July 1907 in Davis Co., IA. ²³¹
 bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Ash Grove, Davis Co., IA. ²³¹

63. Ellis Stone.

Ellis Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was calculated to have been born in Mercer County, Kentucky in 1790.²³² He was later married in Mercer County, Kentucky to a woman named Margaret "Peggy" Denny on 2 August 1810.¹⁶⁹ Margaret, who had been born on 23 July 1790 in Virginia, was the daughter of John Denny and Martha Hall.²³³

Sometime prior to when the 1820 census was enumerated, Ellis and Margaret moved to Indiana, where they settled in Monroe County. Ellis and Margaret were last found on the 1860 census of Indiana residing in Van Buren Township in Monroe County. Margaret is believed to have died on 1 May 1870 in Monroe County, Indiana.²³³ Although Ellis is also believed to have died in Monroe County, Indiana, his actual date of death has not been determined.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Ellis and Margaret's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Monroe County, Indiana shows males 000010 - females 40010. The 1830 census of Monroe County, Indiana shows males 2200001 - females 0022001. The 1840 census of Monroe County, Indiana shows males 00220001 - females 01001001. Although census records indicate that Ellis and Margaret had approximately nine children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

385. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in Mercer Co., KY.

386. Ellen ----- b. February 1813 in Mercer Co., KY.²³⁴
 m. (remained single).²³⁴
 d. 23 September 1904 at Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN.²³⁵

387. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in Mercer Co., KY.

388. Martha ----- b. calc. 1819 in Mercer Co., KY.²³²
 m. 19 January 1836 to Willis A. Gorman in Monroe Co., IN.²³⁶

389. William ----- b. 18 December 1820 in Monroe Co., IN.²³⁷
 m. (remained single).
 d. 9 December 1882 in Monroe Co., IN.²³⁷

390. (male) ----- b.(1820-1825) in Monroe Co., IN.
391. Charles ----- b. (1825-1830) in Monroe Co., IN.
H.
392. James ----- b. calc. 1828 in Monroe Co., IN. ²³²
393. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1832 in Monroe Co., IN. ²³²

64. **James Harvey Stone.**

James Harvey Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky on 13 April 1791. ^{212,238} He was later married in Lincoln County, Kentucky to a woman named Nancy Helm on 3 March 1817. ²³⁹ Nancy, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 16 December 1791. ²¹²

After their marriage, James and Nancy moved to Shelby County, Kentucky, where they appear on the 1820 census enumeration. James and Nancy apparently resided in Shelby County for over thirty years. Sometime prior to the 1860 census enumeration, however, they had moved to Henry County, Kentucky, where they resided for the remainder of their lives. James died on 11 July 1863 at Eminence in Henry County, while Nancy died there on 12 July 1872. ²¹² Both were subsequently buried in the Eminence Cemetery. ²¹²

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be James and Nancy's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Shelby County, Kentucky shows males 111101 - females 110001. The 1840 census of Shelby County, Kentucky shows males 0111001 - females 1010001. Although census records indicate that James and Nancy had approximately eight children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

394. (male) ----- b.(1810-1815) in KY.
395. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in KY.
396. Mary ----- b. 5 June 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. ²¹²
Jane m. 12 December 1839 to Henry Maddox in Shelby Co., KY. ²⁴⁰
d. 12 October 1871 in Henry Co., KY. ²¹²
bur. Eminence Cem., Eminence, Henry Co., KY. ²¹²

397. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Shelby Co., KY.
398. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Shelby Co., KY.
399. H. C. ----- b. calc. 1829 in Shelby Co., KY. (male)²⁴¹
400. E. ----- b. calc. 1831 in Shelby Co., KY. (male)²⁴¹
401. N. ----- b. calc. 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. (female)²⁴¹

65. **Judith Stone.**

Judith Stone, the daughter of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

66. **Stephen Stone.**

Stephen Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was calculated to have been born in Mercer County, Kentucky in 1794.²⁰⁷ Stephen was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Faulkner in Mercer County, Kentucky on 10 December 1816.¹⁶⁹

After his first wife passed away, Stephen married for a second time to a woman named Dorothy O. "Dolly" Ballard on 11 December 1827 in Fayette County, Kentucky.²⁴² Dorothy, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1805.²⁰⁷ There were no issue from Stephen's second marriage to Dorothy.

Stephen, who was a farmer by trade, is believed to have died in about 1876 in Mercer County, Kentucky.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Stephen's children from his first marriage to Sarah, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 010001 - females 012001. Although census records indicate that Stephen and Sarah had approximately four children, this number could vary.

Known and enumerated issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

402. Eliza ----- b. ca. 1817 in Mercer Co., KY.

403. Lucy ----- b. ca. 1819 in Mercer Co., KY.

404. Joseph ----- b. 4 August 1823 in Mercer Co., KY. ²⁴²
 Debeau m. 6 September 1847 to Margaret Baker in Mercer Co., KY. ²⁴³
 d. probably in Livingston Co., MO.

405. Sally ----- b. ca. 1821 in Mercer Co., KY.

67. Nathaniel Stone.

Nathaniel Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky on 8 February 1797. ²⁰⁷ Nathan was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Eliza W. Pearson on 18 January 1831 in Mercer County, Kentucky. ²⁴³

After his first wife passed away, Nathaniel married for a second time, also in Mercer County, Kentucky, to a woman named Mary A. Graves on 19 October 1833. ²⁴³ Mary, who was a native of Georgia, was calculated to have been born there in 1798. ²⁰⁷

Although the exact date of Nathaniel's death has yet to be confirmed, it is believed that he most like died in Mercer County, Kentucky. There are no known issue from either of Nathaniel Stone's two marriages.

68. Ephraim Stone.

Ephraim Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

69. Katherine B. "Kitty" Stone.

Katherine Stone, the daughter of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

70. Corder Stone.

Corder Stone, believed to be the son of John Stone and his first wife, is believed to have been born in about 1769, probably in Granville County, North Carolina, where the family was residing prior to moving to Surry County, North Carolina in 1770. Corder Stone and his younger brother, Thomas Stone, witnessed a deed in Surry County, North Carolina on 21 April 1792, between their uncle, Daniel Barrow, and Mr. Edward Lovell.²⁴⁴ Sometime after this, Corder and his brother, Thomas, left North Carolina, and after spending a short period of time in Tennessee, moved further north into Kentucky. Corder was later married on 18 August 1800 to a widowed woman named Mary "Polly" Mason in Lincoln County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁸

Several years after their marriage, Corder and Mary moved south into Tennessee, where they settled in that portion of the state that was later formed into White County in 1806. Corder and his brother, Thomas Stone, were later found on the 1812 list of taxable property in White County.²⁴⁵ Corder, who was a farmer and Minister by trade, is believed to have died in White County, Tennessee sometime during the period 1843-1845.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are all believed to be Corder and Mary's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of White County, Tennessee shows males 120101 - females 1111. The 1830 census of White County, Tennessee shows males 000110001 - females 00001101. Although census records indicate that Corder and Mary had approximately seven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of those children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 406. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1803 in TN.²⁴⁶
m. ca. 1823 to William C. Bounds in White Co., TN.²⁴⁶
- 407. Iredell ----- b. 17 December 1804 in TN.²⁴⁷
S. m. ca. 1830 to Jane Brown in White Co., TN.^{246,247}
d. 28 June 1880 in White Co., TN.²⁴⁷
- 408. (male) ----- b. (1804-1810) in TN.
- 409. (female) ----- b. (1804-1810) in TN.
- 410. Joel ----- b. (1804-1810) in TN.²⁴⁸
m. (unknown) in TN.²⁴⁸

411. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in TN.

412. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in TN.

71. Thomas Stone.

Thomas Stone, believed to be the son of John Stone and his first wife, was calculated to have been born in 1771 in Surry County, North Carolina.²⁴⁶ Thomas was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Corder.^{249,250} Sarah was also a native of North Carolina. Although no record of their marriage has been found, it is believed to have taken place in North Carolina prior to their move to Kentucky.

On 21 April 1792, Thomas Stone and his older brother, Corder Stone, witnessed a deed in Surry County, North Carolina between their uncle, Daniel Barrow, and Mr. Edward Lovell.²⁴⁴ Sometime after this, Thomas and Sarah, along with his brother, Corder Stone, left North Carolina, and after spending a short period of time in Tennessee, moved further north into Kentucky. Although Thomas and Sarah remained in Kentucky for several years, they eventually moved south into Tennessee, where they settled in White County. Thomas Stone acquired 684 acres of land in White County, Tennessee on 10 May 1808, which was situated on Cane Creek, a branch of Caney Fork of the Cumberland River.²⁵¹ Thomas and his brother, Corder Stone, were later found on the 1812 list of taxable property in White County.²⁴⁵ Thomas Stone's first wife, Sarah Corder, is believed to have died in White County, Tennessee.

After his first wife passed away, Thomas married for a second time in about 1824 in Tennessee to a woman named Elizabeth Williams.^{249,250} Elizabeth, who was a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1793.²⁴⁶ According to the 1830 federal census of Tennessee, shortly after their marriage Thomas and Elizabeth settled on a farm in Jackson County.²⁵² Thomas, who was a farmer and Minister by trade, subsequently died in Jackson County, Tennessee.

NOTE: Unfortunately, several of the children enumerated on the pre-1850 censuses of Jackson County, Tennessee did not match up well from census to census. As a consequence, additional research is needed to identify all of Thomas Stone's children from his first marriage.

Those children listed below, however, are either known, or are considered very likely to be children of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Sarah Corder. The exact order of birth of some of the below listed children is not known, however. Although most genealogies indicate that Nancy was the eldest child of Thomas Stone and Sarah Corder, this appears to be contradicted by indenture between Ireby W. Stone and his father, Thomas Stone, which was entered into on 5 March 1814.²⁵³ Because of the date and contents of this indenture, it would appear that Ireby may have been born as early as 1793, and therefore the eldest child.

Known and probable Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

413. Ireby ----- b. (1790-1800) in TN.²⁵⁴
 W. m. (unknown) in TN.²⁵⁴
 d. after 1840 in Jackson Co., IL.²⁵⁴
414. Nancy ----- b. 18 November 1794 in NC.²⁵⁵
 m. ca. 1813 to John J. Lollar in TN.^{249,255}
 d. 17 August 1865 in Putnam Co., TN.²⁵⁵
 bur. Perkins Cem., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.²⁵⁵
415. Corder ----- b. 22 December 1796 in TN.²⁴⁹
 H. m. October 1818 to Jane Allison in White Co., TN.²⁴⁹
 d. after 1880 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.²⁵⁶
416. William ----- b. calc. 1799 in Greene Co., KY.²⁵⁷
 P. m. Jane Welch in TN.^{249,257}
 d. 16 March 1883 in Putnam Co., TN.²⁵⁸
417. John ----- b. (1800-1810) in TN.
 m. (unknown) in TN.²⁵⁴
418. Thomas ----- b. 24 December 1806 in TN.²⁵⁵
 m. Margaret Bounds in TN.^{255,259}
 d. 29 October 1872 in Putnam Co., TN.²⁵⁵
 bur. Stone Seminary Cem., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.²⁵⁵
419. James ----- b. in TN.
420. (female) ----- b.(1815-1820) in White Co., TN.

421. Jeptha ----- b. 4 February 1815 in White Co., TN. ²⁶⁰
 G. m. ca. 1838 to Martha J. () in TN. ^{246,260}
 d. 2 June 1890 in Pottawatomie Co., KS. ²⁶⁰
 bur. Wheaton Congregational Cem., Pottawatomie Co., KS. ²⁶⁰
422. Hiram ----- b. 3 January 1817 in White Co., TN. ²⁴⁹
 Shelton m. 20 October 1840 to Leann DeFreese in White Co., TN. ²⁶¹
 d. 27 October 1894 in Macon Co., MO. ²⁴⁹

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

423. Phama ----- b. calc. 1826 in TN. ²⁵⁷
 Lovina m. ca. 1863 to George W. Anderson in TN. ²⁶²
424. Enoch ----- b. 9 January 1828 in Jackson Co., TN. ²⁶³
 Herschel m. (1) ca. 1849 to Eliza Maxwell in TN. ^{246,265}
 m. (2) 30 June 1872 to Minerva Jane Patton in TN. ^{263,264,265,266}
 m. (3) 15 March 1903 to (Mrs.) Sarah S. Pistole in White Co., TN. ^{261,266}
 d. 16 November 1909 in White Co., TN. ²⁶³
 bur. Jericho Cem., Quebeck, White Co., TN. ²⁶³
425. Isaac ----- b. January 1830 in Jackson Co., TN. ²⁶⁷
 C. m. 29 May 1853 to Leann Weaver in White Co., TN. ²⁶¹
 d. 19 October 1902 at Shelburn, Sullivan Co., IN. ²⁶⁸
426. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1833 in Jackson Co., TN. ²⁵⁷
 m. ca. 1853 to Oliver Moyers in TN. ^{269,270}
427. Elihu ----- b. 7 March 1835 in Jackson Co., TN. ²⁶³
 Patton m. ca. 1867 to Margaret Lindsey in TN. ^{269,271}
 d. 26 July 1902 in White Co., TN. ²⁶³
 bur. Jericho Cem., Quebeck, White Co., TN. ²⁶³

72. (female) Stone.

John Stone and his second wife, Bethsey Curry, had a female child who was born in Surry County, North Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census.

73. (female) Stone.

John Stone and his second wife, Bethsey Curry, had a female child who was born in Surry County, North Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census.

74. William Stone.

William Stone, the son of John Stone and his second wife, Bethsey Curry, was born in Surry County, North Carolina on 3 March 1787.²⁷² He was later married to a woman named Edney Barner in North Carolina on 22 February 1811.²⁷³ Edney, who had been born on 21 June 1791 in North Carolina, was the daughter of David Barner and Martha Gresham.²⁷²

Sometime after their marriage, William and Edney settled in Stokes County, North Carolina, where they appear to have remained throughout their married life together. Although William was principally a farmer by trade, he also served as a School Teacher, a Constable, and a Justice of the Peace in Stokes County.²⁷⁴ Edney subsequently died on 10 March 1861 in Stokes County, North Carolina, while William died there on 29 November 1863.²⁷²

Issue: (Surname Stone)

428. Isaac ----- b. 1 December 1811 in NC.^{272,275}
 Barner m. December 1842 to Lydia Elizabeth Jenks in AL.²⁷⁵
 d. 30 July 1853 at Boston, MA.²⁷⁵
429. Anderson --- b. 9 November 1813 in NC.²⁷⁶
 Hubbard m. (1) 14 October 1839 to Malinda Fulk in Stokes Co., NC.
^{273,274,276}
 m. (2) 5 December 1858 to Olivia (Davis) Truelove in Forsyth Co.,
 NC.^{274,276,277} (widow of William T. Truelove)
 d. 18 January 1894 in Stokes Co., NC.^{274,276}
430. Martha ----- b. 4 March 1815 in NC.²⁷²
 "Patsy" m. (remained single).²⁷⁸
 d. after 1880 in Stokes Co., NC.²⁷⁸
431. John ----- b. 15 March 1817 in NC.²⁷²
 R. m. 17 February 1846 to Julia A. Hauser in Stokes Co., NC.²⁷³
 d. 25 November 1880 in Stokes Co., NC.²⁷⁶

432. Rebecca ---- b. 10 June 1819 in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷²
 "Becky" m. (remained single). ^{278,279}
 d. after 1900 in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷⁹
433. William ----- b. 4 May 1821 in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷²
 G. m. 5 February 1855 to Ann Tatum in Lowndes Co., AL. ^{280,281}
 d. 6 December 1895 in TX. ²⁸¹
434. Lindsey ---- b. 10 February 1823 (?) in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷²
 H. d. 15 June 1867 in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷²
435. Mary ----- b. 1 October 1825 in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁸²
 Ann m. 11 June 1850 to Joel D. Jackson in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷³
 d. in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁸³
436. Joel ----- b. 19 May 1828 in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷²
 J. m. (remained single). ^{278,279}
 d. after 1900 in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷⁹
437. Sally ----- b. 16 October 1832 in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷²
438. Jeanette ---- b. 13 May 1835 in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁸²
 Elizabeth m. (1) 28 October 1855 to Redmond T. Fallen in Stokes Co., NC. ²⁷³
 m. (2) ca. 1870 to Edwin Eugene Lineback in Stokes Co., NC. ^{278,282}
 d. after 1880 in Surry Co., NC. ²⁷⁸

75. John Stone.

John Stone, the son of William Stone, was born in North Carolina. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

76. Ezekiel Stone.

Ezekiel Stone, the son of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in 1776 in Surry County, North Carolina. ^{284,285} He was later married in North Carolina to a woman named Edy. ^{284,285} Although some individuals claim that Edy's maiden name was Duncan, this has not been confirmed to my satisfaction.

Sometime after their marriage, Ezekiel and Edy moved to Kentucky, where they are found in the 1810, 1820, and 1830 census enumerations residing on a farm in Floyd County. By the time the 1840 census was taken, however, they had left Kentucky and were found residing with their son, James, in that portion of Cabell County, Virginia that was later formed into Wayne County, Virginia in 1842 (now within West Virginia). According to the 1860 census enumeration, however, Ezekiel and Edy had moved back to Kentucky, where they were residing in Lewis County.

Although both Ezekiel and Edy are believed to have died in Lewis County, Kentucky, their exact dates of death have yet to be determined.

NOTE: Although some individuals claim that Ezekiel was the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, this is not accurate. William and Hannah's son, Ezekiel, was born in 1756 and died in 1855 in Tennessee. William Stone and Hannah Conway did have a son named William, however, and this William did have a son named Ezekiel. This Ezekiel Stone is currently believed to be the Ezekiel Stone who was enumerated on the 1800 census of Surry County, North Carolina, and later moved to Floyd County, Kentucky.

The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. This is also believed to be one of Ezekiel and Edy's daughters, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1810 census of Floyd County, Kentucky shows males 3001 - females 201. The 1820 census of Floyd County, Kentucky shows males 031101 - females 1111. The 1830 census of Floyd County, Kentucky shows males 00011001 - females 00011001. The two additional males shown on the 1820 census are not believed to be Ezekiel and Edy's. The above census records indicate that William and Edy had six children.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

439. Mary ----- b. ca. 1801 in NC. ²⁸⁶
 "Polly" m. 9 November 1820 to John B. Mankins in Floyd Co., KY. ²⁸⁷
 d. ca. 1839 in AR. ²⁸⁶
440. Thomas ----- b. 28 July 1803 in NC. ²⁸⁸
 L. m. 15 May 1823 to Elizabeth "Betsy" Stafford in Floyd Co., KY.
 ^{287,289}
 d. 3 April 1877 in Lewis Co., KY. ²⁸⁸
 bur. Stone Family Cem., Tannery, Lewis Co., KY. ²⁸⁸

441. John ----- b. ca. 1805, probably in KY. ²⁹⁰
 m. (1) 7 April 1833 to Mary "Polly" Hannah in Floyd Co., KY. ^{287,290}
 m. (2) 29 October 1837 to Jenny Stephens in Floyd Co., KY. ²⁹⁰
 d. ca. 1848 in Floyd Co., KY. ²⁹⁰
442. Elizabeth --- b. 18 January 1807 in KY. ²⁹¹
 m. 14 November 1833 to James S. McGlone in Floyd Co., KY. ²⁸⁷
 d. 9 October 1888 in Carter Co., KY. ²⁹¹
443. James ----- b. calc. 1810 in Floyd Co., KY. ²⁸⁴
 Marion m. (1) 16 September 1835 to Nancy Dawson in Floyd Co., KY. ²⁸⁷
 m. (2) 25 July 1867 to Perlina Heneger in Lawrence Co., KY. ²⁹²
 d. after 1880, probably in Wayne Co., WV. ²⁹³
444. Nancy ----- b. ca. 1813 in Floyd Co., KY. ²⁸⁶
 m. 24 October 1833 to Hiram McGinnis in Floyd Co., KY. ²⁸⁷
 d. ca. 1836 in Floyd Co., KY. ²⁸⁶

77. James M. Stone.

James Stone, the son of William Stone, was born on 15 December 1778 in Surry County, North Carolina. ²⁹⁴ He was later married on 10 February 1808 in Surry County to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Denny. ^{294,295,296} Sarah, who had been born in about 1789 in Surry County, North Carolina, was the daughter of Azariah Denny and Sally Wise Felton. ^{294,295} She was also the sister of the Nancy Denny who married James Stone's brother, William. ²⁹⁴

Several years after their marriage, James and Sarah moved to Ohio, where they settled in Gallia County. They eventually moved west into Jay County, Indiana, however. Sarah subsequently died in Jay County, Indiana on 3 October 1846, while James died there on 22 May 1848. ²⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Lancaster Cemetery at Salamonina, Indiana. ²⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

445. Conway ----- b. 4 February 1809 in Surry Co., NC. ²⁹⁷
 m. (1) 11 July 1834 to Martha Scott in Mercer Co., OH. ²⁹⁷
 m. (2) 26 April 1876 to Mary (Scott) Welsh in Jasper Co., IN. ²⁹⁸
 d. 28 Jule 1890 in Starke Co., IN. ²⁹⁷

446. Elizabeth --- b. 21 June 1810 in Surry Co., NC. ²⁹⁹
 "Betsey" m. 31 August 1830 to Henderson Graves in Gallia Co., OH. ³⁰⁰
 d. 29 December 1876 at Merom, Sullivan Co., IN. ²⁹⁹
 bur. Merom Cem., Merom, Sullivan Co., IN. ²⁹⁹
447. Mary ----- b. calc. 1813 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁰¹
 "Polly" m. 28 May 1848 to Anthony Martin in Jay Co., IN. ³⁰²
448. Landon ----- b. ca. 1815 in Gallia Co., OH.
 m. 4 January 1835 to Susan Gross in Hamilton Co., OH. ³⁰³
449. Sally ----- b. 14 May 1817 in Gallia Co., OH. ³⁰⁴
 W. m. 4 December 1838 to William McDaniel in Jay Co., IN. ³⁰²
 d. 1 June 1883 in Mercer Co., OH. ³⁰⁴
 bur. Green Mound Cem., Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., OH. ³⁰⁴
450. James ----- b. 19 April 1818 in Gallia Co., OH. ³⁰⁵
 Franklin m. 21 December 1844 to Christina Kessler in Hamilton Co., OH. ³⁰³
 d. 30 November 1895 in Hamilton Co., OH. ³⁰⁵
 bur. White Oak Christian Churchyard Cem., Cincinnati, Hamilton
 Co., OH. ³⁰⁵
451. Nancy ----- b. ca. 1819 in Gallia Co., OH. ³⁰⁶
 m. (remained single). ³⁰⁶
 d. after 1880 in Noble Twp., Jay Co., IN. ³⁰⁶
452. William ----- b. 10 March 1820 in Gallia Co., OH. ²⁹⁵
 Iredale m. 30 March 1843 to Margaret Warnock in Jay Co., IN. ³⁰²
 d. 7 July 1897 in Jay Co., IN. ²⁹⁵
 bur. Salamoniam Cem., Salamoniam, Jay Co., IN. ²⁹⁵
453. Lewis ----- b. 31 January 1822 in Gallia Co., OH. ³⁰⁴
 Winson m. (1) 28 August 1844 to Elizabeth A. McDaniel in Darke Co., OH.
³⁰⁷
 m. (2) 18 June 1880 to Charlotte Elizabeth Prescott in Mercer Co.,
 OH. ³⁰⁸
 d. 27 November 1892 in Mercer Co., OH. ³⁰⁴
 bur. Green Mound Cem., Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., OH. ³⁰⁴
454. Melissa ----- b. ca. 1824 in Gallia Co., OH. ²⁹⁴
 m. William L. Gross in OH. ²⁹⁴

455. Angeline ---- b. calc. 1827 in Gallia Co., OH. ³⁰¹
 m. 4 March 1847 to James Otis Graves in Jay Co., IN. ³⁰²
456. Izariah ----- b. October 1829 in Gallia Co., OH. ³⁰⁹
 m. 25 December 1864 to Lucy Emma Martindale in Miami Co., IN. ³¹⁰
 d. 17 August 1917 in Marshall Co., IN. ³⁰⁹
 bur. Jacoby Cem., Marshall Co., IN. ³⁰⁹
457. Ezekiel ----- b. November 1834 in Jay Co., IN. ³¹¹
 m. 4 February 1858 to Sarah Elizabeth Oliphant in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. 29 May 1904 at Dugger, Sullivan Co., IN. ²⁶⁸

78. William Stone.

William Stone, the son of William Stone, was born in Surry County, North Carolina. William was enumerated on the 1800 federal census of North Carolina as having been born between 1774 and 1784. He was later married on 12 June 1809 in Surry County to a woman named Nancy Denny. ²⁹⁶ Nancy, who was also a native of Surry County, North Carolina, was the daughter of Azariah Denny and Sally Wise Felton, and the sister of the Sarah Denny who married William Stone's brother, James. ²⁹⁴

Although I have not been able to substantiate it, a number of researchers claim that William eventually moved to Ohio, where he is said to have died. The only census I have been able to find William on was the 1810 census of Surry County, North Carolina, however.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is believed to be one of William and Nancy's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1810 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 001 - females 101. Although census records indicate that William and Nancy had at least one child, it is believed that they probably had additional children. The 1810 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 001 - females 101.

Enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

458. (female) ----- b. ca. 1810 in Surry Co., NC.

79. Conway Stone.

Conway Stone, the son of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in Surry County, North Carolina in 1786.³¹³ He was later married on 5 March 1820 in Surry County to a woman named Elizabeth Nelson.²⁹⁶ Elizabeth, who was also a native of Surry County, was calculated to have been born there in 1805.³¹³

Although Conway and Elizabeth appear to have remained in North Carolina for a number of years after their marriage, shortly after the 1830 census was taken they apparently moved to Virginia, where they settled on a farm in that portion of Logan County, that was eventually formed into Boone County in 1847 (Boone County is now situated within West Virginia).

Both Conway and Elizabeth are believed to have died in Boone County, West Virginia. Conway is believed to have died there prior to 1870.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Conway and Elizabeth's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1840 census of Logan County, Virginia (West Virginia) shows males 11201001 - females 121201.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

459. Lewis ----- b. 17 November 1822 in Surry Co., NC.³¹⁴
 m. ca. 1845 to Elizabeth E. "Betsey" Nelson in VA.³¹⁴
 d. 25 January 1885 in Boone Co., WV.³¹⁴
460. Mary ----- b. calc. 1824 in Surry Co., NC.³¹³
 "Polly" m. 16 October 1856 to James Albright in Boone Co., VA. (now
 WV.)³¹⁴
461. William ----- b. calc. 1826 in Surry Co., NC.³¹³
 m. 5 May 1854 to Ursula Nelson in Boone Co., VA. (now WV.)³¹⁴
462. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1828 in Surry Co., NC.³¹³
 m. David Patterson Elkins in Boone Co., VA. (now WV.)³¹⁴
 d. 1 June 1892 in Boone Co., WV.³¹⁴
463. (female) ----- b. ca. 1830 in Surry Co., NC.

464. John ----- b. calc. 1832 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) ³¹³
 m. 13 November 1856 to Emily "Memory" Woodrum in Boone Co.,
 VA. (now WV.) ³¹⁴
465. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1834 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) ³¹³
 m. 16 October 1863 to Lorenzo Dow McNeely in Boone Co., WV.
³¹⁴
466. Delilah ----- b. calc. 1836 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) ³¹³
467. Andrew ----- b. calc. 1838 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) ³¹³
 m. 12 September 1866 to Letha Ann Nelson in Boone Co., WV. ³¹⁵
468. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1840 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) ³¹³
469. Amanda ---- b. calc. 1846 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) ³¹³

80. Hannah Stone.

Hannah Stone, the daughter of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in Surry County, North Carolina in 1787. ³¹⁶ Hannah apparently remained single throughout her life, and was last found on the 1870 federal census of Surry County, North Carolina living with Dr. Franklin and Prudence Steele in Marsh Township.

81. Mary Stone.

Mary Stone, the daughter of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in Surry County, North Carolina in 1790. ³¹⁷ She was later married in Surry County to a man named Thomas Steele (also written Steel) on 14 November 1806. ²⁹⁶ Thomas, who was also a native of North Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1783. ³¹⁷

After their marriage, Thomas and Mary seem to have moved back and forth between Surry County and Stokes County, North Carolina. Although they were still residing on a farm in the Marshes District of Surry County, North Carolina when the 1850 census was enumerated, by 1860 they were residing with their son, Martin Steele, on a farm near Hillsville in Carroll County, Virginia. ^{317,318}

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Thomas and Mary's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Stokes County, North Carolina shows males 21001 - females 2001. The 1830 census of Stokes County, North Carolina shows males 0111101 - females 311001. The 1840 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 11011001 - females 1211101. Although census records indicate that Thomas and Mary had approximately fourteen children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Steele)

- 470. (male) ----- b. (1804-1810) in NC.
- 471. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in NC.
- 472. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in NC.
- 473. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in NC.
- 474. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in NC.
- 475. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Stokes Co., NC.
- 476. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1824 in Stokes Co., NC. ³¹⁷
- 477. Mary ----- b. calc. 1826 in Stokes Co., NC. ³¹⁷
- 478. Amanda ----- b. calc. 1828 in Stokes Co., NC. ³¹⁷
- 479. Eliza ----- b. calc. 1830 in Stokes Co., NC. ³¹⁷
- 480. (female) ----- b. (1830-1835) in NC.
d. believed to have died young.
- 481. James ----- b. calc. 1834 in NC. ³¹⁷
m. Mary () in Carroll Co., VA. ³¹⁸
- 482. Belinda ----- b. calc. 1836 in NC. ³¹⁷
- 483. Martin ----- b. calc. 1838 in NC. ³¹⁷
m. Jane (). ³¹⁸

82. Ephraim Stone.

Ephraim Stone, the son of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in Surry County, North Carolina in 1792.³¹⁹ He was later married on 5 January 1821 in Surry County to a woman named Catherine "Caty" Crouse.²⁹⁶ Catherine, who was also a native of North Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1802.³¹⁹

Although Ephraim and Catherine later moved into the state of Georgia, they appear to have only resided there for a few years. They eventually moved to Tennessee, however, where they settled first in Bradley County, but later settled on a farm in Cumberland County.

Ephraim died on 22 February 1877 in Cumberland County, Tennessee.³²⁰ Catherine, on the other hand, was last found on the 1880 census of Cumberland County residing with her son, Wesley.³²¹

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Ephraim and Catherine's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 000001 - females 22001. The 1840 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 1210001 - females 012201. The 1830 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 000001 - females 22001. The 1840 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 1210001 - females 012201.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

484. Anna ----- b. 19 October 1822 in Surry Co., NC.³²²
 Susannah m. ca. 1847 to Benjamin Allen in Bradley Co., TN.^{319,323}
 d. 27 August 1902 in Webster Co., MO.³²²
 bur. Mount Olive Cem., Crown, Webster Co., MO.³²²
485. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Surry Co., NC.
486. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Surry Co., NC.
487. Rebecca ---- b. calc. 1829 in Surry Co., NC.³¹⁹
488. Lewis ----- b. December 1830 in Surry Co., NC.³²⁴
 W. m. (1) 14 August 1851 to Mary Elizabeth Davis in White Co., TN.
 ²⁶¹
 m. (2) 1895 to Ann () in MO.³²⁴
 d. after 1900, probably in Wright Co., MO.³²⁴

489. James ----- b. March 1832 in Surry Co., NC. ³²⁵
 C. m. ca. 1853 to Elizabeth E. () in White Co., TN. ³²⁵
490. Andrew ----- b. calc. 1834 in Surry Co., NC. ³¹⁹
491. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1835 in Surry Co., NC. ³¹⁹
492. Squire ----- b. March 1836 in Surry Co., NC. ^{323,324}
 Franklin m. ca. 1859 to Martha Jane Snow in Bradley Co., TN. ³²³
 d. 1 August 1916 in Kiowa Co., OK. ³²³
493. Ephraim ---- b. calc. 1844 in GA. ³¹⁹
 Stephen
494. Martin ----- b. 6 April 1846 in GA. ^{322,323}
 Lafayette m. ca. 1868 to Isabel C. Burgess in Cumberland Co., TN. ^{323,326}
 d. 8 January 1929 in Greene Co., MO. ³²²
 bur. Mount Olive Cem., Crown, Webster Co., MO. ³²²
495. Wesley ----- b. 15 September 1848 in Bradley Co., TN. ^{323,327}
 Francis m. ca. 1867/1868 to Eliza Elvira Brewer in Cumberland Co., TN.
^{323,326}
 d. 12 June 1911 in Wright Co., MO. ³²⁷
 bur. Mansfield Cem., Mansfield, Wright Co., MO. ³²⁷

83. Nancy Stone.

Nancy Stone, the daughter of William Stone, was born in Surry County, North Carolina. She was later married on 31 March 1820 in Surry County to a man named Tyras Ellison. ³²⁸ Tyras is believed to be the son of Ezekiel Ellison of Surry County.

Probable issue: (Surname Ellison)

496. Mary ----- b. 7 March 1820 in Surry Co., NC. ^{329,330}
 Martha m. ca. 1840 to William Madison Stanley in NC. ³²⁹
 d. 21 October 1894 in Fannin Co., TX. ^{329,330}
 bur. Forest Grove Cem., Telephone, Fannin Co., TX. ³³⁰
497. Nancy ----- b. in Surry Co., NC. ³²⁸
 Sophronia

84. Sarah “Sally” Stone.

Sarah Stone, the daughter of William Stone, is believed to have been born in about 1796 in Surry County, North Carolina.

NOTE: Although the marriage records of Surry North Carolina indicate that a Sarah Stone was married to a man named Hector Ralls (also written Rawls) on 8 December 1818, descendants of Hector Ralls claim that Hector actually married Sarah Stowe, daughter of Abraham Stowe, on that date. According to the 1810 federal census of Surry County, North Carolina, both William Stone and Abraham Stowe had daughters enumerated in the same age bracket. Shortly after their marriage, Hector and Sarah Ralls moved to Greene County, Georgia, where they are found residing on the 1820 census. In light of the above, no additional information will be presented regarding Sarah Stone until further research can be carried out.

85. Thomas Price Stone.

Thomas Stone, the eldest son of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in North Carolina on 31 May 1780.^{58,331} No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

86. Rebecca Stone.

Rebecca Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in North Carolina on 12 October 1782.³³² She was later married in about 1803, probably in Sevier County, Tennessee, to a man named John Nelson Biard.^{58,332} John had been born in Buckingham County, Virginia 15 January 1780.^{331,333} He was the son of Henry Biard and Keranhappauch Nelson.³³¹

Although John and Rebecca remained in Tennessee for a number of years after their marriage, in about 1818 they moved south into Alabama, where they settled in Limestone County. John subsequently died on 9 January 1839 in Limestone County, Alabama and was buried in the Ripley Cemetery at Athens, Alabama.³³³ After John passed away, Rebecca moved with her children to Lamar County, Texas. Rebecca died on 18 February 1848 in Lamar County, and was buried in the Antioch Cemetery near Biardstown, Texas.³³²

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be John and Rebecca's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 state census of Limestone County, Alabama shows males 1 over 21, 4 under 21 - females 1 over 21, 4 under 21. The 1830 census of Limestone County, Alabama shows males 00220001 - females 0102001.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Biard)

498. Pleasant ---- b. 13 November 1804 in TN. ³³¹
 Nelson m. Jane Biard. ^{331,334}
 d. in MS. ³³¹
499. (female) ----- b. in TN.
 d. believed to have died young.
500. (female) ----- b. in TN.
 d. believed to have died young.
501. Matilda ----- b. 7 January 1811 in TN. ³³¹
 Ann m. 25 January 1832 to Alexander Akin in Limestone Co., AL. ³³¹
 d. 1 December 1853 in Harrison Co., TX. ³³¹
502. William ----- b. 10 September 1812 in Bledsoe Co., TN. ^{331,332}
 Washington m. 17 December 1840 to Amanda Menifee Finn in Limestone Co.,
 AL. ³³¹
 d. 7 February 1892 in Lamar Co., TX. ^{331,332}
 bur. Antioch Cem., Biardstown, Lamar Co., TX. ³³²
503. Andrew ----- b. 9 September 1814 in Bledsoe Co., TN. ^{331,332}
 Jackson m. 23 December 1823 to Delilah Finn in Limestone Co., AL. ³³¹
 d. 14 June 1902 in Lamar Co., TX. ^{331,332}
 bur. Antioch Cem., Biardstown, Lamar Co., TX. ³³²
504. John ----- b. 20 August 1816 in Bledsoe Co., TN. ^{331,332}
 Gaines m. (1) 17 December 1840 to Nancy Claudia Brackeen in Limestone
 Co., AL. ³³¹
 m. (2) 27 April 1849 to Malvina Jane (Campbell) Stallcup in Lamar
 Co., TX. ^{331,335}
 d. 12 March 1890 in Lamar Co., TX. ^{331,332}
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Paris, Lamar Co., TX. ³³²

505. Archibald --- b. 12 November 1820 in Limestone Co., AL. ³³¹
 Carroll m. (1) 8 September 1842 to Nancy Green in Limestone Co., AL. ³³¹
 m. (2) Margaret Clark, probably in AR. ^{331,335}
 d. 14 December 1878 in Boone Co., AR. ³³¹
506. Minerva ----- b. 25 February 1825 in Limestone Co., AL. ^{331,332}
 Jane m. 30 June 1845 to William Stephenson in Limestone Co., AL.
^{331,332}
 d. 3 March 1890 in Lamar Co., TX. ^{331,332}
 bur. Antioch Cem., Biardstown, Lamar Co., TX. ³³²

87. Elizabeth Stone.

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in either North Carolina or South Carolina. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

88. Hannah Stone.

Hannah Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina on 14 August 1786. ³³⁷ She was later married in about 1805, probably in Sevier County, Tennessee, to a man named Thomas Blair. ³³⁸ Thomas had been born on 6 June 1780 in Washington County, Maryland, was the son of John Blair and Mary Amelia White. ^{337,338}

According to the 1850 federal census enumeration of Tennessee, Thomas and Hannah were residing on a farm in the 10th Civil District of Monroe County. Hannah later died on 16 January 1857, while Thomas died on 28 October 1866. Both were subsequently buried in the Blair Family Cemetery in Hamilton County, Tennessee. ^{337,338}

Issue: (Surname Blair)

507. John ----- b. 1805 in TN. ³³⁸
508. Ezekiel ----- b. 5 November 1807 in TN. ^{338,339}
 S. m. (1) 28 July 1831 to Jane Henry in Blount Co., TN. ^{261,339}
 m. (2) ca. 1868 to Catherine Adaline Sheridan in AL. ³⁴⁰
 d. 20 November 1882 in Cherokee Co., AL. ^{338,339}
 bur. Providence Baptist Cem., Centre, Cherokee Co., AL. ³³⁹

509. Joseph ----- b. calc. 1808 in TN. ³⁴¹
 W. m. ca. 1832 to Selena J. (). ³⁴¹
510. Mary ----- b. 1810 in TN. ³³⁸
 Ann
511. Jane ----- b. calc. 1813 in TN. ³⁴²
 V. m. ca. 1832 to John M. Hendrix in TN. ³⁴²
512. Ellison ----- b. 5 August 1817 in TN. ^{343,344}
 Thomas m. 9 June 1842 to Louisa Jane Peters in Hamilton Co., TN. ^{343,344}
 d. 1864 at Little Rock, AR. ³⁴⁴
513. James ----- b. calc. 1819 in Monroe Co., TN. ³⁴⁵
 Anderson m. 28 July 1840 to Celia Ann Cook in Monroe Co., TN. ³⁴⁶
514. Sarah ----- b. 1820 in Monroe Co., TN. ³³⁸
 Catherine
515. Samuel ----- b. 9 June 1823 in Monroe Co., TN. ³³⁷
 Jefferson m. 11 November 1847 to Nancy Louisa Walker in Monroe Co., TN. ³⁴⁶
 d. 8 August 1897, probably in James Co., TN. (James Co., TN. was originally part of Bradley Co., TN. but is now within Hamilton Co., TN.) ³³⁷
 bur. Blair Cem., Hamilton Co., TN. ³³⁷

89. Mary Stone.

Mary Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina on 15 November 1788. ³⁴⁷ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

90. William B. Stone.

William Stone, the son of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina on 26 January 1791. ^{331,348} He was later married, probably in Sevier County, Tennessee, to a woman named Mary Randall in about 1808/1809. ³³¹ Mary, who had been born in Tennessee on 30 November 1792. ^{348,349}

Just prior to the War of 1812, William joined the military forces under Gov. William Henry Harrison of Indiana, and fought in the Battle of Tippecanoe against Tecumseh's American Indiana Confederation. He later served in the Creek Wars and subsequently received a commission as a Brigadier General. In 1815, he served under General Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans, which was the last major battle of the War of 1812. During the period 1836 to 1840, William represented Tennessee in the United States Congress, after which time he retired to his farm in Marion County, Tennessee.³⁵⁰

William Stone died on 18 February 1853 at Delphi in what was then Marion County, Tennessee, but later became Daus in Sequatchie County, Tennessee in 1858.³⁴⁸ Mary on the other hand, died on 1 November 1882 in Sequatchie County.³⁴⁸ Both were subsequently buried in the Stone Cemetery in Sequatchie County, Tennessee.³⁴⁸

NOTE: The 1830 census of Marion County, Tennessee shows males 120001 - females 012201.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

516. Teresa ----- b. 13 April 1810 in TN.^{349,349}
 m. ca. 1836 to Thomas Pankey in Marion Co., TN.^{348,349}
 d. 9 March 1876 in Sequatchie Co., TN.³⁴⁸
 bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN.³⁴⁸
517. Elvira ----- b. 16 December 1811 in TN.³⁵¹
 m. ca. 1829 to John P. Lackey in Marion Co., TN.³⁵²
 d. 27 January 1899 in Llano Co., TX.³⁵¹
 bur. Llano City Cem., Llano, Llano Co., TX.³⁵¹
518. Rebecca ---- b. 16 December 1813 in TN.^{348,349}
 m. ca. 1832 to George W. Cain in Marion Co., TN.^{348,349}
 d. 7 June 1887 in Sequatchie Co., TN.³⁴⁸
 bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN.³⁴⁸
519. Louisa ----- b. in TN.
520. McDonough - b. 13 January 1821 in TN.^{348,349}
 Perry m. ca. 1865 to Sallie Bennett in Sequatchie Co., TN.^{349,353}
 Decatur d. 25 November 1895 in Sequatchie Co., TN.³⁴⁸
 "Mack" bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN.³⁴⁸

521. Rhoda ----- b. 14 March 1823 at Delphi, Marion Co., TN. ³⁴⁸
 Jane m. ca. 1848 to James S. Havron in Marion Co., TN. ^{348,349}
 d. 25 April 1895 at Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN. ³⁴⁸
 bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN. ³⁴⁸
522. John ----- b. 2 February 1825 in Marion Co., TN. ^{348,349}
 Lawrence m. ca. 1855 to Elvira Robertson in Marion Co., TN. ^{348,354}
 d. 26 December 1899 in Sequatchie Co., TN. ³⁴⁸
 bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN. ³⁴⁸
523. Spencer ---- b. November 1827 in Marion Co., TN. ^{349,355}
 Clack m. 10 August 1852 to Rachel B. Couch in Bledsoe Co., TN. ^{355,356}
 d. 16 December 1905 in Marion Co., FL. ³⁵⁶

91. Catherine Stone.

Catherine Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, is believed to have been born in about 1793 in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

92. John Stone.

John Stone, the son of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was apparently born in Sevier County, Tennessee on 19 December 1795, shortly after his parents had moved there. ^{331,357,358} He was later married on 27 December 1818 in Tennessee to a woman named Susanna H. Kelly. ^{331,357} Susanna, who was also a native of Tennessee, had been born there on 25 February 1798. ^{331,357,358} She was the daughter of Alexander Kelly, and the sister of the Ann B. Kelly who married John's younger brother, Richard W. Stone. ³³¹

Although John and Susanna later moved to Jackson County, Illinois for a number of years, they eventually returned to Tennessee, where they settled on a farm in Knox County. John Stone later served as a Justice of the Peace and Constable in Knox County. ^{58,331} Susanna died in Knox County, Tennessee on 25 November 1870, while John died there on 26 May 1881. Both were subsequently buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery at Knoxville, Tennessee. ^{331,357}

Issue: (Surname Stone)

524. Catherine --- b. calc. 1820 in TN. ³⁵⁹
 "Kate" m. 17 November 1842 to James Tedford Doty in IL. ^{331,359}
 d. probably in IL.
525. Oliver ----- b. 1821 in TN. ^{357,358}
 Perry m. 30 November 1856 to Margaret M. Gound in Knox Co., TN. ³⁶⁰
 d. 1890 in Knox Co., TN. ³⁵⁷
 bur. Ebenezer Cem., Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. ³⁵⁷
526. William ----- b. ca. 1824 in TN.
 Jackson
527. Ezekiel ----- b. 1826 in TN. ^{357,358}
 Price m. 1 December 1846 to Verlinda Gound in Knox Co., TN. ³⁶⁰
 d. 17 August 1911 in Knox Co., TN. ^{357,361}
 bur. Ebenezer Cem., Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. ³⁵⁷
528. Martha ----- b. calc. 1828 in TN. ³⁵⁸
 Jane
529. Ruth ----- b. calc. 1830 in TN. ³⁵⁸
 Ann
530. Richard ----- b. 13 October 1833 in Jackson Co., IL. ^{357,358}
 Thomas m. 13 August 1863 to Martha Ann Dalton in Knox Co., TN. ³⁶⁰
 d. 8 September 1913 in Knox Co., TN. ³⁵⁷
 bur. Concord Masonic Cem., Concord, Knox Co., TN. ³⁵⁷
531. Margaret ---- b. 2 July 1837 in Jackson Co., IL. ^{357,358}
 Elnora m. 22 December 1870 to James M. Knox in Knox Co., TN. ³⁶⁰
 d. 26 July 1927 in Knox Co., TN. ³⁵⁷
 bur. Concord Masonic Cem., Concord, Knox Co., TN. ³⁵⁷

93. Richard W. "Dick" Stone.

Richard Stone, the son of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in Sevier County, Tennessee on 18 May 1800.^{349,362} He was later married in about 1820 in Tennessee to a woman named Ann B. Kelly.^{331,349,362} Ann, who was also a native of Tennessee, had been born there on 9 October 1798.^{349,362} She was the daughter of Alexander Kelly, and also the sister of the Susanna Kelly who married Richard's older brother, John Stone.³³¹

Richard and Anna remained in Tennessee for about thirty years after their marriage. Shortly after Richard's father died in 1855, however, the family moved west to the state of Missouri, where they settled on a farm in Richmond Township in Ray County.³⁶³ Ann later died in Ray County, Missouri on 12 September 1880, while Richard died there on 11 December 1889.³⁶² Both were subsequently buried in the Sanderson Cemetery at Rayville, Missouri.³⁶²

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Richard and Anna's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Marion County, Tennessee shows males 000011 - females 220001. The 1840 census of Marion County, Tennessee shows males 2100001 - females 1222001. Although census records indicate that Richard and Anna had approximately eleven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

532. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in TN.

533. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in TN.

534. Susan ----- b. calc. 1825 in TN.³⁴⁹

535. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in TN.

536. (female) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Marion Co., TN.

537. (male) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Marion Co., TN.

538. Manirva ----- b. 18 August 1833 in Marion Co., TN.^{349,362}
 m. (remained single).^{362,363}
 d. 20 April 1865 in Ray Co., MO.³⁶²
 bur. Sanderson Cem., Rayville, Ray Co., MO.³⁶²

539. (male) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Marion Co., TN.
540. Arabella ---- b. December 1836 in Marion Co., TN. ³⁶⁴
 m. 14 November 1880 to George B. Alder in Ray Co., MO. ³⁶⁵
 d. Ray Co., MO.
541. Ezekiel ----- b. 3 February 1839 in Marion Co., TN. ³⁶²
 m. (1) 31 March 1859 to Emaline C. McGaugh in Ray Co., MO. ³⁶⁵
 m. (2) Rebecca () in MO. ^{366,367}
 m. (3) 9 January 1884 to Docia F. Smith in Ray Co., MO. ³⁶⁵
 d. 14 May 1889 in Ray Co., MO. ³⁶²
 bur. Sanderson Cem., Rayville, Ray Co., MO. ³⁶²
542. Mary ----- b. calc. 1842 in Marion Co., TN. ³⁴⁹

94. **(male) Stone.**

Enoch Stone and his wife, Nancy Anthony, had a male child who was enumerated on the 1790 census as having been born in Surry County, North Carolina during the period 1774-1790. Although the identity of this child has yet to be determined beyond doubt, there is a reasonable possibility that his name may have been Ezekiel, and that this was the Ezekiel Stone who witnessed, along with Enoch Stone, the will of William Stone on 23 March 1819. ⁵⁶ Unfortunately, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

95. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was calculated to have been born in 1785 in Surry County, North Carolina. ³¹⁷ He was later married in Surry County, North Carolina on 22 July 1813 to a woman named Mary "Polly" Gordon. ³⁶⁸ Mary, who was also a native of North Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1795. ³¹⁷ She was the daughter of John Gordon and Barzilla Martin, and the sister of the Elizabeth Gordon who married William's brother, Enoch Stone. ³⁶⁸

After their marriage, William and Mary appear to have remained in Surry County, where they resided on a farm in the vicinity of Pilot Mountain. William and Mary were last found on the 1850 census of Surry County, North Carolina, along with their daughter, Melissa, living next door to their son, Enoch Stone. William subsequently died in Surry County in 1858. His will, which was dated 29 January 1858, was later probated in May 1858. William's sons, Augustine and Enoch, were named Executors. ³⁶⁹

Although seven of the children listed below were named in William Stone's will, census records indicate that William and Mary may have actually had as many as nine children. In Charles H. Stone's book, "The Stones of Surry," he states that William and Mary had a daughter named Fannie who married Milton Flippin, but does not mention that they had a daughter named Nancy.⁵ There is an older female who shows up in the 1830 federal census enumeration who was not listed on the 1820 census. Whether this female could be the Fannie Stone mentioned by Charles H. Stone, or whether the census enumeration is simply incorrect, is just not known at this time.

As far as the 1840 census is concerned, it indicates that William and Mary Stone had two more children between 1830 and 1840. Unfortunately, the 1840 census does not match up well with respect to some of the female children listed on the 1830 census. Regardless of the above noted discrepancies, this write-up will reflect that in addition to the seven children listed in Williams' will, he and Mary had two other children, the youngest of whom I am fairly certain died at an early age.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be William and Mary's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 10001 - females 10001. The 1830 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 0210001 - females 201101. The 1840 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 10020001 - females 0102101.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

543. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1810 in Surry Co., NC.³¹⁷
 "Sally" m. ca. 1841 to Nicholas Farris in Surry Co., NC.³¹⁷
 d. after 1880, probably in Hardin Co., IA.³⁷⁰
544. Armistead -- b. (1810-1820) in Surry Co., NC.
545. (female) ----- b. (1815-1820) in Surry Co., NC.
 d. believed to have died young.
546. Augustine -- b. 20 December 1820 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷¹
 A. m. 29 May 1844 to Lucy Flippin in Surry Co., NC.²⁹⁶
 d. 19 August 1891 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷¹
 bur. Stone Family Cem., Surry Co., NC.³⁷¹
547. Enoch ----- b. February 1822 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷²
 Anthony m. ca. 1846 to Mary Elizabeth Gordon in Surry Co., NC.³⁶⁸

548. Emaline ----- b. 2 July 1826 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 J. m. 1 October 1846 to Bryson Fulk in Surry Co., NC. ²⁹⁶
 "Emily" d. 24 January 1903 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 bur. Whitaker Chapel United Methodist Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry
 Co., NC. ³⁷³
549. Melissa ----- b. 26 December 1828 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 A. m. ca. 1861 to Aaron David Whitaker in Surry Co., NC. ^{316,373}
 d. 31 October 1891 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 bur. Whitaker Chapel United Methodist Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry
 Co., NC. ³⁷³
550. Nancy ----- b. (1830-1835) in Surry Co., NC.
 m. () Key in NC. ³⁶⁹
551. (male) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Surry Co., NC.
 d. believed to have died young.

96. **Solomon Stone.**

Solomon Stone, the son of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was born in Surry County, North Carolina. He was later married on 4 February 1812 in Surry County, North Carolina to a woman named Elizabeth Fletcher. ²⁹⁶

Sometime prior to when the 1830 census was taken, Solomon and his family had left North Carolina and moved to Indiana, where they settled on a farm in Greene County. ³⁷⁴ Although both Solomon and Elizabeth are believed to have died in Greene County, Indiana, their exact dates of death have not been determined. Neither were found on the 1850 census enumeration of Indiana.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Solomon and Elizabeth's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Greene County, Indiana shows males 111201 - females 20001. The 1840 census of Greene County, Indiana shows males 01101001 - females 001001. Census records indicate that Solomon and Elizabeth had eight children. The exact order of birth of some of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

552. Enoch ----- b. 2 November 1812 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷⁵
 S. m. 5 January 1832 to Sarah C. Bowling in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
 d. 18 July 1900 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
 bur. Stone Cem., Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
553. William ----- b. 5 April 1814 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷⁶
 m. 25 December 1834 to Matilda Chaney in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. 23 June 1872 in Bourbon Co., KS. ³⁷⁶
 bur. Osage Cem., Fulton, Bourbon Co., KS. ³⁷⁶
554. James ----- b. 11 February 1816 in NC. ³⁷⁶
 A. m. 18 June 1835 to Mahala Heaton in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. 23 December 1892 in Bourbon Co., KS. ³⁷⁶
 bur. Zion Cem., Bourbon Co., KS. ³⁷⁶
555. Sarah ----- b. May 1824 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁷
 m. 1 February 1846 to Richard Walls in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. after 1910, probably in Sheridan Co., NE. ³⁷⁸
556. John ----- b. calc. 1826 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁹
 A. m. 27 February 1848 to Elizabeth Cravens in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
557. Solomon ---- b. ca. 1830 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁸⁰
 W. m. 10 January 1847 to Susan E. Chaney in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 bur. 18 July 1863 at Jefferson Barracks National Cem. in St. Louis,
 Co., MO. (Civil War) ³⁸⁰
 bur. Jefferson Barracks National Cem., St. Louis, St. Louis Co.,
 MO. ³⁸⁰
558. Nancy ----- b. ca. 1832 in NC.
559. (male) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Greene Co., IN.

97. **Elizabeth Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was born in Surry County, North Carolina on 14 October 1789. ³⁷³ She was later married in Surry County to a man named Azariah Denny on 23 October 1810. Azariah, who was born in North Carolina on 12 January 1788, was the son of William Denny and Rebecca Hooper. ³⁷³

Elizabeth was last found on the 1860 census of North Carolina residing on a farm with her husband in the Snatchville District of Surry County. She subsequently died in Surry County, North Carolina on 11 October 1864.³⁷³ Azariah, on the other hand, was last found on the 1870 census of North Carolina residing on a farm in Pilot Township in Surry County. He died on 23 November 1878 in Surry County.³⁷³ Both Azariah and Elizabeth were buried in the Azariah Denny Family Cemetery at Pilot Mounty, North Carolina.³⁷³

Issue: (Surname Denny)

560. Edmond ---- b. 5 October 1811 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 m. Frances "Franky" Farris in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 d. 14 December 1887 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 bur. Fulk-Denny Family Cem., Shoals, Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
561. Joel ----- b. 19 September 1813 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 m. 21 December 1838 to Nancy Boaz Jones in Surry Co., NC.³²⁸
 d. 4 May 1896 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 bur. Joel Denny Family Cem., Shoals, Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
562. Martin ----- b. calc. 1816 in Surry Co., NC.³¹⁷
 m. ca. 1840 to Permelia Key in Surry Co., NC.^{317,373}
563. Nancy ----- b. 4 July 1817 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 m. (remained single).³⁷³
 d. 3 May 1883 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
564. William ----- b. 25 November 1821 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 m. (remained single).³⁷³
 d. 2 December 1886 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
565. Martha ----- b. 5 February 1824 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 "Patsy" m. (remained single).³⁷³
 d. 14 April 1898 in Surry Co., NC.³⁷³
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.³⁷³

566. Sarah ----- b. 14 October 1826 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 "Sally" m. (remained single). ³⁷³
 d. 9 July 1892 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
567. Mary ----- b. 24 October 1829 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 "Polly" m. (remained single). ³⁷³
 d. 13 March 1908 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
568. Elizabeth --- b. 7 June 1832 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 m. (remained single). ³⁷³
 d. 23 November 1891 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³

98. Enoch Stone.

Enoch Stone, the son of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was born in Surry County, North Carolina on 8 November 1791. ³⁷¹ He was later married in Surry County to a woman named Elizabeth "Betsy" Gordon on 21 October 1819. ^{371,381} Elizabeth, had been born on 28 March 1797 in Stokes County, North Carolina. ³⁷¹ She was the daughter of John Gordon and Barzilla Martin. ³⁸¹ She was also the sister of the Mary Gordon who married Enoch's brother, William Stone. ³⁸¹

Enoch died on 11 October 1874 in Surry County, North Carolina, while Elizabeth died there on 26 March 1877. ³⁷¹ Both were subsequently buried in the Stone Cemetery at Pilot MOUNTY, North Carolina. ³⁷¹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

569. Mary ----- b. 14 August 1820 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 "Polly" m. 22 February 1844 to Joel Fulk in Surry Co., NC. ²⁹⁶
 d. 20 December 1901 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 bur. Whitaker Chapel United Methodist Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³

570. Calvin ----- b. 10 September 1821 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 Gordon m. 12 September 1843 to Jane Elizabeth King in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 d. 11 September 1876 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
 bur. Toms Creek Cem., Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
571. Wesley ----- b. 28 March 1823 in Surry Co., NC. ^{371,373,381}
 Ash m. 14 January 1845 to Mary A. Dodson in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 d. 5 April 1889 in Surry Co., NC. ^{371,373,381}
 bur. Stone Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. ³⁷¹
572. Barzilla ----- b. 8 or 17 December 1824 in Surry Co., NC. ^{381,382}
 Mardella m. 28 August 1855 to William A. King in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 d. 10 August 1869 in Utah Co., UT. ^{381,382}
 bur. Payson City Cem., Payson, Utah Co., UT. ³⁸²
573. William ----- b. 22 June 1826 in Surry Co., NC. ^{371,381}
 Carroll m. 12 November 1849 to Malinda Mariah Shore in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 d. 18 February 1876 in Surry Co., NC. ^{371,381}
 bur. Stone Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. ³⁷¹
574. Francis ----- b. 6 March 1828 in Surry Co., NC. ^{373,381}
 Rutherford m. 4 March 1852 to Sarah Carolina Poindexter in Yadkin Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 d. 30 March 1918 in Surry Co., NC. ^{373,381}
 bur. Union Primitive Baptist Cem., Ararat, Surry Co., NC. ³⁷³
575. Julia ----- b. 23 January 1830 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 A. m. 18 July 1850 to Andrew Fulk in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 d. 1890 at Bloomington, McLean Co., IL. ³⁸¹
576. Stacy ----- b. 19 September 1831 in Surry Co., NC. ^{371,381}
 C. m. 11 January 1867 to Gideon Yancy Vaughn in Surry Co., NC. ^{296,373,381}
 d. 23 October 1892 in Surry Co., NC. ^{371,381}
 bur. Stone Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. ³⁷¹
577. Rhoda ----- b. 6 January 1833 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷¹
 Elizabeth m. 2 May 1861 to John Clayborn Dodson in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 "Rhody" d. 20 July 1891 in Surry Co., NC. ^{371,381}
 bur. Stone Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. ³⁷¹

578. Enoch ----- b. 10 June 1835 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 M. m. (unmarried) ³⁸¹
 d. July 1863 (Civil War) ³⁸¹
579. John ----- b. 12 October 1838 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸¹
 A. m. (unmarried) ³⁸¹
 d. 25 July 1863 (Civil War) ³⁸¹
580. James ----- b. 14 May 1840 in Surry Co., NC. ^{381,383}
 Sanford m. (1) 24 December 1860 to Lovina Hix in Owen Co., IN. ³⁸⁴
 m. (2) 24 June 1866 to Rachel Antoinette Potter in Owen Co., IN. ³⁸⁴
 d. 4 August 1904 in Owen Co, IN. ^{381,383}
 bur. Riverside Cem., Spencer, Owen Co., IN. ³⁸³

99. **(female) Stone.**

Enoch Stone and his wife, Nancy Anthony, had a female child who was born in Surry County, North Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census as being born between 1790 and 1800.

100. **Ursula Stone.**

Ursula Stone, the daughter of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was calculated to have been born in 1795 in Surry County, North Carolina. ³⁸⁵ She was later married to a man named Joseph Shelton in Surry County on 14 May 1818. ²⁹⁶ Joseph was calculated to have been born in 1798. ³⁸⁵

Sometime after their marriage, Joseph and Ursula moved to Indiana. Upon arriving in Indiana they settled first in Greene County, where several other family members were residing. Prior to when the 1850 federal census was enumerated, however, Joseph and Ursula moved south into Daviess County, where they are found residing on a farm in Elmore Township. ³⁸⁵ Ursula is believed to have died in Indiana.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Shelton)

581. Enoch ----- b. 1 June 1819 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁸⁶
 m. 26 September 1839 to Elizabeth Burch in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. 12 May 1851 in Tazewell Co., IL. ³⁸⁶
 bur. Haynes Cem., Tazewell Co., IL. ³⁸⁶

582. Lucinda ----- b. 18 August 1821 in Surry Co., NC. ³⁷⁵
 m. 30 June 1842 to John Wright in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. 15 June 1892 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
 bur. Ridgeport Cem., Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
583. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825)
584. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1829 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁸⁵
585. Mary ----- b. calc. 1831 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁸⁵
586. Joseph ----- b. calc. 1833 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁸⁵
587. Angeline ---- b. calc. 1837 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁸⁵
588. William ----- b. calc. 1844 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁸⁵
 F.

101. **James Stone.**

James Stone, the son of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, is believed to have been born in about 1798 in Surry County, North Carolina. James was later married in North Carolina to a woman named Martha "Patsey" King on 16 June 1824. ³⁸⁷ Martha, who was also a native of North Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1802. ³⁷⁹ She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth King. ³⁸⁷

Shortly after their marriage, James and Martha moved to Indiana, where they settled in Greene County. James, who was a farmer by trade, subsequently died in Greene County, Indiana sometime prior to the 1850 census.

James Stone's widow, Martha, was last found on the 1850 census enumeration residing in District 40 of Greene County, along with all of their children except Enoch. Enoch was living four houses away with his wife Elizabeth and their new baby son, William. ³⁷⁹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

589. Enoch ----- b. calc. 1825 in NC. ³⁷⁹
 A. m. 12 April 1849 to Elizabeth A. Chaney in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. 19 December 1899 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁸⁸

590. William ----- b. June 1829 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁸⁹
 Pierce m. 9 February 1854 to Mehitable F. "Hettie" Bennington in Newton
 Co., TX. ³⁹⁰
 d. 1905 in Newton Co., TX. ³⁹¹
591. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1831 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁹
 Jane m. 30 November 1854 to William M. Watson in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
592. Solomon ---- b. 22 February 1833 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
 m. 17 January 1854 to Mary E. Carroll in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. 28 April 1902 at Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN. ^{375,388}
 bur. Mount Zion Cem., Mineral City, Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
593. James ----- b. calc. 1835 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁹
594. Eli ----- b. calc. 1837 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁹
595. Elisha ----- b. 18 April 1840 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
 P. m. 13 September 1864 to Naomi C. Cullison in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. 15 January 1870 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
 bur. Mount Zion Cem., Mineral City, Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁵
596. Martha ----- b. calc. 1844 in Greene Co., IN. ³⁷⁹

102. **(male) Stone.**

Enoch Stone and his wife, Nancy Anthony, had a male child who was born in Surry County, North Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1810 census as being born between 1800 and 1810.

103. **(female) Stone.**

Enoch Stone and his wife, Nancy Anthony, had a female child who was born in Surry County, North Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1810 census as being born between 1800 and 1810.

104. **(female) Stone.**

Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee had a female child who was born in Surry County, North Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census as being born between 1774 and 1790.

105. **Hannah Elizabeth Stone.**

Hannah Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was born in Surry County, North Carolina on 19 January 1783.³⁹² In about 1809, Hannah moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. Hannah was later married on 25 August 1818 in Blount County to a man named William Henry McCurdy.^{392,393} William McCurdy, who often went by his middle name of Henry, had been born in Virginia on 14 December 1790.^{392,394} He was the son of Robert McCurdy of Ireland and his wife, Elizabeth Liggett.³⁹² He was also the brother of the Jane McCurdy who married Hannah's brother, John Stone.³⁹²

Prior to marrying Hannah, William had been serving in the military. He had enlisted in Claiborne County, Tennessee in July 1813 to fight in the War of 1812, and was later discharged during the month of July 1818 at Fort Gadsden in Florida.³⁹²

After their marriage, William and Hannah moved to Monroe County, Tennessee. Hannah apparently died in Monroe County sometime during the mid-1840's. After Hannah passed away, William married for a second time to a woman named Sarah North on 11 October 1848 in Monroe County, Tennessee.³⁴⁶

William McCurdy subsequently died on 1 September 1879 in Monroe County, Tennessee, while Sarah died there on 26 February 1895.^{392,394} Both were buried in the Hickory Grove Cemetery at Mount Vernon in Monroe County.^{392,394}

Issue: (Surname McCurdy)

597. Robert ----- b. 29 July 1819 in Blount Co., TN.^{392,395}
 Thompson m. 7 November 1841 to Sarah Ann Michael in Carroll Co., GA.
^{392,396}
 d. 20 August 1895 in Carroll Co., GA.^{392,395}
 bur. Hillcrest Cem., Villa Rica, Carroll Co., GA.³⁹⁵

598. James ----- b. 19 January 1821 in TN. ^{392,397}
 Conway m (1) 1 March 1838 to Mary Glass in Monroe Co., TN. ^{346,392}
 m. (2) 23 November 1848 to Mary A. Rainy in Monroe Co., TN.
^{346,392}
 d. 31 May 1901 in Bates Co., MO. ^{392,397}
 bur. Hume Cem., Hume, Bates Co., MO. ³⁹⁷
599. Elizabeth --- b. 9 January 1823 in TN. ³⁹²
 E. m. 1 March 1841 to Samuel Thompson in Johnson Co., MO. ^{392,398}
 "Eliza"
600. Emmaline -- b. 29 July 1825 in TN. ³⁹²
 B.
 "Rebecca"
601. Margaret ---- b. 29 July 1825 in TN. ³⁹²
 d. young. ³⁹²

106. **Conway Stone.**

Conway Stone, the son of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was born in Surry County, North Carolina. In 1809 Conway moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. Conway was later married in Blount County on 3 March 1825 to a woman named Rachel Carter. ³⁹³ According to available census enumerations, Rachel was also a native of Tennessee. (**NOTE:** Unfortunately, the ages, and approximate years of birth, given for Conway and Rachel in the various census records vary considerably. As a consequence, I have not included this information in this write-up).

After their marriage, Conway and Rachel remained in Blount County, where Conway worked as a farmer and machinist. ^{399,400} Although both Conway and Rachel are believed to have died in Blount County, Tennessee, their actual dates of death have not been determined. Rachel was last found on the 1860 census, while Conway was last found on the 1870 census.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

602. Mahala ----- b. calc. 1827 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹
 J. m. (remained single). ⁴⁰¹
 d. after 1880, probably in Loudon Co., TN. ⁴⁰¹

603. Hugh ----- b. October 1828 in Blount Co., TN. ⁴⁰²
 C. m. (remained single). ⁴⁰²
 d. after 1900, probably in Loudon Co., TN. ⁴⁰²

604. John ----- b. calc. 1833 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹

605. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1838 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹

107. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in 1787 in Randolph County, North Carolina. ³⁹⁹ In 1809, William Stone moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. William was later married in Blount County to a widow named Sarah Amanda "Sally" (Hicks) Diddle on 24 April 1817. ³⁹³ Sarah, who was a native of Tennessee, is believed to have been born there in about 1791. She was the widow of a man named John Diddle, whom she had married on 8 May 1806 in Knox County, Tennessee. ³⁶⁰

According to the 1850 census of Tennessee, William and Sarah were residing on a farm in District 3 of Blount County. Although this census enumeration shows Sarah as being thirty-nine years of age, this is believed to be an incorrect entry as it should have said fifty-nine. Although both William and Sarah are believed to have died in Blount County, Tennessee, the exact date of their deaths is not known.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. With the exception of the two females enumerated on the 1830 census as having been born between 1810 and 1815, these are all believed to be William and Sarah's children. Several have yet to be positively identified, however. The two older females are the two daughters of Sarah (Hicks) Diddle, namely Nancy and Mary, by her first husband, John Diddle. The 1830 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 1120001 - females 120201. The 1840 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 00102001 - females 212001. Although census records indicate that William and Sarah had approximately eleven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of some of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

606. Samuel ----- b. calc. 1818 in Blount Co., TN. (twin) ³⁹⁹

607. John ----- b. calc. 1818 in Blount Co., TN. (twin) ³⁹⁹
 H.

608. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Blount Co., TN.
609. Hester ----- b. (1820-1825) in Blount Co., TN.
C. m. 18 November 1847 to Moses H. Hughes in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹³
610. Elizah ----- b. calc. 1825 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹
611. Charles ----- b. 17 November 1826 in Blount Co., TN. ⁴⁰³
W. m. 26 January 1848 to Margaret Jane Hammontree in Blount Co.,
TN. ³⁹³
d. prior to 1870. ⁴⁰⁴
612. Clark ----- b. 30 January 1830 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁴
W. m. ca. 1854 to Sarah D. Carter in Blount Co., TN. ^{394,400}
d. 27 March 1901 in Monroe Co., TN. ³⁹⁴
bur. Forkners Chapel Cem., Monroe Co., TN. ³⁹⁴
613. Susan ----- b. calc. 1833 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹
614. (female) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Blount Co., TN.
d. believed to have died young.
615. (female) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Blount Co., TN.
d. believed to have died young.
616. James ----- b. calc. 1844 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹

108. **Bathsheba Stone.**

Bathsheba Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was born in Surry County, North Carolina. She was later married to a man named William Hargus (also written Hargis). ⁶¹ William, who was also a native of North Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1779. ⁴⁰⁶ Although no marriage record has been found, it is believed that William and Bathsheba were married in Tennessee.

William and Bathsheba resided on a farm in Monroe County, Tennessee. Bathsheba was last found on the 1840 census of Monroe County, Tennessee. William, on the other hand, was last found on the 1850 census of Tennessee residing on a farm in District 11 of Monroe County.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be William and Bathsheba's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Monroe County, Tennessee shows males 0121001 - females 000001. The 1840 census of Monroe County, Tennessee shows males 000110001 - females 010100001. Because the 1830 census does not show any female children, it is believed that the two younger females shown on the 1840 census are the wife and daughter of one of William and Bathsheba's sons. Although census records indicate that William and Bathsheba had four children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Hargus)

617. William ----- b. (1810-1815) in TN.
m. (unknown) in TN. ⁴⁰⁵

618. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in TN.

619. James ----- b. August 1820 in TN. ⁴⁰⁶
H. m. 22 April 1840 to Elizabeth Ann Chrisman in Monroe Co., TN. ³⁴⁶
d. 28 October 1900 in Johnson Co., IN. ¹⁴³

620. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in TN.

109. **Joel Stone.**

Joel Stone, the son of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in Randolph County, North Carolina in about 1793. ³⁹⁹ In 1809 Joel moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. Joel was later married on 20 March 1828 in Blount County to a woman named Nancy W. Nipper. ³⁹³ Nancy, who was a native of Tennessee, was calculated to have been born there in 1814. ³⁹⁹

After their marriage, Joel and Nancy Stone remained in Blount County, Tennessee, where Joel worked as a painter. Joel Stone appears to have died in Blount County, Tennessee in about 1857/1858, as only Nancy and four of their children were enumerated on the 1860 federal census of Blount County, the youngest being listed as two years of age. ⁴⁰⁰ By 1870, however, Nancy and her two youngest children were residing in District 10 in Knox County, Tennessee. ⁴⁰⁷

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Joel and Nancy's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 100001 - females 0001. The 1840 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 10100001 - females 10001.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 621. (male) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Blount Co., TN.
- 622. Samuel ----- b. calc. 1836 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹
m. 3 December 1861 to Elizabeth Parker in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹³
- 623. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1838 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹
- 624. Julia ----- b. calc. 1840 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹
H. m. 2 March 1859 to Samuel H. Henry in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹³
- 625. Jane ----- b. calc. 1843 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹
- 626. William ----- b. calc. 1848 in Blount Co., TN. ³⁹⁹
Z. L.
- 627. Pinkney ----- b. calc. 1852 in Blount Co., TN. ⁴⁰⁰
- 628. Martha ----- b. calc. 1858 in Blount Co., TN. ⁴⁰⁰
E.

110. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was born in Randolph County, North Carolina. In 1809, John moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. John was later married in Blount County on 27 March 1823 to a woman named Jane McCurdy. ³⁹³ Jane, who was a native of Tennessee, was the daughter of Robert McCurdy of Ireland and his wife, Elizabeth Liggett. ³⁹² She was also the sister of the William McCurdy who married John's sister, Hannah Stone. ³⁹²

Because no wife shows up on the 1840 federal census of Blount County, Tennessee, it is believed that Jane probably died prior to the census being taken.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be John and Jane's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 200001 - females 01001. The 1840 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 0120001 - females 1002. The second female aged 15 - 20 shown on the 1840 census has not been accounted for. Although census records indicate that John and Jane had approximately five children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

629. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Blount Co., TN.

630. (male) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Blount Co., TN.

631. (male) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Blount Co., TN.

632. (male) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Blount Co., TN.

633. (female) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Blount Co., TN.

111. Susan Stone.

Susan Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in Randolph County, North Carolina in 1796.⁴⁰⁸ In 1809 Susan moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. Susan is believed to have married in Blount County, Tennessee a man named Samuel Gilbreath (also written Galbreath).^{61,409} Samuel, who was also a native of North Carolina, had been born there in about 1787.⁴⁰⁸ Although it has yet to be proven, there is a "possibility" that Samuel is the son of Joseph Gilbreath and Martha Grant.⁴⁰⁹

Although Samuel and Susan remained in Tennessee for several years after their marriage, they later moved to Arkansas sometime prior to 1830.⁴¹⁰ Although they apparently settled first in St. Francis County, they eventually moved to Independence County, Arkansas by 1840, where they resided for the remainder of their lives.^{410,411} Samuel was last found on the 1870 census of Independence County, Arkansas, while Susan was last found on the 1880 census residing with her daughter, Anne, and her family on their farm in Gainsboro Township.^{412,413} Both Samuel and Susan are believed to have died in Independence County, Arkansas.

Issue: (Surname Gilbreath)

634. John ----- b. calc.. 1810 in Blount Co., TN. ⁴⁰⁸
 m. 22 December 1839 to Rachel M. Bowman in Independence Co.,
 AR. ⁴¹⁴
635. David ----- b. calc. 1819 in Blount Co., TN. ⁴⁰⁸
 Wesley
 m. 27 October 1841 to Rachel Leggett in Independence Co., AR.
⁴¹⁴
 d. before 1870 in Independence Co., AR. ⁴¹²
636. Teresa ----- b. 7 January 1821 in Blount Co., TN. ⁴⁰⁹
 m. 25 March 1841 to Elias M. Reese in Independence Co., AR. ⁴¹⁴
 d. 6 February 1862 in Independence Co., AR. ⁴⁰⁹
637. Simpson ---- b. calc. 1823 in Blount Co., TN. ⁴⁰⁸
 m. 19 March 1846 to Louisa Elliott in Independence Co., AR. ⁴¹⁴
 d. possibly in AR.
638. Hugh ----- b. calc. 1826 in Blount Co., TN. ⁴⁰⁸
 L.
 m. 8 June 1848 to Sophia Thurman in Independence Co., AR. ⁴¹⁴
 d. possibly in AR.
639. Samuel ----- b. calc. 1831 in St. Francis Co., AR. ^{408,415}
 m. 16 September 1847 to Rebecca Ann (Harmon) Gill in
 Independence Co., AR. (widow of Silas Redmond Gill) ⁴¹⁴
 d. ca. 1866 in AR. (widow remarried 5 January 1868 to Franklin
 VanZant in Lawrence Co., AR.)
640. Franklin ----- b. in St. Francis Co., AR.
 C.
 d. in St. Francis Co., AR.
641. Anne ----- b. June 1840 in Independence Co., AR. ⁴¹⁶
 m. ca. 1870 to William Parks in AR. ⁴¹³
 d. after 1900 in Independence Co., AR. ⁴¹⁶

112. **Mary "Polly" Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in Randolph County, North Carolina in 1802.⁴¹⁷ In 1809 Mary moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. Mary was later married on 25 December 1823 in Blount County, Tennessee to a man named Josiah Roberts.^{61,393} Josiah, who was also a native of Tennessee, had been born there on 1 April 1802.⁴¹⁸ He was the son of Jacob Roberts and Martha Dodd.⁴¹⁸

In about 1831, Josiah and Mary left Tennessee and moved to Georgia. They later moved west into Mississippi, however, where they were said to have been living in 1845 according to a statement made by Mary's sister, Nancy Beasley. Josiah and Mary were subsequently found on the 1850 census of Mississippi residing in District 6 of Itawamba County, where Josiah was listed as being a merchant.⁴¹⁷ Although Josiah and Mary were residing on a farm in Pleasant Ridge Township in Fulton County, Arkansas in 1860, by 1870 they were living at Gainsboro in Independence County, Arkansas.^{412,419} According to the 1870 census of Independence County, Josiah was serving as a minister.⁴¹²

Josiah died on 13 September 1871 in Independence County, Arkansas, and was subsequently buried in the Campground Cemetery at Bethesda, Arkansas.⁴²⁰ Although Mary is believed to have also died in Independence County, Arkansas, the actual date and place of her death have not been determined.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Josiah and Mary's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Monroe County, Tennessee shows males 20001 - females 10001. Unfortunately, I have not been able to find Josiah and Mary Roberts on the 1840 census to determine if they had any children other than those listed below.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Roberts)

642. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in TN.

643. E. F. S. ----- b. calc. 1827 in TN. (male)⁴¹⁷

644. John ----- b. calc. 1830 in TN.⁴¹⁷
 W. V. m. ca. 1853 to Malvina ().⁴¹⁹

645. Wilkinson --- b. calc. 1832 in GA. ⁴¹⁷
T. S.

646. Narcissa ---- b. calc. 1844 in MS. ⁴¹⁷
K.
Lee

647. Lenora ----- b. calc. 1846 in MS. ⁴¹⁷
M.
Caroline

113. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was born in Randolph County, North Carolina. In 1809 Nancy moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. Nancy was later married in Tennessee to a man named Fuquay Beasley. ^{61,421} Fuquay was also a native of North Carolina. ⁴²¹ According to an autobiography written on 11 January 1911 by their son, John, this was Fuquay's second marriage. ⁴²¹ From his first marriage, Fuquay had a son named Andrew and a daughter named Martha. ⁴²¹

In about 1850, Fuquay and Nancy moved to Georgia, where they settled at Rome in Floyd County. ⁴²¹

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are believed to be Fuquay's children from his first marriage. The 1840 census of Monroe County, Tennessee shows males 0100010001 - females 0100020001. According to John Beasley's autobiography, he was the only child of Fuquay Beasley and Nancy Stone.

Issue: (Surname Beasley)

648. John ----- b. 10 December 1842 in Blount Co., TN. ^{382,421}
Fletcher m. 28 November 1861 to Martha Frances Andrews in Floyd Co.,
GA. ^{382,421,422}
d. 29 March 1917 at Provo, Utah Co., UT. ^{382,421}
bur. Provo City Cem., Provo, Utah Co., UT. ³⁸²

125. (male) Stone.

William Stone had a male child who was born in either Virginia or South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of South Carolina as being born between 1774 and 1790.

126. (male) Stone.

William Stone had a male child who was born in either Virginia or South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of South Carolina as being born between 1774 and 1790.

127. (male) Stone.

William Stone had a male child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of South Carolina as being born between 1774 and 1790.

128. (male) Stone.

William Stone had a male child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of South Carolina as being born between 1774 and 1790.

129. (female) Stone.

William Stone had a female child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of South Carolina as being born between 1774 and 1790.

130. (male) Stone.

William Stone had a male child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of South Carolina as being born between 1774 and 1790.

131. (female) Stone.

William Stone had a female child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of South Carolina as being born between 1774 and 1790.

132. (female) Stone.

William Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of South Carolina as being born between 1790 and 1800.

133. (male) Stone.

William Stone had a male child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of South Carolina as being born between 1790 and 1800.

134. (female) Stone.

William Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of South Carolina as being born between 1790 and 1800.

135. John Stone.

John Stone, the son of Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler, was born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

136. Joel Stone.

Joel Stone, the son of Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler, was calculated to have been born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina in 1783.⁴²³ Although Joel is known to have married in Alabama, the name of his wife has not been determined.

Sometime prior to 1840, Joel and his wife moved to Mississippi, where they settled on a farm in the Northern Division of De Soto County. Joel was last found on the 1850 census of De Soto County, Mississippi living with his youngest son, Joel Jr. ⁴²³

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Joel's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Madison County, Alabama shows males 0121001 - females 021101. The 1840 census of De Soto County, Mississippi shows 01020001 - females 0011001. Although census records indicate that Joel had approximately nine children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 649. (female) ----- b. (1810-1815) in Madison Co., AL.
- 650. (male) ----- b. (1810-1815) in Madison Co., AL.
- 651. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in Madison Co., AL.
- 652. (female) ----- b.(1815-1820) in Madison Co., AL.
- 653. Levi ----- b. (1815-1820) in Madison Co., AL.
m. (unknown) in MS. ⁴²⁴
- 654. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Madison Co., AL.
- 655. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Madison Co., AL.
- 656. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Madison Co., AL.
- 657. Joel ----- b. calc. 1832 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²³
m. 9 February 1855 to Margaret McC Luskey in De Soto Co., MS.
⁴²⁵

137. Jesse Stone.

Jesse Stone, the son of Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 6 March 1787. ⁴²⁶ He was later married to a woman named Winney Mapp (aka) Jourdan on 6 July 1812 in Madison County, Alabama. ⁴²⁷ Winney had been born in Georgia on 11 September 1796. ⁴²⁶

Jesse, who was a farmer by trade, died on 27 August 1862 in Madison County, Alabama, while Winney died there on 17 October 1862. Both were subsequently buried in the Stone Cemetery in Madison County. ⁴²⁶

Known issue: (Surname Stone)

658. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1813 in Madison Co., AL. ^{428,429}
 "Nicey" m. 2 February 1831 to Robert Rodgers in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁷
 d. 1885 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³⁰
659. Susan ----- b. 26 May 1816 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
 A. m. 4 November 1833 to Daniel Harrison Pettey in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁷
 d. 9 January 1859 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
 bur. Stone Cem., Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
660. Stephen ---- b. calc. 1821 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁸
 Jackson m. 15 February 1845 to Fanny S. Clay in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³⁰
661. Drucilla ----- b. 20 April 1823 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³⁰
 m. 17 September 1842 to George M. Kennard in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁷
 d. 4 July 1887 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³⁰
662. Didema ---- b. calc. 1825 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁸
 m. 17 September 1842 to Meredith Miller in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁷
 d. 10 June 1868 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³⁰
663. William ----- b. 1 October 1827 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
 Mapp m. 30 November 1865 to Julia C. Fanning in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁷
 d. 20 September 1885 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
 bur. Stone Cem., Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
664. Frances ---- b. calc. 1830 in Madison Co., AL. ^{428,429}
 m. Hezekiah M. Teague in Madison Co., AL. ^{428,429,430}
665. Salina ----- b. 20 July 1832 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
 m. 5 November 1851 to John Lawler in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³⁰
 d. 25 October 1876 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
 bur. Lawler Cem., Ryland, Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶

666. Winnie ----- b. 26 December 1835 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
 M. m. 18 April 1853 to James Henry Lawler in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³⁰
 d. 6 January 1913 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶
 bur. Lawler Cem., Ryland, Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁶

667. Lucinda ----- b. calc. 1837 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁸
 m. 13 June 1855 to David C. Strong in Madison Co., AL. ⁴²⁷

138. **(female) Stone.**

Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of South Carolina as being born between 1774 and 1790.

139. **(female) Stone,**

Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of South Carolina as being born between 1790 and 1800.

140. **Mary "Polly" Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler, is believed to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in about 1797/1798. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

141. **Reuben Stone.**

Reuben Stone, the son of Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler, was calculated to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1800. ⁴³¹ He was later married in Alabama to a woman named Mary. ⁴³¹ Mary, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1802. ⁴³¹

Sometime prior to 1840, Reuben and his family moved to Tennessee, where they settled on a farm in Lincoln County. ^{431,432}

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Reuben and Mary's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Madison County, Alabama shows males 10001 - females 22001. The 1840 census of Lincoln County, Tennessee shows males 111001 - females 112201. This census may be in error, however, as the 1850 census suggests that Reuben and Mary had three daughters and one son between 1830 and 1840 instead of two daughters and two sons. Although census records indicate that Reuben and Mary had approximately eleven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of some of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 668. Anne ----- b. calc. 1821 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³¹
- 669. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Madison Co., AL.
- 670. George ----- b. calc. 1826 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³¹
 m. ca. 1846 to Sarah () in TN. ⁴³¹
- 671. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Madison Co., AL.
- 672. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Madison Co., AL.
- 673. America ----- b. calc. 1832 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³¹
- 674. Matilda ----- b. calc. 1834 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³¹
- 675. Narapa ----- b. calc. 1836 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³¹
- 676. Reuben ----- b. calc. 1838 in Madison Co., AL. ⁴³¹
 J. m. 10 March 1858 to Elizabeth M. Hoskins in Lincoln Co., TN. ⁴³³
- 677. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1840 in Lincoln Co., TN. ⁴³¹
 P.
- 678. John ----- b. calc. 1843 in Lincoln Co., TN. ⁴³¹
 A.

142. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the eldest son of Rolly and Elizabeth Stone, was born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina. He was later married in South Carolina to a woman named Mary "Polly".²² Unfortunately, neither Mary's maiden name, nor her parentage, have been determined.

John apparently died intestate in Laurens County, South Carolina in about 1821, leaving a widow, Polly, and three children.²² John's wife and children were identified in a court case brought by John's mother, Elizabeth, on 6 March 1822.²² This case involved the ownership and partition of lands in Laurens County, South Carolina that had previously been owned by John's father, Rolly.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

679. Rolly ----- b. in Laurens Co., SC.²²

680. Nancy ----- b. in Laurens Co., SC.²²

681. Elizabeth --- b. in Laurens Co., SC.²²
"Betsy"

143. **(female) Stone.**

Rolly and Elizabeth Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of South Carolina as being born between 1774 and 1790, but is believed to have died young.

144. **Sarah Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Rolly and Elizabeth Stone, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 7 August 1788.^{295,434} She was later married in Laurens County, South Carolina to a man named Jesse Gray.^{22,434,435} Jesse, who was also a native of South Carolina, had been born there on 9 September 1789.^{434,435} He was the son of John Gray.⁴³⁵

Although Jesse and Sarah remained in South Carolina for a few years after their marriage, they later moved north into Darke County, Ohio. They eventually moved west into Jay County, Indiana, however, where they resided for the remainder of their lives. Sarah died in Jay County, Indiana on 7 August 1841.²⁹⁵

After Sarah passed away, Jesse married for a second time on 1 May 1842 to a woman named Sarah A. Bunch in Jay County, Indiana.³⁰² From his second marriage, Jesse had six additional children, namely; Louisa, Joseph, Hezekiah, William, Minerva, and Nancy.⁴³⁶ Jesse died on 18 August 1871 in Jay County, Indiana.²⁹⁵ Both Jesse and Sarah (Stone) Gray were subsequently buried in the Hillside Cemetery (aka the Old Camden Cemetery) at Pennville, Indiana.²⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Gray)

682. Hannah ----- b. 14 December 1810 in SC.^{434,437}
 Rebecca m. 8 January 1832 to Joseph Wasson in Darke Co., OH.³⁰⁷
 d. 20 October 1901 in Lewis Co., WA.⁴³⁷
 bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Bunker, Lewis Co., WA.⁴³⁷
683. Elizabeth --- b. 1 October 1812 in SC.⁴³⁴
 m. 29 December 1831 to John Barnes in Darke Co., OH.³⁰⁷
 d. ca. 1848.⁴³⁴
684. William ----- b. 9 September 1814 in KY.⁴³⁴
 T. m. 17 July 1834 to Bridget McKinsey in Darke Co., OH.³⁰⁷
685. Mary ----- b. 20 February 1817.⁴³⁴
 m. 24 July 1837 to William Watson in Jay Co., IN.³⁰²
686. Amelia ----- b. 13 June 1819 in Darke Co., OH.⁴³⁴
 m. 23 September 1841 to Samuel Kyle Williams in Jay Co., IN.³⁰²
 d. 16 April 1893 in Jay Co., IN.²⁹⁵
 bur. Hillside Cem., Pennville, Jay Co., IN.²⁹⁵
687. Jesse ----- b. 6 April 1821 in Darke Co., OH.⁴³⁴
 m. 21 July 1842 to Keziah Swallow in Jay Co., IN.³⁰²
 d. 31 August 1906 at Vina, Tehama Co., CA.⁴³⁸
 bur. At Vina, Tehama Co., CA.⁴³⁸
688. Dorothy ----- b. 25 January 1824 in Darke Co., OH.⁴³⁴
 m. 2 August 1843 to James Matheny in Jay Co., IN.³⁰²

689. John ----- b. calc. 1826 in Darke Co., OH. ³⁰¹
 Wesley m. 18 March 1847 to Elizabeth Huey in Jay Co., IN. ³⁰²

690. Nelson ----- b. 15 April 1829 in Darke Co., OH. ⁴³⁴
 d. believed to have died in Jay Co., IN.

145. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Rolly and Elizabeth Stone, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

146. **Nancy Mary Pearl "Millie" Stone.**

Nancy Stone, who generally went by the nickname of "Millie," was the daughter of Rolly and Elizabeth Stone. She was calculated to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1794. ⁴³⁹ Millie was later married in Laurens County, South Carolina to a man named Thomas Higgins on 25 May 1815. ^{22,440,441} Thomas, who was also a native of South Carolina, had been born there in 1792. ^{440,441} He was the son of James Thomas Higgins and Elizabeth Bramlet. ^{440,441}

Prior to his marrying Milly, Thomas Higgins served in Captain James Woods' Company of South Carolina Militia during the War of 1812. ^{440,441} His enlistment ran from November 1814 to March 1815, and for his service he later received a bounty of 80 acres of land. ^{440,441}

Sometime prior to 1830, Thomas and Milly moved to Alabama, where they settled in Jefferson County. ⁴⁴⁰ Thomas was listed in the 1850 census as being a laborer by trade. ⁴³⁹ In 1871, Thomas applied for a pension for his service in the War of 1812 and was granted \$8.00 per month. ^{440,441}

Although both Thomas and Millie appear to have died in Jefferson County, Alabama, their actual dates of death have not been determined. Because Millie was found on the 1860 federal census of Alabama, but not the 1870 census, it is assumed that she died prior to 1870. ^{442,443} Thomas, on the other hand, survived Millie and was last found on the 1870 census of Alabama residing in Township 17, Range 4 West in Jefferson County. ⁴⁴³

Issue: (Surname Higgins)

691. Jesse ----- b. ca. 1818 in SC. ⁴⁴¹
 m. 26 July 1840 to Flora Echols in Jefferson Co., AL. ^{441,444}
 d. 1849 in Jefferson Co., AL. ⁴⁴¹
692. Jemima ----- b. calc. 1825 in SC. ⁴³⁹
 "Mima" m. 9 September 1843 to William Vines in Jefferson Co., AL. ^{441,444}
 d. after 1880 in Jefferson Co., AL. ⁴⁴¹
693. William ----- b. calc. 1828 in GA. ⁴³⁹
 David m. 29 May 1845 to Sandell Elmira Parsons in Jefferson Co., AL.
 ^{441,444}
 d. 1890 in Jefferson Co., AL. ⁴⁴¹
694. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1830 in AL. ⁴⁴²
 Adeline m. ca. 1848 to Hiram George Shoemaker in Jefferson Co., AL. ⁴⁴¹
 "Betsey" d. after 1910 in Jefferson Co., AL. ⁴⁴¹
695. Andrew ----- b. calc. 1833 in AL. ^{439,441}
 J. m. 26 September 1854 to Sarah Elizabeth Hix in Jefferson Co., AL.
 ^{441,444}
 d. ca. 1900 in Jefferson Co., AL. ⁴⁴¹

147. **Mary Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Rolly and Elizabeth Stone, is believed to have been born in about 1796 in Laurens County, South Carolina. She was later married in Laurens County in about 1814 to a man named Elisha DeLong. ²² Elisha was the son of James A. DeLong. ⁴⁴⁵ Although no record of Mary's marriage to Elisha has been found, proof that they were married was found in a court case brought by Mary's mother, Elizabeth, on 6 March 1822. This case involved the ownership and partition of lands in Laurens County, South Carolina that had previously been owned by Mary's father, Rolly. ²²

Sometime prior to 1820, Mary and Elisha moved to Georgia, where they settled in Captain Hansford's District in Jones County. ⁴⁴⁵ Elisha's father, James, was residing next door according to the 1820 census enumeration. ⁴⁴⁵ Elisha and Mary are believed to have died in either Georgia or Alabama.

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Elisha and Mary's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Jones County, Georgia shows males 10001 - females 201. Unfortunately, because neither Elisha nor Mary could be found on any other census records, the actual number of their children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname DeLong)

696. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820)

697. William ----- b. ca. 1816 in Jones Co., GA. ⁴⁴⁶
 Harrison m. 3 December 1841 to Caroline Reid in Jefferson Co., AL. ⁴⁴⁴
 d. after 1880, probably in Limestone Co., TX. ⁴⁴⁷

698. Elizabeth ----- b. calc. 1820 in Jones Co., GA. ⁴⁴⁸
 m. 8 November 1849 to Amos Bidy in Jefferson Co., AL. ⁴⁴⁴

699. Elias ----- b. 1826 in Jones Co., GA. ⁴³⁹
 m. Melissa Campbell in AL. ⁸⁸

148. **(female) Stone.**

Rolly and Elizabeth Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of South Carolina as being born between 1790 and 1800, but is believed to have died young.

149. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Rolly and Elizabeth Stone, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 18 May 1801. ⁴³⁰ She was later married in South Carolina to a man named Andrew Martin on 25 February 1827. ⁴³⁰ Andrew, who had been born in South Carolina on 18 February 1804, was the son of Reuben and Milly Martin. ⁴³⁰

Sometime after their marriage, Andrew and Elizabeth moved to DeKalb County, Georgia, where they appear to have remained for about four or five years. Although they later moved to Alabama for a few years, they eventually settled in Mississippi, where they resided for the remainder of their lives. Elizabeth died in Tishomingo County, Mississippi on 21 February 1854. ⁴³⁰

After Elizabeth passed away, Andrew married on 12 August 1855 for a second time to a woman named Margaret Ann "Peggy" Bennett in Tishomingo County.⁴³⁰ Andrew had four additional children by his second wife, namely; Lydia, Elizabeth, Madison, and Susan.⁴⁴⁹

Andrew, who was a farmer by trade, subsequently died on 9 October 1886 in Alcorn County, Mississippi.⁴³⁰

Issue: (Surname Martin)

700. Elias ----- b. 28 February 1828 in SC.⁴³⁰
 Coleman m. 18 September 1851 to Margaret Jane Pickens in Tishomingo
 Co., MS.⁴⁵⁰
 d. 30 May 1914 in Lafayette Co., MS.⁴³⁰
701. William ----- b. 17 September 1829 in SC.⁴³⁰
 m. (remained single).
 d. 4 November 1853 in Tishomingo Co., MS.⁴³⁰
702. Mary ----- b. 8 November 1831 in DeKalb Co., GA.⁴³⁰
703. Posey ----- b. 14 September 1833 in DeKalb Co., GA.⁴⁵²
 m. 29 October 1866 to Margaret S. P. Allen in Alcorn Co., MS.⁴⁵¹
 d. 22 August 1905 in Lee Co., MS.⁴⁵²
 bur. Maxcy Cem., Belden, Lee Co., MS.⁴⁵²
704. Martha ----- b. 6 January 1836 in AL.⁴³⁰
705. Sarah ----- b. 17 November 1838 in AL.⁴³⁰
 C.
706. Reuben ----- b. 10 February 1840 in Marion Co., AL.⁴⁵²
 Marion m. 13 June 1865 to Sarah Jane Rowland in Alcorn Co., MS.⁴⁵¹
 d. 2 January 1908 in Lee Co., MS.⁴⁵²
 bur. Priceville Memorial Gardens Cem., Tupelo, Lee Co., MS.⁴⁵²

150. **Rolly Stone.**

Rolly Stone (also written Rawley), the son of Rolly and Elizabeth Stone, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

151. **Elias Stone.**

Elias Stone, the son of Rolly and Elizabeth Stone, was born in South Carolina. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

152. **(female) Stone.**

Lewis and Mary Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of South Carolina.

153. **(male) Stone.**

Lewis and Mary Stone had a male child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of South Carolina.

154. **(female) Stone.**

Lewis and Mary Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of South Carolina.

155. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, is believed to have been born in about 1790 in Laurens County, South Carolina. He was later married in Pike County, Indiana to a woman named Elizabeth Traylor on 25 July 1822.⁴⁵³ Elizabeth, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1795.⁴⁵⁴

John appears to have died in Pike County, Indiana in about 1832/1833, as his widow, Elizabeth, married there for a second time on 2 March 1834 to a man named Isaac Coan.⁴⁵³ Isaac was calculated to have also been born in 1795 in South Carolina.⁴⁵⁴ Elizabeth died in Pike County, Indiana on 14 September 1864.⁴⁵⁵ She was subsequently buried in the Bluff Cemetery near Algiers in Jefferson Township in Pike County.⁴⁵⁵

Known issue: (Surname Stone)

707. Henry ----- b. 22 December 1824 in Pike Co., IN.⁴⁵⁶
 J. m. 21 October 1847 to Elizabeth "Eliza" McCain in Pike Co., IN.⁴⁵³
 d. 25 November 1907 in Pike Co., IN.^{456,457}
 bur. Walnut Hills Cem., Pike Co., IN.⁴⁵⁶

708. John ----- b. calc. 1833 in Pike Co., IN.⁴⁵⁴

156. **Margaret Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the daughter of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 5 November 1795.⁴⁵⁸ She was later married to a man named William B. Horrall on 8 May 1815 in Knox County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁸ William, who had been born in South Carolina on 24 November 1793, was the son of William Horrall and Priscilla Calvert Houghton.⁴⁵⁸

William, who was a farmer by trade, died on 15 February 1866 in Daviess County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁸ He was subsequently buried in the Mount Giliad Cemetery in Veale Township in Daviess County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁸ Margaret, on the other hand, died in Daviess County on 30 September 1881, having survived William by more than fifteen years.⁴⁵⁸

Issue: (Surname Horrall)

709. Elizabeth --- b. 25 October 1816 in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁵⁸
 m. 2 September 1835 to Thomas Johnson in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁵⁹
 d. 18 April 1891 in Cowley Co., KS.⁴⁶⁰
 bur. Atlanta Cem., Atlanta, Cowley Co., KS.⁴⁶⁰

710. Nancy ----- b. 7 February 1818 in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁵⁸
 Jane m. (1) 22 October 1837 to Andrew Jackson Johnson in Daviess
 Co., IN.⁴⁵⁹
 m. (2) 3 March 1863 to Edward Jackman in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁵⁹

711. Thomas ----- b. 8 January 1819 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁸
 m. 5 September 1846 to Sarah Ann Ragsdale in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
712. Elias ----- b. 22 September 1822 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁸
 m. 11 May 1845 to Elizabeth Johnson in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
713. Mary ----- b. 29 March 1825 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁸
 m. 25 July 1852 to John Swann in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
714. Ellen ----- b. 26 October 1827 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁸
 m. 28 April 1847 to Samuel L. Barber in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 2 February 1885 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁸
715. Jane ----- b. 4 March 1830 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁸
 m. (1) 12 September 1846 to Noah Traylor in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 m. (2) 25 August 1859 to Joseph McIntyre Swann in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 31 January 1898 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁸
716. Maria ----- b. 19 July 1833 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁸
 m. (1) 28 December 1854 to John R. Boring in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 m. (2) 31 December 1865 to John T. Carroll in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 12 March 1874 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹
 bur. Mount Gilead Cem., Glendale, Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹
717. George ----- b. 21 January 1835 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁸
 Washington m. 12 November 1854 to Harriet Ragsdale in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
718. Eliza ----- b. 13 April 1839 in Daviess Co., IN. ^{458,460}
 m. 29 August 1861 to William Frank Gregory in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 22 March 1923 in Cowley Co., KS. ⁴⁶⁰
 bur. Atlanta Cem., Atlanta, Cowley Co., KS. ⁴⁶⁰

157. **Enoch G. Stone.**

Enoch Stone, the son of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was calculated to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1798. ⁴⁶² Enoch was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 23 September 1817 in Daviess County, Indiana to a woman named Charity Wallace. ⁴⁵⁹ Charity apparently died in Daviess County, Indiana in about 1830/1831.

After his first wife passed away, Enoch married for a second time, also in Daviess County, Indiana, to a woman named Mary Cannon on 8 September 1832.⁴⁵⁹ Mary, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1806.⁴⁶²

Sometime after their marriage Enoch and Mary moved to Adams County, Illinois, where they were enumerated on the 1840 federal census. They eventually moved to Missouri, however, where they are found on the 1850 federal census residing on a farm in Cape Cinque Hommes Township in Perry County.⁴⁶² Enoch Stone subsequently died in Perry County, Missouri on 12 March 1875.⁴⁶³ Mary, on the other hand, died in Missouri on 27 February 1886, and was buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Randolph County, Missouri.⁴⁶³

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

719. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1820 in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁶²
m. 3 September 1865 to Robert Blaylock in Perry Co., MO.⁴⁶⁴
720. William ----- b. ca. 1824/1825 in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁶³
m. 5 November 1844 to Lucy Helen Horrall in Perry Co., MO.⁴⁶⁴
d. 18 January 1849 in Perry Co., MO.⁴⁶³
721. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1827 in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁶²
m. (1) 20 July 1849 to Mary Ann Meadows in Perry Co., MO.⁴⁶⁴
m. (2) 28 September 1871 to Mary A. McDowell in Perry Co., MO.
⁴⁶⁴
d. 21 September 1897 in Perry Co., MO.⁴⁶³
722. Charity ----- b. 14 August 1830 in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁶²
m. 5 December 1861 to William Ludwell Lee in MO.⁴⁶⁴
d. 15 May 1887 in Bollinger Co., MO.⁴⁶³

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

723. Lydia ----- b. calc. 1834 in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁶²
724. Lewis ----- b. calc. 1840 in IL.⁴⁶²
m. 16 June 1867 to Rebecca H. Conrad in Perry Co., MO.⁴⁶⁴

725. Henry ----- b. calc. 1844 in Perry Co., MO. ⁴⁶²
 m. 26 July 1862 to Corenia Conrad in Perry Co., MO. ⁴⁶⁴

726. Columbus -- b. calc. 1847 in Perry Co., MO. ⁴⁶²
 m. 3 September 1865 to Delphia Lee in Perry Co., MO. ⁴⁶⁴

158. **Henry Stone.**

Henry Stone, the son of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was calculated from both the 1850 and 1860 federal census enumerations to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1803. ^{385,465} (**NOTE:** this year conflicts with the birth year of his sister, Ailcy, unless they were twins). He was later married to a woman named Priscilla Traylor on 31 August 1826 in Pike County, Indiana. ⁴⁵⁹ Priscilla, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1807. ³⁸⁵ She was the daughter of Thomas Traylor and Catherine McGee. ⁴⁶³

According to the History of Daviess County, Indiana by Lyndol Rex Meyer, Henry was a farmer who also served as a circuit riding Methodist Minister in his earlier years. He later became a shoemaker, however. ^{463,466} Henry was last found on the 1860 census of Daviess County, Indiana residing in Harrison Township. ⁴⁶⁵ Although Henry is known to have died in Daviess County, the actual date of his death has not been determined. Priscilla, on the other hand, was last found on the 1870 federal census of Daviess County, Indiana residing in the home of her daughter, Martha Palmer. ⁴⁶⁷

NOTE: The 1840 census of Daviess County, Indiana shows males 011001 - females 001001.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

727. Elias ----- b. 26 February 1828 in Pike Co., IN. ⁴⁶³
 Lyman m. 17 October 1849 to Rosilla Mariah Stone in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 6 April 1919 in Daviess Co., IN. ^{463,468}

728. Martha ----- b. calc. 1830 in Pike Co., IN. ³⁸⁵
 Priscilla m. 7 April 1851 to Jacob T. Palmer in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 9 September 1875 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶³

729. John ----- b. calc. 1833 in IN. ³⁸⁵
 W.

730. Mary ----- b. calc. 1845 in Daviess Co., IN. ³⁸⁵
 m. 15 May 1864 to Jobe Gilley in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹

731. Henry ----- b. August 1851 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶⁹
 Jacob m. 1897 to Mary O. () in MO. ⁴⁶⁹

159. **Ailcy Stone.**

Ailcy Stone, the daughter of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 3 May 1803. ⁴⁶³ She was later married on 6 July 1830 to a man named Thomas Baldwin in Daviess County, Indiana. ⁴⁵⁹ Thomas, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1807. ³⁸⁵ He was the son of John and Susanna Baldwin. ⁴⁶³

Although Thomas and Ailcy were found on the 1840 census enumeration residing in Saint Clair County, Illinois, by the time the 1850 census was taken they had returned to Indiana, where they were residing on a farm near Harrison in Daviess County. ³⁸⁵ Ailcy (Stone) Baldwin died on 12 January 1875 in Daviess County, Indiana, while Thomas died there on 12 April 1892. ⁴⁶³

NOTE: The 1840 census of Saint Clair County, Illinois shows males 100001 - females 110001.

Issue: (Surname Baldwin)

732. Elizabeth --- b. 12 February 1832 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶³
 m. 23 April 1857 to Samuel Wratten in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 18 September 1897 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶³

733. Mildred ----- b. 18 March 1837 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹
 Jane m. 23 September 1854 to Thomas Redman Ricks in Daviess Co.,
 "Millie" IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 1 February 1904 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹
 bur. Mount Gilead Cem., Glendale, Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹

734. Hilliard ----- b. calc. 1838 in Davies Co., IN. ³⁸⁵
 J. m. 5 August 1858 to Burnetta Purcell in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 15 June 1863 in Washington, D.C. (Civil War) ⁴⁶³

160. **Milly Stone.**

Milly Stone, the daughter of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 15 April 1806.^{463,470} She was later married to a man named Richard Hathaway on 16 January 1829 in Daviess County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁹ Richard had been born in Ohio on 3 March 1806.^{463,470}

Sometime prior to 1850, Richard and Milly left Daviess County, Indiana and moved to Missouri, where they settled on a farm in District 68 in Pettis County.⁴⁷¹ Richard Hathaway died in Pettis County, Missouri on 30 October 1866.^{463,470} Milly, on the other hand, died there on 25 February 1879.^{463,470} Both were subsequently buried in the Alcorn Family Cemetery in Sedalia Township in Pettis County.⁴⁷⁰

NOTE: The 1840 census of Daviess County, Indiana shows males 000001 - females 221001.

Issue: (Surname Hathaway)

735. Elizabeth --- b. 1 April 1830 in Davies Co., IN.⁴⁷⁰
 m. 30 December 1852 to Napoleon B. Goodnight in Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁷²
 d. 17 January 1920 in Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁷⁰
 bur. Asbury Good - Knight Cem., Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁷⁰
736. Mary ----- b. 12 March 1832 in Davies Co., IN.⁴⁷⁰
 m. 5 February 1852 to Thomas Jefferson Allcorn in Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁷²
 d. 4 April 1891 in Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁷⁰
 bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁷⁰
737. Ailcy ----- b. 16 September 1835 in Davies Co., IN.⁴⁶³
 m. 21 August 1851 to William Smiley Allcorn in Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁷²
 d. 24 March 1859 in Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁶³
738. Margaret ---- b. 8 March 1837 in Daviess Co., IN.⁴⁶³
 m. 27 April 1865 to Benjamin Franklin Ransdale in Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁷²
 d. 1915 in Pettis Co., MO.⁴⁶³

739. Martha ----- b. calc. 1839 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁷¹
 m. (1) 21 October 1858 to James Warren in Pettis Co., MO. ⁴⁷²
 m. (2) December 1860 to James A. Peyton in Pettis Co., MO. ⁴⁷²
740. Hannah ----- b. calc. 1842 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁷¹
 m. 17 January 1861 to Joseph S. Atkins in Pettis Co., MO. ⁴⁷²
 d. 18 June 1899 in Pettis Co., MO. ⁴⁶³
741. Eliza ----- b. 26 March 1845 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶³
 J. m. 31 December 1863 to John Bohon in Pettis Co., MO. ⁴⁷²
 d. 1924 in Pettis Co., MO. ⁴⁶³

161. **Elias Stone.**

Elias Stone, the son of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was calculated to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1808. ³⁸⁵ Elias was later married to a woman named Abigail Baldwin on 29 June 1828 in Daviess County, Indiana. ⁴⁵⁹ Abigail, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1812. ³⁸⁵ She was the daughter of Francis and Sarah Baldwin.

Although Elias and Abigail were found on the 1840 census enumerations residing in Saint Clair County, Illinois, by the time the 1850 census was taken they had returned to Indiana, where they were residing on a farm near Harrison in Daviess County. ^{385,473} Elias Stone appears to have died in about 1850/1851 in Daviess County, Indiana. ⁴⁶³ Abigail, on the other hand, was last found on the 1880 census of Pike County, Indiana living with her daughter, Margaret Peach. ⁴⁷⁴

NOTE: The 1840 census of Saint Clair County, Illinois shows males 010001 - females 10101.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

742. Rosilla ----- b. 6 September 1829 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶³
 Mariah m. 17 October 1849 to Elias Lyman Stone in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 15 September 1914 in Daviess Co., IN. ^{463,468}
743. (male) ----- b. ca. 1833 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁷³
 d. young. ³⁸⁵

744. Margaret ---- b. 27 February 1839 in Saint Clair Co., IL. ⁴⁶³
 Ann m. 30 April 1856 to Michael Peach in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 18 January 1916 in Pike Co., IN. ⁴⁶³
745. George ----- b. 9 November 1841 in Saint Clair Co., IL. ⁴⁷⁶
 Washington (living with uncle, Enoch G. Stone, in Perry Co., MO. in 1860) ⁴⁷⁵
 m. 27 July 1865 to Martha Ann Dedrick in Pike Co., IN. ⁴⁷⁷
 d. 24 July 1924 in Clay Co., AR. ⁴⁷⁶
 bur. Gravel Hill Cem., Saint Francis, Clay Co., AR. ⁴⁷⁶
746. John ----- b. 17 March 1845 in Saint Clair Co., IL. ⁴⁵⁵
 Henry m. 20 July 1863 to Phoebe Rogerson in Pike Co., IN. ⁴⁷⁷
 d. 20 July 1907 in Pike Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁵
 bur. Logan Cem., Algiers, Pike Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁵

162. Elizabeth Stone.

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, is believed to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in about 1810/1811. She was later married to a man named Christopher Young Gregory on 28 July 1829 in Daviess County, Indiana. ⁴⁵⁹ Christopher Gregory, who was also a native of South Carolina, is believed to have also been born there in about 1810. ⁴⁷⁸ He was the son of Jeremiah Gregory. ⁷³

Elizabeth apparently died in Daviess County, Indiana in about 1847/1848 as Christopher married on 18 July 1849 for a second time, also in Daviess County, Indiana, to a woman named Elizabeth (Comer) Gilley, the widow of George Gilley. ⁴⁵⁹ Christopher died from dysentery during the month of August 1849 in Daviess County, just a few weeks after his marriage to Elizabeth Comer. ⁴⁷⁸ Mr. Campbell Vance was subsequently appointed guardian of Christopher and Elizabeth (Stone) Gregory's three youngest children, as they were under fourteen years of age. ⁴⁶³

NOTE: The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Christopher and Elizabeth's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1840 census of Daviess County, Indiana shows males 111001 - females 10001. Although census records indicate that Christopher and Elizabeth had approximately seven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Gregory)

747. (male) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Daviess Co., IN.

748. (male) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Daviess Co., IN.

749. (female) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Daviess Co., IN.

750. (male) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Daviess Co., IN.

751. John ----- b. in Daviess Co., IN.

752. Priscilla ----- b. 20 November 1845 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹
 m. 11 March 1879 to John Hawkins in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 4 March 1912 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹
 bur. Maysville Cem., Washington, Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹

753. Christopher - b. 20 May 1847 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶³
 C. m. 23 June 1867 to Mary E. "Polly" Jones in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁵⁹
 d. 9 July 1936 in Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹
 bur. Aikman Creek Cem., Washington, Daviess Co., IN. ⁴⁶¹

Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [GENERATION FIVE](#)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jacmac/stone2.pdf>

Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [REFERENCES & INDEX](#)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jacmac/stone4.pdf>

GENERATION FIVE

Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [REFERENCES & INDEX](#)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jacmac/stone4.pdf>

NOTE: Only the descendants (grandchildren) of the author's direct-line pedigree ancestor, Spencer Stone of Virginia and Kentucky, are covered in this generation.

270. Martha "Patsy" Stone.

Martha Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 11 October 1800.⁴⁷⁹ She was later married in Lincoln County on 11 December 1819 to a man named Johnston Duncan (also written Johnson Duncan).^{163,479} Johnston had been born on 12 November 1798 in Fauquier County, Virginia.^{479,480} He was the son of Howson Duncan and Agnes Johnston.⁴⁷⁹

After their marriage, Martha and Johnston settled on a farm in Hardin County, Kentucky, and it was there that Martha died on 25 January 1845.⁴⁷⁹ After Martha passed away, Johnston married for a second time to a woman named Elizabeth Smith on 10 March 1849 in Mercer County, Kentucky.⁴⁷⁹ From his second marriage, Johnston had three additional children, namely, Richard, Hannah, and Martha.⁴⁸¹ Johnston Duncan died on 14 November 1873 in Hardin County, Kentucky, and was subsequently buried in the Duncan Cemetery at Stephensburg, Kentucky.⁴⁸⁰

Issue: (Surname Duncan)

759. Johnson ---- b. 21 September 1820 in Hardin Co., KY.⁴⁷⁹
 Franklin m. 29 January 1845 to Sarah E. Lawson in Hardin Co., KY.⁴⁸²
 d. ca. 1896 in Fremont Co., IA.⁴⁷⁹
760. Sarah ----- b. 23 April 1822 in Hardin Co., KY.⁴⁷⁹
 G. m. 12 October 1842 to James M. Armstrong in Hardin Co., KY.⁴⁸²
 d. 19 March 1845 in Hardin Co., KY.⁴⁷⁹

761. Eileen ----- b. 18 February 1824 in Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁷⁹
 Moore m. 27 September 1848 to James Crow Maddox in Hardin Co., KY.
⁴⁸²
 d. 30 January 1912 at Perthshire, Bolivar Co., MS. ⁴⁷⁹
762. Louisa ----- b. 23 September 1826 in Hardin Co., KY. ^{174,479}
 Pauline m. (remained single). ⁴⁸¹
 d. 13 August 1864 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. ^{174,479}
 bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. ¹⁷⁴
763. Agnes ----- b. 7 May 1829 in Hardin Co., KY. ^{479,480}
 Elizabeth m. 15 August 1850 to Francis Xavier Hughes in Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁸²
 d. 12 July 1894 in Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁸⁰
 bur. Akers Valley Catholic Cem., Flint Hill, Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁸⁰
764. Catherine --- b. 6 February 1831 in Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁷⁹
 Ann m. 3 December 1857 to William Eveleigh in Greene Co., IN. ³¹²
 d. 18 April 1909 in Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁸³
765. Susan ----- b. 6 February 1833 in Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁷⁹
 Lee m. 16 September 1852 to Michael Downing in Jackson Co, IN. ⁴⁸⁴
 bur. 15 August 1914 in Marion Co., IN. ⁴⁸⁵
 bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. ⁴⁸⁵
766. Christopher - b. 7 November 1833 in Hardin Co., KY. ^{479,486}
 Columbus m. 7 November 1856 to Martha Sturgeon in Jackson Co., IN. ⁴⁸³
 d. 9 October 1921 in Doniphan Co, KS. ⁴⁸⁶
 bur. Mount Olive Cem., Troy, Doniphan Co., KS. ⁴⁸⁶
767. William ----- b. 28 May 1837 in Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁷⁹
 Howson
768. Weldon ----- b. 7 June 1840 in Hardin Co., KY. ^{479,480}
 Thomas m. 19 September 1863 to Hester Elizabeth "Hettie" Maderra in
 Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁸²
 d. 26 October 1920 in Hardin Co., KY. ^{479,480}
 bur. Duncan Cem., Stephensburg, Hardin Co., KY. ⁴⁸⁰

271. **Nancy M. Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, was calculated to have been born in 1803 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁴⁸⁷ She was later married in Lincoln County to a man named Weeden Smith on 15 July 1820.^{163,239} Weeden, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1792.⁴⁸⁷ He was the son of Reuben and Judith Smith.⁴⁸⁸

After their marriage, Weeden and Nancy settled on a farm in Lincoln County, where they apparently resided for the remainder of their lives. Weeden Smith subsequently died in Lincoln County, Kentucky in 1858.⁴⁸⁹ Nancy, on the other hand, is believed to have died in Lincoln County in about 1880, having survived Weeden by approximately twenty-two years.^{489,490} Nancy's name was found in the Kentucky Will Index under the year 1880 (Vol. 2, page 77).⁴⁹⁰

Issue: (Surname Smith)

769. Ephraim ---- b. calc. 1821 in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁸⁷
 H. m. (1) 24 July 1850 to Sarah Ann Baughman in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁹¹
 m. (2) 3 October 1883 to Mary Jane (Withers) Withers in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁹² (widow of Martin Pickett Withers)⁴⁹²
770. Sarah ----- b. ca. 1823 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 S. m. 19 November 1841 to William Smith in Lincoln Co., KY.¹⁶³
771. Susan ----- b. calc. 1825 in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁸⁷
 F. m. 27 January 1856 to John W. Logan in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁹²
 d. in Garrard Co., KY.
772. John ----- b. ca. 1828 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 G. m. 27 January 1851 to Nancy Lunsford in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁹³
 d. 26 January 1892 in Lincoln Co., KY.¹⁶²
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY.¹⁶²
773. Weeden ---- b. calc. 1831 in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁸⁷
 T. m. (1) 27 April 1858 to Elizabeth Logan in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁹²
 m. (2) 15 December 1882 to Bettie M. Peyton in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁹³
 d. 26 January 1892 in Garrard Co., KY.^{162,494}
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.⁴⁹⁴

272. **Levi Newton Stone.**

Levi Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 2 December 1804. ^{163,495} He was later married in Lincoln County to a woman named Alpha Yeager on 13 November 1828. ⁴⁹⁵ (**NOTE:** The notation in Levi Stone's bible mistakenly shows 30 November 1828). Alpha, who had been born in Kentucky on 16 July 1812, was the daughter of Frederick Yeager and Dina Garr. ^{495,496} Alpha was also the sister of the Churchill Yeager who married Levi's sister, Susan Stone. ⁴⁹⁶

Levi, who was a farmer in Lincoln County, resided there throughout his life. He died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 12 January 1877. ^{163,495} Levi was subsequently buried in the Hopton Cemetery on the Crab Orchard Road in Lincoln County. ¹⁶³ Alpha, on the other hand, died on 11 November 1890 in Lincoln County. ⁴⁹⁶

Issue: (Surname Stone)

774. Nancy ----- b. 22 March 1830 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Smith d. 1834 in Lincoln Co., KY.
775. John ----- b. 25 July 1832 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Church d. 1834 in Lincoln Co., KY.
776. Sarah ----- b. 12 May 1835 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Ann m. 8 December 1853 to William Kennedy Johnston in Lincoln Co., KY.
d. 1915 in Buchanan Co., MO.
777. Wesley ----- b. 5 October 1837 in Lincoln Co., KY. (5 October 1836)
Thomas m. (1) 1 October 1861 to Mary Jane Traylor in Lincoln Co., KY.
m. (2) 11 December 1895 to Nancy Ann (Traylor) Logan in Lincoln Co., KY.
d. 5 April 1908 in Lincoln Co., KY.
778. James ----- b. 8 February 1839 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Harvey d. 14 November 1853 in Lincoln Co., KY.
779. Susan ----- b. 2 April 1842 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Frances m. 17 September 1862 to Alexander Campbell Traylor in Lincoln Co., KY.
d. 7 October 1888 in Lincoln Co., KY.

780. Lucinda ----- b. 23 February 1845 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Garr d. 17 December 1846 in Lincoln Co., KY.
781. Frederick --- b. 7 August 1847 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Fielding m. 4 April 1878 to Mary Martha "Mollie" Purcell in Lincoln Co., KY.
d. 29 April 1929 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY.
782. Elizabeth --- b. 17 August 1850 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Jane d. 22 March 1864 in Lincoln Co., KY.
"Betty"
783. Levi ----- b. 30 April 1853 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Hutchings m. 7 October 1885 to Nancy Raymond "Nannie" Blackerby in
Lincoln Co., KY.
d. 23 October 1938 in Lincoln Co., KY.

273. **Susan Helen Stone.**

Susan Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 20 December 1806.^{168,497} She was later married in Lincoln County to a man named Churchill Gibbs Yeager on 20 December 1826.¹⁶³ Churchill, who had been born in Virginia on 12 June 1802, was the son of Frederick Yeager and Dina Garr.^{168,496} He was also the brother of the Alpha Yeager who married Susan's brother, Levi Stone.⁴⁹⁶

After their marriage, Churchill and Susan resided in that part of Lincoln County, Kentucky that was later formed into Boyle County in 1842. Churchill Yeager died in Boyle County, Kentucky on 1 March 1890.⁴⁹⁶ Susan, on the other hand, was last found on the 1900 federal census of Boyle County, residing with her son-in-law and daughter, Samuel and Elizabeth Shelton, in Magisterial District # 4.⁴⁹⁸ She later died in Boyle County, Kentucky in 1904.¹⁶⁸ Both were subsequently buried in the Bellevue Cemetery at Danville in Boyle County.¹⁶⁸

Issue: (Surname Yeager)

784. Frederick --- b. 28 April 1828 in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁹⁹
Fielding m. 1852 to Susan M. (MNU) in KY.^{498,499}
d. 1904 in Boyle Co., KY.¹⁶⁸
bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.¹⁶⁸

785. John ----- b. 3 December 1829 in Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 Thomas m. 15 November 1861 to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Figg in Garrard Co.,
 KY. ^{168,500}
 d. 4 March 1896 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
786. Strother ---- b. 8 September 1831 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{497,499}
 Higgins m. by bond dated 28 August 1860 to Joanna "Josie" Farris in
 Barren Co., KY. ⁵⁰¹
 d. 28 April 1918 at Willows, Glenn Co., CA. ⁴⁹⁹
787. Elizabeth --- b. 11 March 1834 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{168,499}
 Fleming m. 16 May 1855 to Samuel Shelton in Boyle Co., KY. ⁵⁰²
 d. 17 December 1911 in Boyle Co., KY. ^{168,499}
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
788. William ----- b. 2 January 1836 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{168,499}
 Wesley m. 11 October 1866 to Sarah Ann "Sally" Figg at Harrodsburg,
 Mercer Co., KY. ^{168,243}
 d. 29 July 1915 in Boyle Co., KY. ^{168,499}
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
789. Levi ----- b. 23 November 1837 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{168,497,499}
 Thompson m. 7 December 1858 to Mary Katherine Bruce in Lincoln Co., KY.
 "Lee" ^{168,492}
 d. 23 February 1894 in Boyle Co., KY. ^{168,499}
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
790. Lucinda ---- b. 23 July 1840 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{497,499}
 Frances m. 20 May 1856 to James Thomas Shelton in Boyle Co., KY. ⁵⁰²
791. James ----- b. 10 February 1845 in Boyle Co., KY. ^{168,499}
 Allen m. 5 December 1867 to Julina Brown in Boyle Co., KY. ^{497,499}
 d. 1929, probably in Tulsa Co., OK. ^{168,503}
 bur. Belleview Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
792. Sarah ----- b. 14 April 1847 in Boyle Co., KY. ^{168,499}
 Louise m. by bond dated 8 May 1872 to Jeremiah T. Sandidge in Boyle
 "Sally" Co., KY. ⁵⁰⁴
 d. 5 December 1885 in Boyle Co., KY. ^{168,499}
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸

274. Strother Smith Stone.

Strother Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 19 October 1808.⁵⁰⁵ He was later married in about 1835 to a woman named Mary Jane Crump.^{505,506} Mary, who had been born on 7 July 1818 in Kentucky, was the daughter of Daniel Crump and Elizabeth Fisher.^{505,507,508}

In 1836, Strother and Mary moved to Jackson County, Missouri, where they received a patent for 40 acres of land near Fort Osage on 12 December 1836.^{506,509,510} In about 1860, however, Strother and Mary moved to Platte County, Missouri, where they appear to have resided for the remainder of their lives. Strother was a farmer by trade.⁵⁰⁶

Mary (Crump) Stone died in Platte County, Missouri on 24 November 1885, while Strother died there on 28 November 1901.⁵⁰⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery located between Dearborn and Edgerton, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

NOTE: An interesting article entitled "The Morgan Walker Raid" By Ted W. Stillwell was found on-line. In this article, mention was made of Strother Stone and his wife, Mary. A portion of this article follows:

"William Quantrill, was an abolitionist prior to becoming the leader of "The Bushwhackers" of Jackson County, Missouri. He remained in Jackson County during the winter of 1860-61. In the spring it is said he rode down into the Cherokee Nation, and with the Indians he fought under the Confederate General Mc Culloch at the battle of Wilson Creek near Springfield, Missouri. He also reportedly took part in the Battle of Lexington with Price's army, and then deserted at Osceola during their retreat back south. By Thanksgiving 1861 he returned to Jackson County.

By mid December, Quantrill joined Andrew Walker and eleven other men in pursuit of a band of Kansas Jayhawkers who were looting about four miles north of Blue Springs. At the house of Strother Stone, they found them just after one of the Kansans had struck Mrs. Stone in the face with a pistol. Quantrill shot him on the spot. Two other Kansans were killed in a running battle. This soldier killed by Quantrill was the first Federal soldier killed in Jackson County during the Civil war. The "Bushwhackers," who were considered local vigilantes, would ride into fame and go down in the history books under the command of the notorious William Quantrill."⁵¹¹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

793. Zerilda ----- b. 7 February 1836 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Jane m. 16 December 1856 to John Ambrose Hedges in Jackson Co., MO.
d. 14 April 1922 in Jackson Co., MO.
794. John ----- b. 16 May 1837 in Jackson Co. MO.
Churchill m. 8 November 1861 to Mary Elizabeth Borden in Jackson Co., MO.
"Jack" d. 3 February 1915 in Platte Co., MO.
795. Samuel ----- b. 16 January 1841 in Jackson Co., MO.
Taylor m. 11 October 1866 to Mary Pauline Shelton in Boyle Co., KY.
d. 27 January 1911 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.
796. Daniel ----- b. October 1842 in Jackson Co., MO.
Lee m. 18 September 1870 to Mary C. Graves Stone in Platte Co., MO.
d. 1924 in Jackson Co., MO.
797. William ----- b. November 1844 in Jackson Co., MO.
Thomas m. 19 April 1868 to Mary E. Barnes in Platte Co., MO.
d. in Jackson Co., MO.
798. Wilcher ----- b. calc. 1847 in Jackson Co., MO.
C. m. Angeline (MNU) in MO.
d. 1924 in Smith Co., KS.
799. Susan ----- b. 28 July 1848 in Jackson Co., MO.
Frances m. 14 December 1865 to Thomas Springfield Boydston in Platte Co., MO.
d. 4 November 1939 in Platte Co., MO.
800. Elizabeth --- b. 9 April 1851 in Jackson Co., MO.
S. m. 18 November 1868 to Willis Adam French in Platte Co., MO.
"Betty" d. 20 March 1880 in Platte Co., MO.
801. Mary ----- b. 18 August 1854 in Jackson Co., MO.
Ann m. (1) 5 March 1882 to John Wesley Kennedy in Platte Co., MO.
"Mollie" m. (2) William Isaac Rowland in Platte Co., MO.
d. 16 October 1937 at Edgerton, Platte Co., MO.

802. Nancy ----- b. 15 August 1857 in Jackson Co., MO.
Smith m. 7 September 1879 to Jeremiah Joseph Johnson in Platte Co.,
"Nannie" MO.
d. 15 August 1931 in Buchanan Co., MO.
803. Strother ----- b. 21 September 1858 in Jackson Co., MO.
Smith m. 10 November 1878 to Mary Jane Standiford in Platte Co., MO.
d. 19 August 1936 in Platte Co., MO.
804. Lucy ----- b. 5 August 1862 in Jackson Co., MO.
Florence m. 2 March 1887 to William Siegel Standiford in Platte Co., MO.
d. 15 August 1950 in Platte Co., MO.

275. **(male) Stone.**

A male child was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky to John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains. Aside from the fact that he was shown on the 1820 and 1830 census enumerations for Lincoln County, no other information has been found concerning this individual. This male child was also not listed in his father's will.

276. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 10 April 1814.⁵¹² She was later married in Lincoln County on 29 September 1834 to a man named Thompson Vaughn (also written Vaughan).⁴⁹² Thompson had been born in Kentucky on 7 September 1814.^{487,512}

After their marriage, Elizabeth and Thompson remained in Lincoln County, Kentucky for approximately twenty-two years. By the time the 1860 census was taken, however, they had moved to Garrard County, Kentucky, where they were found residing at Lancaster.¹⁸⁵ Elizabeth and Thompson remained in Garrard County until 1864, at which time they, as well as most of their children, moved north to Indiana. Upon arriving in Indiana the family settled first at Fillmore, and then Jefferson, before settling at Mount Meridian in Putnam County.^{227,513} Elizabeth and Thompson's eldest son, William Vaughn, had previously moved there with his cousin, Burdett K. Vaughn, prior to 1860.

Thompson Vaughn was a farmer and stone mason by trade.^{185,487} He died at Mount Meridian in Putnam County, Indiana on 30 November 1888, while Elizabeth died there on 14 May 1893 at the age of seventy-nine.⁵¹² Both were subsequently buried in the New Providence Cemetery in Mount Meridian.⁵¹²

Issue: (Surname Vaughn)

805. William ----- b. 8 August 1834 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵¹²
 G. m. 10 June 1857 to Lucy J. Alspaugh in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁰⁰
 d. 16 February 1869 in Putnam Co., IN. ⁵¹²
 bur. Fillmore Cem., Fillmore, Putnam Co., IN. ⁵¹²
806. Joseph ----- b. 8 February 1836 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{514,515}
 L. m. 28 February 1878 to Mary P. Foster in Putnam Co., IN. ^{514,516}
 d. 3 April 1920 in Hendricks Co., IN. ⁵¹⁵
 bur. Stilesville Cem., Stilesville, Hendricks Co., IN. ⁵¹⁵
807. John ----- b. 22 December 1838 (1900 census 1838, tombstone 1840) in
 C. Lincoln Co., KY. ^{362,364}
 m. 4 March 1868 to Eleanor Rodman in Boone Co., IN. ⁵¹⁷
 d. 26 August 1908 at Richmond, Ray Co., MO. ³⁶²
 bur. Richmond Cem., Richmond, Ray Co., MO. ³⁶²
808. Strother ----- b. 22 February 1841 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵¹⁵
 Pitt m. 23 February 1868 to Nancy A. Bowen in Putnam Co., IN. ^{515,516}
 d. 29 October 1914 in Hendricks Co., IN. ⁵¹⁵
 bur. Stilesville Cem., Stilesville, Hendricks Co., IN. ⁵¹⁵
809. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1843 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{185,487}
 Ellen m. 3 October 1866 to James S. Knight in Putnam Co., IN. ⁵¹⁶
810. Thomas ----- b. December 1844 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{515,518}
 A. m. 7 September 1870 to Mattie Newman in Putnam Co., IN. ⁵¹⁶
 m. 17 April 1882 to Mary A. "Mollie" Cosner in Hendricks Co., IN.
⁵¹⁹
 d. 1923 in Hendricks Co., IN. ⁵¹⁵
 bur. Arno Cem., Arno, Hendricks Co., IN. ⁵¹⁵

811. Susan ----- b. ca. 1847 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵²⁰
 d. 9 August 1853 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵²⁰
812. Nancy ----- b. January 1849 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵²¹
 J. m. 31 December 1868 to John H. Baldock in Putnam Co., IN. ⁵¹⁶
 d. 9 July 1910 in Adams Twp., Morgan Co., IN. ⁵²²
813. Simeon ----- b. 13 January 1851 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵²³
 Louis m. 19 February 1879 to Laura E. Brenton in Douglas Co. IL. ⁵²⁴
 d. 3 July 1901 in Douglas Co., IL. ⁵²³
 bur. Cartwright Cem., Tuscola, Douglas Co., IN. ⁵²³
814. Pattie ----- b. 26 December 1855 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{515,525}
 Ann m. 16 February 1881 to Thomas W. Bowen in Putnam Co., IN. ⁵¹⁶
 d. 10 September 1918 in Hendricks Co., IN. ^{515,525}
 bur. Stilesville Cem., Stilesville, Hendricks Co., IN. ⁵¹⁵
815. Benjamin --- b. 18 May 1859 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵²⁶
 B. m. 28 October 1888 to Rebecca Richards in Putnam Co., IN. ⁵¹⁶

277. **Louisa P. Stone.**

Louisa Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 8 July 1816. ¹⁶⁸ She was later married in Lincoln County to a man named Alamander Hutchings on 7 April 1838. ¹⁶³ Alamander, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 26 November 1816. ¹⁶⁸

After their marriage, Louisa and Alamander apparently resided in that portion of Lincoln County, Kentucky that was later formed into Boyle County, Kentucky in 1842. Alamander Hutchings, who was a blacksmith by trade, died in Boyle County, Kentucky on 6 January 1892. ^{168,177} Louisa, on the other hand, survived Alamander by twelve years and died in Boyle County on 17 January 1904. ¹⁶⁸ Both Alamander and Louisa were subsequently buried in the Bellevue Cemetery at Danville in Boyle County. ¹⁶⁸

Issue: (Surname Hutchings)

816. James ----- b. 23 March 1839 in Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 H. m. 4 May 1881 to Ella Evans at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY. ⁴⁹²
 d. 27 June 1912 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
817. Sarah ----- b. ca. 1840 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 J. m. by bond dated 6 September 1865 to Jeremiah Harlan in Boyle
 Co., KY. ⁵⁰²
818. Betty ----- b. 26 December 1841 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 A. m. by bond dated 13 June 1870 to James Harvey Pope in Boyle
 Co., KY. ⁵⁰²
 d. 13 August (----) in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
819. John ----- b. 1 April 1844 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 P. d. 6 October 1863 in IL. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
820. William ----- b. January 1846 in Boyle Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁸
 C. m. (remained single). ⁴⁹⁸
821. Susan ----- b. 22 February 1848 in Boyle Co., KY. ⁵²⁷
 F. d. 22 October 1855 in Boyle Co., KY. ⁵²⁷
822. Alamander - b. 1850 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 T. m. 10 November 1885 to Mattie Harlan in Boyle Co., KY. ⁵²⁷
 d. 5 February 1932 at Miami, Dade Co., FL. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
823. Cyrus ----- b. 3 March 1852 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 B. d. 13 May 1867 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
824. Mary ----- b. 13 October 1854 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 C. d. 27 August 1868 in Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. ¹⁶⁸

278. **Sarah H. "Sally" Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 22 November 1818.¹⁶⁸ Sarah was apparently married twice during her life. She married first on 20 October 1840 to a man named William P. Stephenson in Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁵²⁸

After William passed away, Sarah married for a second time, also in Lincoln County, to a man named Benjamin Boling on 19 October 1848.⁵²⁸ Benjamin, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 1 September 1810.¹⁶⁸

Benjamin died at Danville in Boyle County, Kentucky on 4 March 1885, while Sarah died there on 24 March 1887.¹⁶⁸ Sarah and Benjamin were both buried in the Bellevue Cemetery at Danville in Boyle County.¹⁶⁸ No issue are known from either of Sarah's marriages.

279. **Lucinda Johnson Stone.**

Lucinda Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 8 March 1821.¹⁷⁴ She was later married in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 4 December 1843 to a man named Felix Fisher Garr (also written Gaar).¹⁶³ Felix, who had been born on 19 February 1816 in Virginia, was the son of Felix Garr and Julia Souther.¹⁷⁴

After their marriage Lucinda and Felix were found on the 1850 census enumeration residing on a farm in District # 2 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁵²⁹ Sometime after this, however, they must have moved to Indiana as one of their children, Susan, is known to have been born there in 1853. Lucinda and Felix apparently did not like it in Indiana as they soon moved back to Jefferson County, Kentucky, where they resided for the remainder of their lives.

Felix Garr died in Jefferson County, Kentucky on 19 November 1866.¹⁷⁴ Lucinda, on the other hand, was last found on the 1880 census enumeration residing in Blankenbaker's Precinct with her two youngest children. She was listed as being a housekeeper.⁵³⁰ Lucinda died in Jefferson County on 3 April 1899.¹⁷⁴ Lucinda's last will and testament, which had been written on 10 March 1892, was subsequently submitted for probate on 10 July 1899.⁵³¹

Issue: (Surname Garr)

825. Jonathan --- b. calc. 1845 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵²⁹
d. young. ⁵³²
826. Sarah ----- b. 3 October 1846 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵³³
Julia m. 21 February 1872 to David Washington Blankenbaker in
Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³⁴
d. 7 July 1926 in Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³³
827. Benjamin --- b. 4 September 1849 in IN. ⁴⁹⁷
William m. 19 October 1874 to Mary Ellen "Mollie" Mullin in Harrison Co.,
IN. ⁵³⁵
d. after 1910, possibly in Mojave Co., AZ. ⁵³⁶
828. Susan ----- b. 11 April 1853 in IN. ⁵³³
Frances m. 21 November 1876 to Robert S. Boswell at Louisville, Jefferson
Co., KY. ⁵³⁴
d. 14 December 1940 in Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³³
829. Ann ----- b. 11 March 1855 in KY. ⁵³³
Eliza m. August 1876 to Laben William Blankenbaker in Jefferson Co.,
KY. ⁵³⁴
d. 25 June 1933 in Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³³
830. James ----- b. 3 July 1857 in KY. ⁵³³
Harvey m. 22 October 1891 to Julia Isabella Eggleton in Clark Co., IN. ⁵³⁷
d. 24 December 1933 in Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³³
831. Dixie ----- b. 16 October 1862 in Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³³
Lee m. 28 April 1892 to Charles Embry Bivens in Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³⁴
d. 15 December 1941 in Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³³
832. Lulu ----- b. 14 October 1866 in Jefferson Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁷
Fisher m. 26 November 1889 to Frederick Swan Beeler at Louisville,
Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³⁴
d. 13 August 1903 in Jefferson Co., KY. ⁵³³

836. William ----- b. 6 January 1860 in Platte Co., MO.
Henry m. Lula Cook in MO.
d. 29 June 1931 at Columbia, Boone Co., MO.
837. Aytchmonde - b. 20 June 1862 in Platte Co., MO.
Perrin m. ca. 1901 to Julia Ann Shumaker in MO.
d. 5 March 1942 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
838. John ----- b. 4 May 1864 in Platte Co., MO.
Samuel m. 24 February 1892 to Mary Alice Elliott in Platte Co., MO.
d. 11 January 1944 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
839. Luella ----- b. 31 March 1866 in Platte Co., MO.
E. m. 3 February 1886 to Thomas D. Elliott in Platte Co., MO.
d. 23 June 1887 in Platte Co., MO.

298. **Catherine Stone.**

Catherine Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in 1807 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁵⁴¹ Catherine was apparently married twice during her life. She married first on 24 April 1824 to a man named Robert Thompson Leach in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴² Robert, who had been born in about 1799 in Greenbrier County, Virginia (now West Virginia), was the son of William Leach and Jane Thompson.⁵⁴³ He died in Gibson County in 1839.⁵⁴³

After her first husband passed away, Catherine married on 22 December 1841 for a second time, also in Gibson County, Indiana, to a man named Joseph Robert McReynolds.⁵⁴⁴ Joseph, who was generally referred to as Robert McReynolds, had been born on 25 June 1818 in Kentucky.^{541,545}

Although Catherine and Robert remained in Gibson County for several years after their marriage, by the time the 1850 census was enumerated they had moved to Illinois and were residing in Sangamon County.⁵⁴⁴ In about 1852, however, they moved into Menard County, Illinois, where they are found on the 1860 census residing Township 19, Range 6.⁵⁴⁶ When the Civil War broke out, Robert served as a Private in Company A of the 10th Regiment of the Illinois Cavalry.^{547,548} After the Civil War ended, Catherine and Robert moved to Kansas, where they appear in the 1870 census residing on a farm in Center Township in Wilson County.⁵⁴⁹

Catherine subsequently died in 1879 at Fredonia in Wilson County, Kansas, and was buried in the City Cemetery at Fredonia, Kansas.⁵⁴¹ Robert McReynolds, on the other hand, died on 15 June 1895 in Nebraska, and was buried in the Fairfield Cemetery in Clay County.⁵⁵⁰

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Leach)

840. Salathiel ---- b. 10 July 1825 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵¹
 Gwinn m. 11 June 1847 to Mary Sneed Varner in White Co., IL.⁵⁵¹
 d. 18 October 1862 at Helena, Phillips Co., AR. (Civil War)⁵⁵¹
841. William ----- b. ca. 1827 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵²
842. Rebecca ---- b. ca. 1829 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵²
 d. believed to have died young.
843. Thomas ----- b. 23 February 1829 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁴¹
 S. m. 22 May 1852 to Rebecca Jane Dunlap in Sangamon Co., IL.⁵⁵³
 d. 14 January 1879 in Wilson Co., KS.⁵⁴¹
 bur. Fredonia Cem., Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS.⁵⁴¹
844. Eli ----- b. 16 April 1834 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵²
 Robert m. 12 March 1863 to Artemesia C. Hickman in Menard Co., IL.⁵⁵⁴
 d. 29 August 1875 in Menard Co., IL.¹⁹¹
 bur. Rose Hill Cem., Petersburg, Menard Co., IL.¹⁹¹
845. John ----- b. ca. 1835 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵²
 Thompson m. (remained single).⁵⁵²
 d. in Civil War.⁵⁵²
846. Sarah ----- b. ca. 1837 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵²
 Jane m. William T. Barrett.^{541,552}
 d. 1881 in Wilson Co., KS.⁵⁴¹

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname McReynolds)

847. Joseph ----- b. calc. 1842 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁴⁵

848. Wesley ----- b. 1844 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴¹
 m. (1) 24 October 1867 to Martha Jane Rice in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁴
 m. (2) 20 April 1874 to Elizabeth Ann Bolinger in Wilson Co., KS. ⁵⁵⁵
 d. 12 May 1932 in Wilson Co., KS. ⁵⁴¹
 bur. Fredonia City Cem., Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS. ⁵⁴¹
849. Logan ----- b. 16 February 1847 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁰
 m. 4 October 1866 to Mary L. Lockhart in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁴
 d. 15 January 1928 in Clay Co., NE. ⁵⁵⁰
 bur. Fairfield Ce., Fairfield, Clay Co., NE. ⁵⁵⁰
850. Manicia ----- b. calc. 1849 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴⁵
 C. m. 23 August 1868 to Barnabas H. Killion in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁴
851. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1854 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁴⁶
 A. m. 16 September 1875 to Alexander Morgan in Wilson Co., KS. ⁵⁵⁵

299. **Margaret "Peggy" Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 9 October 1808. ⁵⁵⁶ She was later married in Gibson County, Indiana on 20 July 1826 to a man named William Montgomery. ⁵⁴² William, who had been born on 1 July 1801, was the son of Joseph Montgomery and Nancy Davis. ^{556,557} Over the years William served as a Colonel in the Indiana State Militia, as a County Commissioner during the period 1837-1842, and as a State Legislator during the period 1843-1844. ^{556,557}

William died on 17 July 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana, and was buried in the Joseph Clark Cemetery. ⁵⁵⁶ Shortly after William passed away, Margaret moved to Menard County, Illinois, where she later died on 28 October 1857. ¹⁹¹ Margaret was subsequently buried in the Irish Grove Cemetery in Menard County. ¹⁹¹

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

852. Wesley ----- b. 11 May 1827 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁶
 m. 8 November 1848 to Polly Mounts in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁸
 d. 4 September 1908 in Logan Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁶
 bur. Richmond Grove Cem., New Holland, Logan Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁶

853. Patsy ----- b. 4 May 1828 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁶
 m. 5 November 1846 to John Lowery Knowles in Gibson Co., IN.
⁵⁵⁸
 d. 13 February 1918 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁶
 bur Antioch Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁶
854. Joseph ----- b. 2 June 1829 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁶
 m. 18 February 1851 to Mahala Montgomery in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁴
 d. 12 December 1862, at Corwin, Logan Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁶
855. Dorcas ----- b. 22 January 1831 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁹
 m. 8 February 1849 to Isaiah L. Killion in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 28 January 1921 at Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA. ⁵⁵⁹
 bur. Oaklawn Cem., Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA. ⁵⁵⁹
856. Sarah ----- b. 1 October 1832 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
 Jane m. 25 March 1857 to John Roberts in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴²
 d. 9 October 1921 in Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
 bur. Emerson Hill Cem., Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
857. Nancy ----- b. 1834 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹¹
 m. (1) 15 March 1859 to Asa Knowles in Sangamon Co., IL. ⁵⁵³
 m. (2) 27 January 1867 to James Eldridge in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 1922 in Menard Co., IL. ¹⁹¹
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Menard Co., IL. ¹⁹¹
858. Lucinda ----- b. 11 December 1835 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹¹
 "Lucy" m. 10 September 1863 to Benjamin Franklin Ellis in Logan Co., IL.
⁵⁶¹
 d. 12 August 1907 in Logan Co., IL. ¹⁹¹
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Menard Co., IL. ¹⁹¹
859. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1837 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ^{562,563}
 Jefferson m. 21 April 1864 to Mahala Montgomery in Logan Co., IL. (widow of
 his brother, Joseph Montgomery) ⁵⁶¹
 d. after 1870, probably in Logan Co., IL. ⁵⁶³
860. America ----- b. ca. 1840 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 d. young.

861. Levi ----- b. 29 July 1842 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁶⁴
 m. (1) 15 October 1857 to Nancy Matilda Pope in Macon Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁵
 m. (2) 19 June 1866 to Emma C. Henderson in Menard Co., IL. (divorced) ⁵⁶⁰
 m. (3) 18 December 1874 to Martha Kerdelia Pate in IL. (divorced) ⁵⁶⁴
 m. (4) 13 February 1877 to Nancy Jane Garrett in Christian Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁶
 d. 6 July 1926 at Blue Mound, Macon Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁴
 bur. Mount Auburn Cem., Christian Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁴
862. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1844 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴⁶
 m. 5 May 1868 to Aaron Watkins in Logan Co., IL. ⁵⁶¹
863. Menicia ---- b. 8 January 1846 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ^{546,567}
 Catherine m. 2 September 1868 to William Henry Stone in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 "Kate" d. 17 March 1929 at Middletown, Logan Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁷
 bur. Walnut Ridge, Athens, Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁷
864. William ----- b. 29 August 1847 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ^{556,567}
 m. 23 April 1870 to Sarah Elizabeth Ellis in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 18 January 1932 at Middletown, Logan Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁷
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁷

300. Samuel Montgomery Stone.

Samuel Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 3 May 1810. ⁵⁵⁷ He was later married to a woman named Lucy Wardlow Maddox in Gibson County, Indiana on 28 February 1830. ⁵⁵⁷ Lucy, who had been born on 21 June 1814 in Indiana, was the daughter of Dr. John Maddox and Jane (Montgomery) Warrick (widow of Jacob Warrick). ⁵⁵⁷

Samuel, who was a prominent farmer in Gibson County, Indiana, and noted for raising fine horses, died in Gibson County on 11 February 1883. ⁵⁵⁷ He was subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Owensville in Gibson County. ¹⁹⁰ In his book, "The Montgomerys and Their Descendants," David B. Montgomery states that Samuel and Lucy were the parents of eighteen children, six of whom died in infancy. ⁵⁵⁷ At least five of these six children were buried in the Benson Cemetery in Gibson County, Indiana. Only the twelve surviving children are listed below. ⁵⁵⁷

Issue: (Surname Stone)

865. Willis ----- b. 9 March 1831 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 20 July 1854 to Margaret Baker in Menard Co., IL.
 d. 7 July 1914 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.
 bur. Bailey Memorial Cem, Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.
866. Mary ----- b. 12 January 1833 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 Jane m. (1) 8 September 1851 to Elihu Gambrel at Owensville, Gibson
 Co., IN.
 m. (2) 27 July 1868 to James H. Kroh in Wabash Co., IL.
 d. 9 August 1919 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
867. Margaret ---- b. 27 October 1836 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 29 September 1853 to Rev. William Clark at Owensville,
 Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 5 May 1905 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
868. Henry ----- b. 1 October 1838 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 10 September 1863 to Sarah E. Stilwell in Posey Co., IN.
 d. 13 July 1904 at Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., IN.
869. Nancy ----- b. 18 July 1840 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 m. (1) 24 December 1861 to James H. Spore at Owensville,
 Gibson Co., IN.
 m. (2) 9 June 1898 to Thomas T. "Tom" Thompson in Gibson Co.,
 IN.
 d. 30 November 1913 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
870. Thomas ---- b. 26 December 1841 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 Maddox m. 10 November 1867 to Permelia "Pearl" Knowles at Owensville,
 Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 23 October 1919 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.
871. Sarah----- b. 1 September 1846 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 Ellen m. 28 January 1880 to Samuel Burke in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. after 1900 in Gibson Co., IN.

872. Elizabeth --- b. 26 October 1848 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 19 November 1874 to James Calvin Pruitt at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 5 October 1941 in Gibson Co., IN.
873. Newton ----- b. 4 August 1850 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 31 December 1872 to Zerelda Cleveland in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 1926 in White Co., IL.
874. Martha ----- b. 14 May 1852 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 14 August 1879 to William Gordon at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 12 February 1911 in Gibson Co., IN.
875. Dorcas ----- b. 11 September 1853 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 15 September 1875 to Thomas Jefferson Spore in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 16 March 1896 near Oakland City, Gibson Co., IN.
876. George ----- b. 23 February 1857 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 C. m. (1) 31 October 1878 to America Montgomery in Gibson Co., IN.
 (divorced)
 m. (2) Josephine C. (MNU) in IN.
 m. (3) Jennie (MNU) in IN.
 d. after 1930, possibly in Gibson Co., IN.

301. **Sarah "Sally" Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in 1812 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁹¹ She was later married in Gibson County to a man named Thomas Jefferson Montgomery on 1 October 1827.⁵⁶⁸ Thomas, who was born during the month of January 1805, was the son of Joseph Montgomery and Nancy Davis.^{191,557}

Sarah died during the month of April of 1865 in Menard County, Illinois, while Thomas died there during the month of December 1868.^{191,557} Both were subsequently buried in the Irish Grove Cemetery in Menard County.¹⁹¹ Although Thomas and Sarah are reputed to have had ten children, only nine are known with any certainty, and these are covered below.⁵⁵⁷

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

877. Richard ----- b. ca. 1830 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁷
 m. 7 September 1854 to Lucilla Knowles in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 1863 in the Civil War. ⁵⁵⁷
878. Catherine --- b. ca. 1832 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁵
 m. 8 June 1854 to Ira Sikes in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 1855 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁷
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Menard Co., IL. ¹⁹¹
879. William ----- b. 1834 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁷⁰
 m. 15 January 1857 to Sarah Dunmire in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. ca. 1879. ⁵⁵⁷
880. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1836 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁶⁹
 m. 28 January 1858 to Thomas Hughes in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
881. James ----- b. 27 September 1838 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{191,557}
 m. 20 September 1866 to Sarah E. Steel in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 1911 in Menard Co., IL. ¹⁹¹
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Menard Co., IL. ¹⁹¹
882. Samuel ----- b. 1839 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁷
 d. 1864 in the Civil War in TX. ⁵⁵⁷
883. Charles ----- b. calc. 1843 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁷
 d. 1858 in Menard Co., IL. (aged 15 years) ⁵⁵⁷
884. Permelia ---- b. calc. 1845 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁶⁹
 m. 26 October 1869 to William T. McLemore in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
885. Mary ----- b. calc. 1856 probably in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁶⁹
 m. 25 October 1877 to Charles H. Tom in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰

302. Silas Smith Stone.

Silas Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 20 December 1813.^{571,572} He was later married in Gibson County to a woman named Mary "Polly" Woods on 12 June 1834.⁵⁷¹ Mary, who was calculated to have been born in 1819 in Indiana, was the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Woods.^{572,573}

Silas subsequently died in Gibson County on 13 August 1888, and was buried in the William Benson Cemetery near Owensville, Indiana.^{572,574}

Issue: (Surname Stone)

886. Aurelius ----- b. 7 May 1835 in Gibson Co., IN.
 V. m. 31 January 1855 to Telitha Maria Spore in Gibson Co., IN.
 "Rillis" d. 24 March 1910 in Gibson Co., IN.
887. William ----- b. December 1836 in Gibson Co., IN.
 M. m. 24 November 1859 to Margaret Perkins in Gibson Co., IN.
888. Jane ----- b. 20 March 1839 in Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 4 September 1856 to Thomas Montgomery Alcorn in Gibson
 Co., IN.
 d. 26 April 1922 in Gibson Co., IN.
889. Margaret ---- b. 15 February 1844 in Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 1861 to James C. Mauck in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 18 April 1880 in Gibson Co., IN.
890. Joseph ----- b. October 1847 in Gibson Co., IN.
 Thomas m. (1) 31 January 1869 to Amelia Alberta in Gibson Co., IN.
 m. (2) 19 September 1879 to Princess May Tidd in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 1926 in Gibson Co., IN.

303. Wesley Thomas Stone.

Wesley Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Gibson County, Indiana. This child, who died in infancy, was subsequently buried in the William Benson Cemetery near Owensville in Gibson County.^{571,572}

304. **Manisa Stone.**

Manisa Stone (also written Manece Stone), the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in 1816 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{555,571} She was later married on 21 July 1833 in Gibson County to a man named Martin Knowles.^{555, 571} Martin, who had been born on 25 March 1812 in Marion County, Indiana, was the son of Prettyman Marvel Knowles and Martha "Patsy" Greer.⁵⁵⁵ Manisa and Martin eventually moved to Illinois, where they were found on the 1850 federal census residing in Menard County.⁵⁶⁹ Manisa appears to have died in Menard County, Illinois in about 1853.⁵⁵⁴

After Manisa passed away, Martin married for a second time to a woman named Mary Ann "Polly" Malone.⁵⁵⁴ This marriage took place on 30 May 1854 in Menard County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁴ Martin subsequently died in 1898 in Cleveland County, Oklahoma.⁵⁷⁵

Issue: (Surname Knowles)

891. Wiley ----- b. 17 August 1835 in Gibson Co., IN.^{557,576}
 W. m. 1 December 1864 to Ann Ripson in Bond Co., IL.^{557,560}
 Rev. d. 6 April 1913 in Madera Co., CA.⁵⁷⁶
 bur. Arbor Vitae Cem., Madera, Madera Co., CA.⁵⁷⁶
892. Mary ----- b. ca. 1837 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷
 m. James Eldredge in IL.⁵⁵⁷
 d. 13 March 1866 in Menard Co., IL.⁵⁵⁷
893. Thomas ----- b. 16 January 1840 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷
 A. m. 14 November 1861 to Henrietta Lockhart in Menard Co., IL.
^{557,560}
894. Levira ----- b. March 1842 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁷⁷
 m. 16 March 1859 to Abner P. Blane in Menard Co., IL.⁵⁵⁷
 d. 27 August 1919 at Greenview, Menard Co., IL.¹⁹¹
 bur. Elmwood Cem., Greenview, Menard Co., IL.¹⁹¹
895. William ----- b. 9 October 1843 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷
 M. m. 10 March 1870 to Abigail Rice in Menard Co., IL.^{557,560}
 d. 29 December 1897.⁵⁵⁷

896. Dorcas ----- b. ca. 1846 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁷
 A. m. (1) 26 June 1863 to James Cummings in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 m. (2) E. D. Powers. ⁵⁵⁷
897. Jasper ----- b. 9 March 1847 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁵
 Newton m. (1) 26 September 1867 to Harriet C. Knowles in Menard Co., IL.
^{557,560}
 m. (2) 15 January 1880 to Margaret Jane Smith in Logan Co., IL.
⁵⁵⁷
 d. 19 February 1928 in Mason Co., IL. ⁵⁷⁸
898. George ----- b. 8 October 1852 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁷
 W. m. 3 October 1875 to Mary Ellen Allison in IL. ^{555,557}

305. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana. ⁵⁷¹ She was later married in Gibson County to a man named Jesse Marvel Knowles on 5 December 1839. ⁵⁷¹ Jesse, who had been born in Indiana on 18 August 1816, was the son of Jesse Marvel Knowles, Sr. and Elizabeth Reed. ⁵⁷⁹

Nancy and Jesse moved from Gibson County, Indiana to Menard County, Illinois in about 1848. In about 1867, however, they moved to Kansas where it is believed they resided for a short time in Greenwood County, before settling in Center Township in Wilson County. Jesse Knowles died in Wilson County, Kansas during the month of December 1868. ⁵⁷⁹ Nancy, on the other hand, was last found on the 1870 census enumeration of Wilson County, Kansas, as a widow, with her three youngest children. ⁵⁴⁹ She died at Fredonia in Wilson County on 3 April 1871. ⁵⁷¹

Issue: (Surname Knowles)

899. Mariah ----- b. calc. 1840 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴⁹
 m. 25 December 1860 to William Hughes in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁴
900. Edward ----- b. ca. 1843 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁷⁹
 D. d. young.
901. Emily ----- b. December 1845 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁷⁷
 m. 17 July 1865 to James K. P. Griffin in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁴

902. Manece ----- b. calc. 1847 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁸⁰
 m. Thomas J. Boren in KS. ⁵⁸⁰
903. Louisa ----- b. 4 September 1850 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
 Jane m. 16 June 1869 to Elijah Atchely Casteel at Center, Wilson Co.,
 KS. ⁵⁸¹
904. Alfred ----- b. 17 October 1854 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁷⁹
 Richard m. (1) Rebecca M. Lindsey. ⁵⁷⁹
 m. (2) 28 August 1884 to Mollie B. Spencer in Wilson Co., KS. ⁵⁸¹
 d. 26 November 1919 in Wilson Co., KS. ⁵⁸²
905. Stephen ---- b. June 1855 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁸³
 Wark m. 14 October 1875 to Sarah A. Cauble in Wilson Co., KS. ⁵⁸¹
906. Melinda ---- b. March 1857 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁸⁴
 m. 31 January 1878 to Austin Hughes in Wilson Co., KS. ⁵⁸¹
907. Willis ----- b. 1859 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁴⁶
 d. in Wilson Co., KS. (young) ^{546,549}

306. **Thomas Allen Stone, Jr.**

Thomas Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 15 April 1821. ⁵⁸⁵ Thomas was apparently married twice during his life. He married as his first wife, a woman named Jane Daugherty, in Gibson County, Indiana on 8 October 1840. ⁵⁷¹ Jane, who was a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 4 April 1824. ⁵⁸⁵

Thomas and Jane resided on a farm in Gibson County until 1849, at which time they moved to Sweetwater Township in Menard County, Illinois. ⁵⁶⁹ In about 1867, however, Thomas and his family moved west into the state of Iowa, where they settled on a farm near Winterset in Madison County. ⁵⁸⁸ Jane Daugherty subsequently died in Madison County, Iowa on 8 April 1887. ⁵⁸⁵ She was the mother of all of Thomas Stone's children.

On 26 July 1888, Thomas married in Madison County, Iowa for a second time to a widow named Salina A. (Hooten) Gentry Newton.⁵⁷¹ Salina, who was a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1829.⁵⁸⁶ She had previously been married to (1) a man named Bailey Gentry, and (2) to a man named Harrison Newton.^{519,587,588} There were no issue from Thomas Stone's second marriage. Thomas died at Winterset, Iowa on 2 June 1903.⁵⁸⁵ Both Thomas and his first wife, Jane, were subsequently buried in the Winterset Cemetery at Winterset, Iowa.⁵⁸⁵

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

908. Sarah ----- b. 26 October 1841 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.
 F. m. 20 October 1859 to Stewart S. Propst in Menard Co., IL.
 d. 5 February 1927 at Maywood Village in Cook County, IL.
909. Louisa ----- b. 15 April 1843 in Gibson Co., IL.
 d. young.
910. Martha ----- b. 9 June 1845 in Gibson Co., IN.
 Jane m. 15 March 1863 to John Berry Knowles in Menard Co., IL.
 d. in IA.
911. Lucy ----- b. 30 September 1847 in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. young.
912. Logan ----- b. 29 March 1849 in Menard Co., IL.
 m. (unknown).
913. Samuel ----- b. 4 November 1852 in Menard Co., IL.
 m. (remained single).
 d. ca. 1877 in Madison Co., IA.
914. Steven ----- b. in Menard Co., IL.
 d. young.
915. John ----- b. 14 January 1859 in Menard Co., IL.
 F.
916. Thomas ----- b. 25 September 1861 in Menard Co., IL.
 Henry m. 3 June 1884 to Katherine V. "Kate" Koon in Madison Co., IA.
 d. 1930 in Madison Co., IA.

917. Mary ----- b. 8 December 1863 in Menard Co., IL.
Ella m. 10 March 1885 to William J. Clark in Madison Co., IA.

918. Robert ----- b. 17 September 1865 in Menard Co., IL.
Berry m. (remained single).
d. 7 March 1926 in Polk Co., IA.

307. Dorcas Stone.

Dorcas Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 1 April 1823.^{191,571} She was later married in Gibson County to a man named Asa Knowles on 20 December 1837.⁵⁷¹ Asa, who was often referred to as "Big Asa," had been born on 19 November 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana (calculated from age at time of death).¹⁹¹ He was the son of Prettyman Marvel Knowles and Martha "Patsy" Greer.⁵⁵⁵

Asa and Dorcas eventually moved west into Menard County, Illinois, and it is there that Dorcas died on 27 August 1857.¹⁹¹ After Dorcas passed away, Asa married for a second time to a woman named Nancy Montgomery on 15 March 1859 in Sangamon County, Illinois.⁵⁵³ Nancy was the daughter of William Montgomery and Margaret "Peggy" Stone.⁵⁵⁵ Asa had four additional children with Nancy, namely; Martha Ellen, Margaret Dorcas, Arminda, and Arcinda.⁵⁵⁵

"Big" Asa Knowles died in Menard County, Illinois on 13 November 1863.¹⁹¹ Both Dorcas and Asa were subsequently buried in the Irish Grove Cemetery in Menard County.¹⁹¹

Issue: (Surname Knowles)

919. Samuel ----- b. 20 March 1840 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁵
Stone m. (1) 28 December 1865 to Grace Isabel Terhune in Menard Co.,
IL.⁵⁶⁰
m. (2) Lois B. Barrett.⁵⁵⁵
d. 31 July 1908 at San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.⁵⁵⁵

920. John ----- b. 30 January 1842 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁵
Lowery m. 5 November 1863 to Lucy E. Hickman in Menard Co., IL.⁵⁶⁰
d. 1929 in San Bernardino Co., CA.⁵⁵⁵

921. Jacob ----- b. 30 January 1843 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁵⁵
 Jefferson m. 26 March 1884 to Mary A. (Denton) McGary in Menard Co., IL.
⁵⁶⁰
 d. at Crystal Lake, Mc Henry Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
922. Martin ----- b. 18 October 1844 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁸⁹
 Van Buren m. 18 January 1866 to Melena Frances "Lena" Davis in Menard
 Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 1 January 1917 in Cleveland Co., OK. ⁵⁸⁹
 bur. Knowles Cem., Little Axe, Cleveland Co., OK. ⁵⁸⁹
923. Prettyman -- b. 20 October 1846 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
 Marvel m. 4 April 1867 to Melvina Stevens in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 13 April 1922 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
924. Sarah ----- b. 28 August 1848 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
 E. m. 29 October 1868 to Russell A. Demmon in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. probably in Menard Co., IL.
 bur. Smoot Cem., Petersburg, Menard Co., IL. ¹⁹¹
925. Thomas ----- b. 8 September 1850 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
 Stone m. 22 August 1872 to Laura Ellen Hart in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 13 October 1939 at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. ⁵⁵⁵
926. Eli ----- b. 10 December 1851 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
 Asa m. 6 October 1880 to Mary Emma Hart in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁶⁰
 d. 25 March 1940 in Sangamon Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
927. Louise ----- b. 4 December 1854 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
 Anne m. 4 July 1872 to Oliver Stone in Logan Co., IL. ⁵⁶¹
 d. 13 December 1954 in San Bernardino Co., CA. ⁵⁹⁰
928. Jane ----- b. 9 May 1856 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
929. Elizabeth --- b. 8 June 1857 in Menard Co., IL. ⁵⁵⁵
 d. 27 August 1858 in Menard Co., IL. ¹⁹¹
 bur. Irish Grove Cem, Menard Co., IL. ¹⁹¹

308. **Matilda Stone.**

Matilda Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was calculated to have been born in Garrard County, Kentucky in 1810.⁵⁹¹ She was later married in Garrard County by a marriage bond dated 26 February 1827 to a man named Robert Montgomery Davis.⁵⁹² Robert, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1805.⁵⁹¹ He was the son of Edward Davis and Rachel Montgomery.⁵⁹³

Although Matilda and Robert appear to have moved into Mercer County, Kentucky for a few years after their marriage, they eventually returned to Garrard County, where they resided for about fifteen years. In about 1847 or 1848, however, they moved to Missouri, where they are found on the 1850 census enumeration residing in Fabius Township in Knox County.⁵⁹¹ Matilda appears to have died in Knox County, Missouri in about 1858/1859.

After Matilda passed away, Robert moved to Texas, where he married for a second time to a woman named Susan Briscoe. This marriage took place in Kaufman County, Texas on 8 January 1860.⁵⁹⁴

Issue: (Surname Davis)

930. Mary ----- b. 28 April 1829 in Mercer Co., KY.⁵⁹⁵
 Anne m. Garrett Smithey.^{593,595}
 d. 20 December 1903 in Lewis Co., MO.⁵⁹⁵
 bur. Davis Cem, La Belle, Lewis Co., MO.⁵⁹⁵
931. Rachel ----- b. 14 May 1830 in Mercer Co., KY.⁵⁹⁶
 m. 19 November 1848 John Kendrick Humphrey in KY.⁵⁹³
 d. 4 October 1873 in Scotland Co., MO.⁵⁹⁶
 bur. Bible Grove Christian Church Cem., Bible Grove, Scotland
 Co., MO.⁵⁹⁶
932. Edward ----- b. 29 January 1832 in Garrard Co., KY.⁵⁹⁷
 m. 28 April 1859 to Miranda Louise Lovett in Kaufman Co., TX.⁵⁹⁴
 d. 3 March 1908 at Ringgold, Montague Co., TX.⁵⁹⁷
 bur. Ringgold Cem., Ringgold, Montague Co., TX.⁵⁹⁷

933. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1835 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{591,593}
 Jane m. () Addison. ⁵⁹³
934. Robert ----- b. 24 December 1837 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹⁸
 Montgomery m. ca. 1859 to Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Lovett in Kaufman Co., TX.
⁵⁹³
 d. 17 March 1908 in Rockwall Co., TX. ⁵⁹⁸
 bur. Rockwall Cem., Rockwall, Rockwall Co., TX. ⁵⁹⁸
935. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1838 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{591,593}
 E. m. () Simmons. ⁵⁹³
936. William ----- b. calc. 1841 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{591,593}
 L.
937. Martha ----- b. calc. 1849 in Knox Co., MO. ^{591,593}
 Ellen

309. **Melinda Stone.**

Melinda Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born on 23 November 1812 in Garrard County, Kentucky. ^{599,600} She was later married on 16 May 1829 in Garrard County, Kentucky to a man named John William Hodges. ⁵⁹² John, who was also a native of Garrard County, Kentucky, was born there in 1804. ⁵⁹⁹

Although John and Melinda remained in Kentucky for about twenty years after their marriage, by the summer of 1850 they were residing at Round Grove in Marion County, Missouri. ⁶⁰¹ According to the biographical portrait of John and Melinda's son, Archibald Hodges, as well as his profile at WkiTree, John apparently died in Marion County, Missouri during the month of September 1857. ^{599,600} Melinda, on the other hand, survived John by about twenty-nine years and was last found on the 1880 census of Knox County residing with her daughter, Nancy Bowen, and her family. ⁶⁰² Melinda died on 8 April 1886 in Knox County, Missouri. ⁶⁰⁰

Issue: (Surname Hodges)

938. Mary ----- b. calc. 1830 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{601,603}
 Ann m. 16 November 1851 to John Morgan in Marion Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁴
 d. 2 April 1865 in Schuyler Co., MO. ⁶⁰³
 bur. Fabius Cem., Schuyler Co., MO. ⁶⁰³
939. William ----- b. calc. 1832 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰¹
 S. m. Sarah Elizabeth Humphrey in MO. ⁶⁰⁰
 d. 31 January 1871 in Knox Co., MO. ^{600,605}
 bur. Newark Cem., Newark, Knox Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁵
940. Archibald --- b. 23 February 1833 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{599,600,605}
 Weatherford m. 15 October 1857 to Ailsey Lowderback in Knox Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁰
 d. 19 September 1921 in Knox Co., MO. ^{600,605}
 bur. Hazel Dell Cem., Goodland, Knox Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁵
941. Sarah ----- b. 2 November 1834 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰⁵
 Elizabeth m. 31 March 1863 to Thomas B. Bowen in Knox Co., MO.
 d. 27 February 1920 in Knox Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁵
 bur. Hazel Dell Cem., Goodland, Knox Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁵
942. Margaret ---- b. calc. 1836 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰¹
 C.
943. Esther ----- b. calc. 1838 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰¹
 M.
944. John ----- b. calc. 1839 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰¹
 T.
945. Robert ----- b. calc. 1842 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰¹
 M.
946. Matilda ----- b. calc. 1843 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰¹
 D.
947. George ----- b. calc. 1845 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰¹
 W.

948. Nancy ----- b. 5 April 1848 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰⁵
 Jane m. (1) 30 January 1864 to Lucien Ashford in Scotland Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁶
 m. (2) 22 December 1870 to John Adams Bowen in Knox Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁷
 d. 22 February 1900 in Knox Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁵
 bur. Bowen Cem., Goodland, Knox Co., MO. ⁶⁰⁵

310. Esther Stone.

Esther Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 23 February 1815. ⁶¹⁰ She was later married in Garrard County, Kentucky on 21 December 1829 to a man named William Onstott. ⁶¹⁰ William, who had been born on 11 March 1802 in Kentucky, was the son of Nicholas Onstott and Mary Sherfy. ^{608,610}

William Onstott died in Garrard County, Kentucky on 14 July 1882, while Esther died there on 23 September 1897. ⁶¹⁰ Both were subsequently buried in the Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cemetery at Lancaster in Garrard County. ⁶¹⁰

Issue: (Surname Onstott)

949. Nicholas ---- b. 13 May 1831 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰⁸
 m. 3 February 1863 to Georgia Ann Elliot in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 26 February 1906 in Davis Co., IA. ⁶⁰⁹
 bur. Dunnville Cem., Salt Creek Twp., Davis Co., IA. ⁶⁰⁹
950. Levi ----- b. 25 January 1833 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰⁸
 Allen m. 25 February 1869 to Manerva Boyle in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁴⁹²
 d. 4 April 1894 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶⁰⁸
951. Mary ----- b. 24 April 1834 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹¹
 Ann m. 1 April 1852 to John M. Craig in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 4 December 1879 in Trimble Co., KY. ⁶¹¹
 bur. Craig-Onstott-Gill Cem., Bedford, Trimble Co., KY. ⁶¹¹
952. Henry ----- b. calc. 1836 in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁸⁸
 Clay d. in Civil War. ⁶¹²

953. Sarah ----- b. 22 October 1838 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
 E. m. 17 December 1867 to Alexander Bourne in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 22 March 1917 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
954. George ----- b. 12 July 1839 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹³
 Washington m. 22 September 1864 to Mary Ann Barker in Garrard Co., KY.
⁵⁹²
 d. 17 February 1920 in Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
955. William ----- b. calc. 1841 in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁸⁸
 H. d. 24 March 1864 in Civil War. ⁶¹²
956. Robert ----- b. 3 May 1843 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁴
 Montgomery m. 17 March 1874 to Elizabeth Bourne in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 16 May 1908 in DeWitt Co., IL. ⁶¹⁴
 bur. De Witt Ce., De Witt, De Witt Co., IL. ⁶¹⁴
957. Nancy ----- b. 16 June 1845 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹²
 Jane m. 7 September 1865 to James M. Reynolds in Garrard Co., KY.
⁵⁹²
 d. 15 March 1914 in De Witt Co., IL. ⁶¹⁴
 bur. De Witt Ce., De Witt, De Witt Co., IL. ⁶¹⁴
958. Jeremiah --- b. ca. 1846 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹²
 L. d. 1864 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹²
959. Ephraim ---- b. 15 June 1848 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁰
 S. m. (remained single).
 d. 11 April 1877 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁰
 bur. Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cem., Lancaster,
 Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁰
960. Martha ----- b. 28 December 1849 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{520,612}
 Ann m. 27 December 1870 to Commodore Caldwell in Garrard Co., KY.
⁵⁹²
 d. 19 December 1912 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵²⁰
 bur. Double Springs Cem., Waynesburg, Lincoln Co., KY. ⁵²⁰
961. Matthew ---- b. 8 January 1852 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹²

962. John ----- b. 8 March 1853 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹²
 Thomas m. 2 March 1874 to Elizabeth Dennis in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 7 February 1907 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹²
963. Isaac ----- b. 6 May 1854 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵²⁰
 Allen m. 8 October 1874 to Peachie Boyle Ray in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁴⁹²
 d. 3 July 1911 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵²⁰
964. Susan ----- b. 23 December 1857 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵²⁰
 Catherine m. 23 December 1874 to Bertram Spratt in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 16 May 1936 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵²⁰
 bur. Richmond Cem., Madison Co., KY. ⁵²⁰

311. Elizabeth "Eliza" Stone.

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born on 10 March 1816 in Garrard County, Kentucky. ⁶¹⁵ She was later married in Garrard County to a man named Joseph Barker on 17 December 1834. ⁵⁹² Joseph, who was a native of Virginia, is believed to have been born there in about 1803. ⁶¹⁵ He was the son of Richard Barker and Charlotte Crockett. ⁶¹⁵

After their marriage, Joseph and Elizabeth settled on a farm in the vicinity of Bryantsville in Garrard County, where they appear to have resided for the remainder of their lives. According to the 1880 census enumeration, Joseph was "paralyzed" and Elizabeth was "nearly blind." ¹⁸⁷ Elizabeth subsequently died in Garrard County, Kentucky on 29 November 1883, and was buried in the Mount Hebron Cemetery at Buckeye, Kentucky. ⁶¹⁶ Joseph, on the other hand, is known to have also died in Kentucky after 1880. Although Joseph may have died on 21 September 1895, I have not been able to confirm this.

Issue: (Surname Barker)

965. Smith ----- b. 9 October 1835 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁷
 m. 30 September 1857 to Martha Barnes in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 26 December 1918 in Jessamine Co., KY. ⁶¹⁷
 bur. Thomas Reynolds Cem., Jessamine Co., KY. ⁶¹⁷

966. Richard ----- b. 16 April 1838 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹³
 m. 23 July 1862 to Ellen Dale "Nellie" Anderson in Garrard Co., KY.
⁵⁰⁰
 d. 13 April 1914 in Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
967. America ----- b. 28 November 1839 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{613,615}
 m. 14 November 1855 to James Ray in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 22 November 1907 in Daviess Co., KY. ^{613,615}
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
968. Mary ----- b. 18 March 1842 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹³
 Ann m. 22 September 1864 to George Washington Onstott in Garrard
 Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 30 January 1917 in Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
969. James ----- b. 1843 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹⁵
 W. m. 14 March 1869 to Mary A. Bright in Lewis Co., MO. ⁶¹⁸
 d. 15 May 1910 in Lewis Co., MO. ^{595,619}
 bur. Riverview Cem., La Grange, Lewis Co., MO. ⁵⁹⁵
970. Robert ----- b. calc. 1844 in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁸⁸
971. Willis ----- b. 27 February 1846 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹³
 Spencer m. 1878 to Malinda Barker in KY. ^{620,621}
 d. 4 June 1914 in Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
 bur. Bethabara Baptist Church Cem., Habit, Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
972. John ----- b. calc. 1849 in Garrard Co., KY. ¹⁸⁸
 P.
973. Martha ----- b. 18 May 1851 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{613,620}
 A. m. 16 October 1873 to William M. Pagan in Barnett Co., KY. ⁶²²
 "Mattie" d. 11 December 1910 in Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
 bur. Thruston Cem., Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY. ⁶¹³
974. Isaac ----- b. 22 August 1854 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁶
 Allen m. 9 October 1875 to Clara W. Barnes in Jessamine Co., KY. ⁶¹⁵
 d. 9 January 1932 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶²³
 bur. Mount Hebron Cem., Buckeye, Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁶

975. Sarah ----- b. 11 May 1855 in Garrard Co., KY. ^{616,624}
 H. m. (remained single).
 "Sally" d. 22 April 1932 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁶
 bur. Mount Hebron Cem., Buckeye, Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁶
976. George ----- b. 3 May 1857 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁵
 S. d. 10 August 1858 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶¹⁵
977. Joshua ----- b. 25 September 1861 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶²⁵
 Burdette m. 12 June 1883 to Mary Margaret Barnes in Garrard Co., KY. ⁵⁹²
 d. 1 January 1944 in Fayette Co., Ky. ⁶²⁵

312. Ephraim M. Stone.

Ephraim Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, is believed to have been born in about 1819 in Garrard County, Kentucky. He was later married to a woman named Ann Mariah Hudson on 26 December 1839 in Mercer County, Kentucky. ²⁴³ Ann, who had been born on 19 July 1815 in Mercer County, was the daughter of Robert Hudson and Nancy Lightfoot. ⁶²⁶ She was also the sister of the Pendleton Hudson who married Ephraim's sister, Sarah. ⁶²⁶

Ephraim Stone died on 6 October 1849 in Garrard County, Kentucky. ⁶²⁶ Ann, on the other hand, was last found on the 1850 census of Mercer County, Kentucky, along with her five children, residing with her parents in District #2. ²⁰⁷ Ann died in Mercer County, Kentucky on 15 August 1856, and was buried in the New Providence Presbyterian Cemetery in Mercer County. ^{626,627}

Issue: (Surname Stone)

978. Martha ----- b. 29 November 1840 in Garrard Co., KY.
 "Mattie" m. (remained single).
 d. 15 August 1864 in Mercer Co., KY.
 bur. New Providence Presbyterian Cem., Mercer Co., KY.
979. John ----- b. calc. 1841 in Garrard Co., KY.
980. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1843 in Garrard Co., KY.
981. Taylor ----- b. calc. 1845 in Garrard Co., KY.
982. James ----- b. calc. 1847 in Garrard Co., KY.

313. Sarah "Sally" Stone.

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born on 9 September 1822 in Garrard County, Kentucky.⁶⁰⁵ She was later married in Garrard County to a man named Pendleton Hudson on 27 December 1841.⁵⁹² Pendleton, who had been born on 27 November 1817 in Mercer County, Kentucky was the son of Robert Hudson and Nancy Lightfoot.⁶²⁶ He was also the brother of the Ann Hudson who married Sarah's brother, Ephraim.⁶²⁶

After their marriage, Sarah and Pendleton remained in Garrard County, Kentucky for several years. Sometime prior to 1850, however, they left Kentucky and moved to Knox County, Missouri, where they settled on a farm in Fabius Township.⁵⁹¹ According to the 1900 census enumeration of Knox County, Sarah and Pendleton were the parents of five children, four of whom were still living.⁶²⁸

Sarah (Stone) Hudson died in Knox County, Missouri on 24 October 1905, while Pendleton died there on 4 May 1907.⁶⁰⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Newark Cemetery at Newark in Knox County.⁶⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Hudson)

983. Clinton ----- b. calc. 1843 in Garrard Co., KY.⁵⁹¹
 B. T. m. 22 September 1870 to Louisa M. DeHaven in Pettis Co., MO.
 ⁶²⁹
984. William ----- b. 22 May 1845 in Garrard Co., KY.^{605,628}
 Marion m. (1) 3 April 1867 to Laura Jane Shotten in Knox Co., MO.⁵²⁷
 m. (2) Lucretia B. (Anderson) Minor McCracken in Knox Co., MO.
 ⁶⁰⁵
 d. 7 December 1939 in Knox Co., MO.⁶⁰⁵
 bur. Mount Salem Cem., Newark, Knox Co., MO.⁶⁰⁵
985. (unknown) -- b. probably in Garrard Co., KY.⁶²⁸
 d. young.
986. John ----- b. calc. 1851 in Knox Co., MO.⁶³⁰
 A. m. 25 March 1876 to Eliza E. Smith in Knox Co., MO.⁶⁰⁷
987. Robert ----- b. calc. 1856 in Knox Co., MO.⁶³⁰
 C. m. 14 February 1883 to Etta Berry in Knox Co., MO.⁶⁰⁷
 d. January 1939 in Knox Co., MO.⁶³¹

314. **Mary Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born in about 1824 in Garrard County, Kentucky. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

315. **Robert Spencer Stone.**

Robert Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 18 August 1828.⁶¹⁶ He was later married in Garrard County by a marriage bond dated 29 October 1850 to a woman named Margaret Hutchinson (also written Hutcherson).⁵⁹² Margaret, who was also a native of Garrard County, Kentucky, was born there on 10 October 1832.⁶¹⁶ She was the daughter of James Hutchinson and Maria Mayfield.^{592,633}

After their marriage, Robert and Margaret Stone resided at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky, where Robert was employed as a miller.¹⁸⁵ Robert later died in Garrard County, Kentucky on 4 January 1880.⁶¹⁶ Margaret, on the other hand, survived Robert by approximately twenty eight years. She died on 8 April 1808 in Garrard County, Kentucky.⁶¹⁶ Both Robert and Margaret were buried in the Mount Hebron Cemetery which is located at Buckeye in Garrard County, Kentucky.⁶¹⁶

Issue: (Surname Stone)

988. John ----- b. 29 September 1852 in Garrard Co., KY.
 F. m. 28 June 1877 to Martha Jane "Mattie" Hardin in Garrard Co.,
 KY.
 d. 1922 in Garrard Co., KY.
989. Elizabeth --- b. 20 February 1854 in Garrard Co., KY.
990. George ----- b. 24 November 1856 in Garrard Co., KY.
 T. m. (remained single).
 d. 17 August 1911 in Garrard Co., KY.
991. Robert ----- b. 28 September 1859 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Allen m. 22 December 1881 to Harriet E. Broaddus in Garrard Co., KY.
 "Bob" d. 21 February 1939 at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., OH.

992. Oliver ----- b. 20 May 1863 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Perry m. 13 April 1882 to Time Wall Willham in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 11 June 1934 in Fayette Co., KY.
993. James ----- b. 26 November 1865 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Smith m. 29 September 1886 to Annie Scrivner in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 21 June 1946 in Fayette Co., KY.
994. Mary ----- b. 18 March 1867 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Mariah m. 5 October 1882 to Frank Wolford Montgomery in Garrard Co.,
 KY.
 d. 16 July 1926 in Garrard Co., KY.
995. Margaret ---- b. calc. 1872 in Garrard Co., KY.

316. **George W. Stone.**

George Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born in about 1828 in Garrard County, Kentucky. ⁶³² George apparently remained single throughout his life, and died on 28 November 1856 in Garrard County from consumption. ⁶³²

317. **Thomas Smith Stone.**

Thomas Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 22 September 1830. ⁶³⁴ He was later married in Garrard County on 6 August 1863 to a woman named Margaret K. "Maggie" Runyon. Margaret, who was also a native of Kentucky, was born there on 1 April 1841. ⁶³⁴ She was the daughter of Asa Runyon and Mary Arthur. ⁶³⁵

After their marriage, Thomas and Margaret settled on a farm near Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky, where they appear to have resided throughout their married life together. Margaret died in Garrard County, Kentucky on 31 March 1902, while Thomas died there on 22 September 1908. ⁶³⁴

Issue: (Surname Stone)

996. Mary ----- b. 17 August 1864 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Jane m. 18 September 1883 to James L. "Jim" Woner in Garrard Co.,
 "Mollie" KY.
 d. 1939 at Cameron, Clinton Co., MO.
997. Silas ----- b. 5 September 1866 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Smith m. 24 December 1885 to Ethel Crutchfield in Jessamine Co., KY.
 d. 2 July 1951 at East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL.
998. Lula ----- b. 11 September 1868 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.
 Belle m. 19 March 1885 to Cyrus Daley in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 8 July 1952 in Lincoln Co., KY.
999. Minnie ----- b. 28 September 1870 in Garrard Co., KY.
 M. m. (1) 10 December 1890 to James W. Harvey in Garrard Co., KY.
 m. (2) ca. 1900 to Harvey Green Poynter in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 4 April 1922 in Lincoln Co., KY.
1000. Thomas ----- b. 11 November 1872 in Garrard Co., KY.
 A. d. young.
1001. Margaret ---- b. 7 August 1875 in Garrard Co., KY.
 B. m. 20 October 1897 to Ralph Clayton Arnold in Garrard Co., KY.
 "Maggie" d. 5 March 1945 in Richland Co., SC.
1002. William ----- b. 7 April 1880 in Garrard Co., KY.
 B. m. 16 April 1902 to Ella H. Leavell in Garrard Co., KY.

318. **Isaac A. Stone.**

Isaac Stone, the son of Smith Thomas Stone and Mary "Polly" Montgomery, was calculated to have been born in 1834 in Garrard County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸ Nothing further has been found concerning this individual, and it may be that he passed away at an early age.

319. **Sarah "Sally" Stone.**

Sarah "Sally" Stone, the eldest child of Elias Barbee Stone and his wife, Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born on 11 April 1814 in Scott County, Kentucky.⁶³⁶ She was later married on 10 November 1831 to a man named William Robinson Hale in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶³⁷ William Robinson Hale, who had been born on 6 March 1805 in Flemming County, Kentucky, was the son of Abraham Robinson Hale and Amelia Pickrell, and the brother of the John Queally Hale who married Sarah's sister, Katherine Lindsey Stone.^{636,638}

Although William and Sarah remained in Fayette County for about twenty years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Wabash County, Indiana. After moving to Wabash County, William and Sarah settled on a farm near La Fontaine, and it is here that they resided for the remainder of their lives.

William Hale subsequently died on 31 December 1880 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Sarah died there on 20 December 1885.⁶³⁶ Sarah's will, which had been written on 15 January 1884, was later admitted for probate before the Wabash County Court on 31 December 1885.⁶⁴⁰ Both were subsequently buried in the Hale Cemetery in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶³⁶

Issue: (Surname Hale)

1003. Jerome ----- b. 10 September 1832 in IN.⁶³⁶
 Stone m. 20 December 1867 to Sarah E. "Sally" Sparks in Wabash Co.,
 IN.⁶⁴¹
 d. 21 May 1905 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶³⁶
 bur. Hale Cem., Liberty Twp., Wabash Co., IN.⁶³⁶
1004. Emily ----- b. 14 February 1834 in Rush Co., IN.⁶³⁶
 Memphis m. 5 October 1853 to Moses B. Wellman in Wabash Co., IN.^{641,642}
 d. 26 March 1914 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶³⁶
 bur. Hale Cem., Liberty Twp., Wabash Co., IN.⁶³⁶
1005. Flavius ----- b. 20 April 1836 in Wabash Co., IN.^{636,642}
 Josephus m. 16 March 1862 to Mary Elizabeth Banister in Wabash Co., IN.
⁶⁴¹
 d. 1910 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶³⁶
 bur. Hale Cem., Liberty Twp., Wabash Co., IN.⁶³⁶

1006. Garland ----- b. 17 May 1839 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
 Spencer m. Mary Ann Swank in IN. ⁶³⁶
 d. 9 May 1917 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
 bur. Hale Cem., Liberty Twp., Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
1007. William ----- b. 31 August 1842 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
 Pickrell m. Emma C. Fiske in IN. (divorced) ⁶⁴²
 d. 9 June 1920 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
 bur. Hale Cem., Liberty Twp., Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
1008. Selden ----- b. 26 October 1846 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴²
 Bloomfield m. Sally E. (MNU) in IN. ^{642,}
 d. 18 November 1868 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴²
1009. Katherine --- b. 17 February 1848 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
 Amelia m. 11 June 1868 to Luman Birch Black in Wabash Co., IN. ^{641,642}
 "Kate" d. 10 November 1917 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
 bur. Hale Cem., Liberty Twp., Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
1010. Helen ----- b. 5 April 1852 in Wabash Co., IN. (tombstone) ⁶³⁶
 Sally d. 21 August 1870 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶³⁶
1011. Homer ----- b. 1 January 1857 in Wabash Co., IN. ^{194,195}
 Hopewell m. 24 September 1901 to Ida Sterling in Morgan Co., IN. ⁶⁴³
 d. 18 September 1941 in Wabash Co., IN. ^{194,195}
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁴

320. John Lindsey Stone.

John Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 16 November 1815. ¹⁹⁵ In 1822, John Stone accompanied his parents on their move from Kentucky to Indiana, where they settled in Fayette County. ⁶⁴⁴ John was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Elizabeth C. Ginn on 26 February 1835 in Fayette County. ²⁰⁶ Elizabeth, who was a native of Indiana, had been born there on 16 March 1816. ¹⁹⁵ She was the daughter of Gabriel Ginn and Hannah Wood. ⁶⁴⁵

In 1839, John and Elizabeth moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they settled in Liberty Township. ⁶⁴⁴ Elizabeth, who was the mother of ten children by John, died in Wabash County on 18 February 1858. ¹⁹⁵

After the death of his first wife, John married for a second time to a woman named Amelia Fearis (also written Farris).⁶⁴¹ This marriage took place in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 February 1859.⁶⁴⁴ Amelia, who was born on 2 July 1812 in Lewis County, Kentucky, was the daughter of George Fearis and Mary Taylor.^{195,644,646} There were no issue from John's second marriage to Amelia. Amelia died in Wabash County, Indiana on 18 March 1887, while John died there on 24 April 1901.¹⁹⁵ John, and both of his wives were subsequently buried in the Stone Cemetery in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1012. Francis ----- b. 2 October 1837 in Fayette Co., IN. (twin)
 Edwin m. 2 April 1857 to Melissa E. Williams in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 12 January 1918 in Wabash Co., IN.
1013. Francenia b. 2 October 1837 in Fayette Co., IN. (twin)
 Evaline m. 12 September 1858 to Francis M. Calfee in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 7 February 1915 in Wabash Co., IN.
1014. (female) ----- b. in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. young.
1015. Catherine --- b. 23 March 1841 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Hannah m. 4 September 1859 to Francis M. Collins in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 16 July 1927 in Wabash Co., IN.
1016. William ----- b. calc. 1843 in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. young.
1017. Martha ----- b. 7 February 1845 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Ann m. (1) 13 August 1862 to Thomas Jefferson Matlock in Wabash
 Co., IN.
 m. (2) 9 May 1866 to John W. Munden in Wabash Co., IN.
 m. (3) 25 December 1881 to John L. Hummel in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 1930 in Wabash Co., IN.
1018. Lydia ----- b. 20 March 1848 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Ellen m. 23 December 1875 to George W. Fearis in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 1909 in Wabash Co., IN.

1019. Mary ----- b. April 1850 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Viola m. 6 February 1889 to Robert Stewart in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 12 February 1913 in Wabash Co., IN.
1020. Amanda ---- b. 28 June 1852 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Elizabeth m. 22 May 1869 to James M. Goff in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 6 September 1906 in Wabash Co., IN.
1021. (female) ----- b. in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. young.

321. **Martha Jane Stone.**

Martha Stone, the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 29 July 1817.^{647,648} She was later married in Fayette County, Indiana on 1 May 1834 to a man named Henry William McPherson. Henry had been born at Baltimore, Maryland on 19 December 1811.⁶⁴⁸ He was the son of William Henry McPherson and Mary Stickney.⁶⁴⁸

In 1835, approximately one year after they were married, Martha and Henry moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they resided for approximately forty years. In 1876, however, Martha and Henry left Indiana and moved to Greene County, Missouri, where they settled in the town of Springfield.

Henry, who was a Christian Church minister, died on 8 July 1898 at Springfield, Missouri.^{648,649} Martha, on the other hand, died on 9 April 1907 at Memphis in Shelby County, Tennessee.⁶⁴⁷ Her remains were subsequently returned to Springfield, Missouri, however, where both Martha and Henry were buried in the Maple Park Cemetery.^{647,648}

Issue: (Surname McPherson)

1022. William ----- b. 30 March 1835 in IN.¹⁹⁵
 Alexander d. 2 June 1851 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Stone Cem., Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
1023. Catherine --- b. 25 August 1837 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁴
 Ann m. 10 March 1858 to Jesse David Scott in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁴¹
 "Kitty" d. 5 August 1871 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁴
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁴

1024. Elias ----- b. 8 August 1839 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴⁸
 B. m. 16 August 1863 to Annie E. Cassatt in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴¹
 d. 19 July 1895 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO. ⁶⁴⁸
 bur. Springfield National Cem., Springfield, Greene Co., MO. ⁶⁴⁸
1025. Mary ----- b. 4 July 1841 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁵⁰
 Smith m. 3 December 1857 to Allen C. Scott in Wabash Co., IN. ^{641,650}
 d. August 1911 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁵⁰
1026. Joseph ----- b. 28 November 1844 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 H. d. 28 September 1846 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Stone Cem., Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
1027. Josephine -- b. 1 January 1847 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 A. m. 27 September 1866 to Jerome H. Scott in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴¹
 "Josie" d. 13 November 1910 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Emery Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
1028. Walter ----- b. 19 May 1848 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁵⁰
 Francis m. (1) 17 February 1870 to Julia Armstrong in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴¹
 m. (2) 24 November 1872 to Matilda E. Stephens in Wabash Co.,
 IN. ⁶⁴¹
 d. 25 March 1914. ⁶⁵⁰
1029. Albert ----- b. 14 January 1852 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴⁸
 S. m. 11 December 1872 to Julia C. Boyer in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁵⁰
 d. 25 October 1919 in Greene Co., MO. ⁶⁴⁸
 bur. Ash Grove Cem., Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. ⁶⁴⁸
1030. Martha ----- b. 1 September 1854 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴⁸
 Jane m. 1 June 1873 to John Howe Brady in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁵⁰
 "Jenny" d. 26 August 1886 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO. ⁶⁴⁸
 bur. Maple Park Cem., Springfield, Greene Co., MO. ⁶⁴⁸

322. Spencer Allen Stone.

Spencer Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 13 July 1819. ²⁰⁵ He was later married in Fayette County, Indiana to a woman named Ellenor Dailey on 12 November 1840. ^{44,205} Ellenor, who had been born on 20 June 1821 in Kentucky, was the daughter of Major William Dailey. ^{44,205}

After their marriage, Spencer and Ellenor resided on a farm in Orange Township in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶⁵¹ Unfortunately, both Spencer and Ellenor died in Fayette County, Indiana of fever.⁴⁴ Spencer died there on 15 March 1854, while Ellenor died there on 7 August 1854.^{44,205} Both were subsequently buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange in Fayette County.²⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1031. William ----- b. 12 January 1843 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Dailey m. 19 May 1868 to Nancy Anna Ford in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. believed to have died in Los Angeles Co., CA.
1032. Didema ----- b. 9 May 1845 in Fayette Co., IN.
 F. m. 26 August 1866 to Fielding B. White in Wabash Co., IN.
 "Dema" d. 13 October 1900 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.
1033. Elias ----- b. March 1847 in Fayette Co., IN.
 B. m. (remained single).
 d. April 1913 in Leavenworth Co., KS.
1034. Charles ----- b. 2 May 1848 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Curtis m. 21 October 1869 to Euphrasia Thomas in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 24 August 1935 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
1035. Katherine --- b. 17 August 1850 in Fayette Co., IN.
 m. 28 March 1875 to Andrew Lamoreaux at Gilman, Iroquois Co.,
 IL.
 d. 12 December 1943 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
1036. Spencer ---- b. 1 April 1853 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Allen m. 17 August 1876 to Lucinda A. Garr in Livingston Co., MO.
 d. 12 April 1931 in Livingston Co., MO.

323. **Silas Henry Stone.**

Silas Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 30 October 1821.^{194,644} He was later married in Rush County, Indiana on 31 August 1845 to a woman named Emily Carrothers.^{644,652} Emily, who was born on 23 April 1824 in Kentucky, was the daughter of Gabriel Carrothers (also written Carruthers) and Rebecca Barry.^{194,644}

Silas and Emily eventually moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they resided on a farm in Noble Township.⁶⁶² Silas died on 20 November 1883 in Wabash County, while Emily died there during the month of March 1899.¹⁹⁴ Both were subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery near La Fontaine in Wabash County.¹⁹⁴

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1037. Rachel ----- b. August 1847 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Anne m. 12 August 1866 to John W. Wharton in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 1923 at Winamac, Pulaski Co., IN.
1038. Barton ----- b. September 1849 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Winfield m. 1 September 1881 to Adra A. Carver in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. after 1930, possibly in Fulton Co., IN.
1039. Sarah ----- b. 27 October 1851 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Catherine m. 21 February 1870 to David W. Carr in Wabash Co., IN.
 "Sadie" d. 28 May 1942 in Wabash Co., IN.
1040. Francis ----- b. 9 August 1854 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Allen m. 17 January 1878 to Jessie J. McCoy in Wabash Co., IN.
 "Frank" d. 8 December 1905 at Roann, Wabash Co., IN.
1041. Leona ----- b. 31 December 1856 in Wabash Co., IN.
 A. m. 28 February 1884 to William H. Worrel in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 11 October 1905 in Wabash Co., IN.
1042. Emily ----- b. 1859 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Jane m. 16 December 1874 to Philip Henry Goodlander in Wabash
 "Emma" Co., IN.
 d. 10 January 1896 in Wabash Co., IN.
1043. Oliver ----- b. 12 April 1864 in Wabash Co., IN.
 H. m. (remained single).
 d. 14 February 1891 in Wabash Co., IN.

324. William Thomas Stone.

William Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 5 March 1824.¹⁹⁴ William was evidently married twice during his lifetime. He married first to a woman named Elizabeth Thomas in Fayette County on 28 March 1847.⁶³⁷ Elizabeth, who was a native of Maryland, had been born there on 18 April 1825.^{194,651}

William and Elizabeth eventually left Fayette County and moved into Wabash County, Indiana, where they settled on a farm in Noble Township. Elizabeth later died in Wabash County on 26 December 1887.¹⁹⁴ She was the mother of all ten of William's children.

After his first wife Elizabeth passed away, William married for a second time to a widow named Victoria L. Jenkins on 19 July 1891 in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁴¹ There were no issue from William's second marriage. William subsequently died in Wabash County on 16 April 1893, less than two years after his marriage to Victoria.¹⁹⁴ William and his first wife, Elizabeth, were both buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery near La Fontaine in Wabash County.¹⁹⁴

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1044. Joseph ----- b. 27 February 1848 in Fayette Co., IN.
O. d. 2 June 1869 in Wabash Co., IN.
1045. Elias ----- b. 11 December 1850 in Wabash Co., IN.
B. m. 27 December 1877 to Elma Katuraha Kunse in Wabash Co., IN.
d. 21 June 1911 in Wabash Co., IN.
1046. Mary ----- b. 11 November 1852 in Wabash Co., IN.
C. d. in Wabash Co., IN.
1047. John ----- b. 2 March 1854 in Wabash Co., IN.
T. d. 2 February 1877 in Wabash Co., IN.
1048. William ----- b. 27 January 1856 in Wabash Co., IN.
Thomas m. (1) 29 March 1883 to Ella Logan in Wabash Co., IN.
m. (2) 26 October 1892 to Elmira S. "Myra" McCowan in Wabash
Co., IN.
d. after 1920 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

1049. Francis ----- b. 27 February 1858 in Wabash Co., IN.
A. d. after 1860 in Wabash Co., IN.
1050. Rosalia ----- b. 20 April 1860 in Wabash Co., IN.
Lillian m. 28 December 1876 to Charles Nimrod Wallace in Wabash Co.,
"Lillie" IN.
d. 27 June 1941 in Wabash Co., IN.
1051. Edward ----- b. 22 April 1862 in Wabash Co., IN.
H. m. (remained single).
d. 14 May 1948 in Wabash Co., IN.
1052. Anna ----- b. 5 April 1864 in Wabash Co., IN.
Elizabeth d. 6 November 1869 in Wabash Co., IN.
1053. Felix ----- b. 9 September 1866 in Wabash Co., IN.
Bertlin m. (1) 23 February 1888 to Clara E. Riggins in Wabash Co., IN.
m. (2) Catherine Hershbarger in IL.
d. 10 May 1931 at Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

325. Ann Elizabeth Stone.

Ann Stone, the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 26 February 1826.⁶⁵³ She was later married in Fayette County on 20 August 1840 to a man named Joseph Samuel Frazee.²⁰⁶ Joseph, who had been born in Mason County, Kentucky on 21 April 1817, was the son of Ephraim Frazee and Susan Mountjoy Doniphan.^{653,654}

After their marriage, Joseph and Ann appear to have remained in Indiana for about fifteen years. According to the 1850 census enumeration, they were residing in Union Township in Rush County, Indiana, where Joseph worked as a miller.⁶⁵⁵ They later moved to Illinois in about 1855/1856, however, and were found on the 1860 census residing on a farm in Champaign County.⁶⁵⁶

Joseph and Ann eventually moved to Chickasaw County, Mississippi, where they settled in the vicinity of Okolona. Joseph died on 26 September 1891 in Chickasaw County, while Ann died there on 10 September 1901.⁶⁵³ Both were subsequently buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Okolona.⁶⁵³

Issue: (Surname Frazee)

1054. John ----- b. 7 July 1842 in Fayette Co., IN. ⁶⁵⁷
 Paul m. 23 September 1866 to Sarah Catherine Stone in Fayette Co.,
 IN. ²⁰⁶
 d. 4 May 1925 at Barrington, Cook Co., IL. ^{654,657}
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Barrington, Cook Co., IL. ⁶⁵⁷
1055. William ----- b. 17 November 1843 in Fayette Co., IN. ⁶⁵⁸
 Doniphan m. (unknown).
 d. 17 August 1912 at Oxford, Lafayette Co., MS. ⁶⁵⁸
1056. Lewis ----- b. 9 March 1849 in Fayette Co., IN. ⁶⁵⁹
 Jacob m. 24 July 1873 to Louisa Ann Martin in Fayette Co., KY. ⁶⁶⁰
 d. 17 December 1906 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. ⁶⁵⁹
1057. Joseph ----- b. in IN. ⁶⁵⁶
 Samuel
1058. Josephine -- b. calc. 1857 in IL. ⁶⁵⁶
 "Josie" m. 5 May 1880 to George T. Cappleman. ⁶⁵⁴
 d. 28 November 1936 in Pulaski Co., AR. ⁶⁶¹

326. **Katherine Lindsey Stone.**

Katherine Stone (also written Catherine Stone), the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born on 1 March 1828 in Fayette County, Indiana. ¹⁹⁵ She was later married in Fayette County on 22 March 1843 to a man named John Queally Hale. ⁶³⁷ John, who had been born on 4 November 1810 in Flemming County, Kentucky, was the son of Abraham Robinson Hale and Amelia Pickrell. ^{195,639} He was also the brother of the William Robinson Hale who was married to Katherine's sister, Sarah "Sally" Stone. ⁶³⁸

Shortly after their marriage, Katherine and John settled on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana. ⁶⁶² John Hale died on 19 January 1892 in Wabash County, Indiana. ¹⁹⁵ His will, which was written on 21 October 1881, was admitted for probate before the Wabash County Court on 14 March 1892. ⁶⁶³ Katherine, on the other hand, survived John by nearly twenty-seven years. She died on 22 August 1908 in Wabash County. ¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery at Wabash in Wabash County. ¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Hale)

1059. Marcus ----- b. May 1846 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 M. m. 26 January 1882 to Minnie Murgotten in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴¹
 d. 26 February 1912 at Lagro, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
1060. Elias ----- b. 24 May 1850 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 Able m. 13 September 1871 to Martha Melissa Evins in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴¹
 d. 15 April 1907 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
1061. Lola ----- b. 31 July 1858 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 A. m. 26 July 1874 to William Kunse in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴¹
 d. 17 September 1881 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ^{194,195}
1062. William ----- b. 5 May 1865 in Wabash Co., IN. (twin) ^{195,664,665}
 John (date of birth based on brother, Norman Hale's, tombstone)
1063. Norman ----- b. 5 May 1865 in Wabash Co., IN. (twin) ¹⁹⁵
 Thomas m. 1906 to Louise S. Lynn in IN. ¹⁹⁵
 d. 25 March 1927 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵

327. Emaline Stone.

Emaline Stone, the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 29 March 1830. ¹⁹⁵ She was later married in Fayette County on 17 May 1846 to a man named John S. B. Carothers (also written Carrothers and Carruthers). ^{44,637} John, who was a native of Harrison County, Kentucky, had been born there on 5 November 1821. ^{44,195}

After their marriage, Emaline and John remained in Fayette County for several years. In 1852, however, they moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they settled on a farm in Noble Township. ^{44,666} John Carrothers died on 29 January 1894 in Wabash County, Indiana. ¹⁹⁵ His will, which had been written on 29 June 1891, was admitted for probate before the Wabash County Court on 7 February 1894. ⁶⁶³

John's widow, Emaline, died approximately two years later on 19 April 1896 in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵ Both John and Emaline were subsequently buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Carothers)

1064. Walter ----- b. 10 July 1847 in Fayette Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 F. m. 10 January 1874 to Mary L. Stone in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 d. 30 May 1912 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
1065. John ----- b. 23 June 1849 in Fayette Co., IN.⁶⁶⁷
 Quincy m. 17 February 1876 to Mary Emaline "Emma" Cox in Wabash Co.,
 IN.⁶⁶⁷
 d. 17 November 1923 at Chicago, Cook Co., IL.⁶⁶⁷
 bur. Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon Co., IL.^{667,668}
1066. Edna ----- b. 23 November 1850 in Fayette Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 Ann m. 4 February 1869 to George Carver in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 d. 3 February 1908 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
1067. Sarah ----- b. 5 January 1853 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 Alice m. 19 March 1871 to Alexander R. Carver in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 d. 12 November 1910 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Huff Cem., Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
1068. Ida ----- b. 1857 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁶⁹
 May m. 14 September 1876 to Charles E. Beck in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁴¹
 d. 1920 in Grundy Co., MO.⁶⁶⁹
 bur. Maple Grove Cem., Trenton, Grundy Co., MO.⁶⁶⁹
1069. Catherine --- b. 10 February 1858 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 Rebecca m. 26 February 1874 to Columbus Cory in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁴¹
 "Kit" d. 27 December 1894 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵

1070. Ernest ----- b. 2 February 1859 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 H. m. (1) 25 October 1883 to May Story in Wabash Co., IN. ^{195,641}
 m. (2) 28 March 1897 to Elmira Cory in Wabash Co., IN. ^{195,641}
 d. 3 November 1919 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Huff Cem., Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
1071. Oscar ----- b. February 1861 in Wabash Co., IN. ^{670,671}
 A. m. 16 August 1881 to Rosa L. Martindale in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴¹
 d. 1931 in Williams Co., ND. ⁶⁷¹
 bur. Sunset Rest Cem., Ray, Williams Co., ND. ⁶⁷¹
1072. Eddie ----- b. in Wabash Co., IN. ⁴⁴
 d. believed to have died young.
1073. Ulysses ----- b. in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 d. 10 September 1867 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ^{194,195}
1074. Emaline ----- b. 9 March 1869 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 Josephine m. 29 June 1892 to Samuel A. Baer in Wabash Co., IN. ^{195,641}
 d. 14 February 1944 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵

328. Josephine America Stone.

Josephine Stone, the daughter of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 15 March 1832. ^{44,195} She was later married in Fayette County on 6 December 1849 to a man named Hiram Lindsey (also written Lindsey). ⁶³⁷ Hiram, who had been born on 12 May 1828 in Kentucky, was the son of John "Jack" Lindsey and Catherine Miller. ^{44,195}

Shortly after their marriage, Hiram and Josephine moved to Wabash County, Indiana, where they resided for the remainder of their lives. During the Civil War, Hiram served as a Captain in Company L of the 11th Indiana Cavalry. ⁴⁴ After the War was over, he returned to Wabash County, where he was found on the 1870 federal census of Wabash County, Indiana residing on a farm in Liberty Township. ⁶⁶⁴

Hiram and Josephine Lindsey later moved to La Fontaine in Wabash County, where Hiram served as the Marshall of La Fontaine for a time.⁶⁷² He was later found on the 1880 federal census as being a hotel keeper at La Fontaine.⁶⁶⁵ Hiram Lindsey died in Wabash County on 5 May 1883, while Josephine died there on 25 March 1901.^{44,195} Both were subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery near La Fontaine.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Lindsey)

1075. George ----- b. 25 October 1850 in Fayette Co., IN.⁴⁴
 C. m. 28 May 1882 to Anna Thrasher in Iroquois Co., IL.^{44,673}
 d. 25 November 1883 in IL.⁴⁴
1076. John ----- b. 17 November 1852 in Fayette Co., IN.⁴⁴
 V. d. 19 November 1852 in Fayette Co., IN.⁴⁴
1077. Edwin ----- b. 15 April 1855 in IN.⁴⁴
 Rollin m. 24 December 1882 to Rosetta J. Snyder in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁴¹
 d. in Los Angeles Co., CA.⁶⁴²
1078. John ----- b. 9 January 1865 in Wabash Co., IN.⁴⁴
 Hiram m. 23 February 1889 to Clara Russell at New Buffalo, Berrien Co.,
 MI.⁶⁷⁴

329. **Francis Burgess Stone.** *

Francis Burgess Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 11 August 1834.¹⁹⁵ Francis was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 30 April 1857 in Fayette County to a woman named Melissa Matlock.²⁰⁶ The ceremony was performed by the Elder Henry W. McPherson, Francis Stone's brother-in-law.⁴⁴ Melissa Matlock, who had been born on 26 October 1839 at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana, was the daughter of John Shepherd Matlock and Mary Banta Cassatt.^{644,675,676} She was also the sister of the Mary Ann Matlock who married Francis Stone's brother, Elias Smith Stone.^{644,676}

Shortly after their marriage Francis and Melissa settled on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁶ After the Civil War broke out, Francis enlisted as a Corporal in the Union Army on 11 March 1862, and served with the Indiana 14th Light Artillery Regiment. Francis was later discharged from the Army on 7 April 1865, having attained the rank of 1st Lieutenant.¹⁹⁵

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

1083. Clara ----- b. 17 June 1877 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Belle m. 24 January 1903 to Maurice B. White in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 5 June 1955 in Wabash Co., IN.

330. **Elias Smith Stone.**

Elias Stone, the son of Elias Barbee Stone and Catherine Houston Lindsey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 22 September 1836.^{44,644} In 1852, Elias moved with his parents to Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana, where he eventually obtained a teaching position.⁶⁴⁴ Elias was apparently married three times during his life. He married first to a woman named Mary Ann Matlock on 15 October 1857 at Wabash in Wabash County.^{44,641,644} Mary, who had been born on 23 January 1841 at La Fontaine in Wabash County, was the daughter of John Shepherd Matlock and Mary Banta Cassatt.^{644,676} She was also the sister of the Melissa Matlock who married Elias Stone's brother, Francis Burgess Stone.^{644,676}

In the Spring of 1858, Elias acquired 106 acres of farmland along the south bank of the Wabash River. This farm was situated east of the town of Wabash, and it was on this property that Elias and Mary resided until 1866. In the Fall of 1861, shortly after the Civil War began, Elias was asked to command a company of militia which was being formed at La Gro in Wabash County. He was later asked to organize and train this company of men for field service.⁶⁴⁴

Elias Stone consequently received a military commission on 6 August 1862 to the rank of Captain, and on 25 August 1862, his company was mustered into the Union Army as Company A of the 89th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. His Company was immediately ordered to the front at Munfordville in Kentucky, where it suffered heavy losses. Elias resigned his commission in September 1864 at St. Louis, Missouri and returned to Wabash County.⁶⁴⁴

Mary Ann died in Wabash County, Indiana on 28 July 1882, and was buried in the Matlock Cemetery at Wabash.¹⁹⁵ Shortly after this, Elias retired from farming and moved to La Fontaine in Wabash County, where he started a mercantile business.⁶⁴⁴ Elias eventually married for a second time, also in Wabash County, to a woman named Alice Line on 15 June 1884.⁶⁴¹ After Alice passed away, however, Elias married for a third time on 2 August 1899 in Wabash County to a woman named Susan J. Reed.⁶⁷⁸

After Elias retired from the mercantile business, he and Susan moved to the town of Marion in Grant County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁹ Elias died on 18 September 1903 at Marion, Indiana.⁴⁴ There are no known issue from Elias Stone's second and third marriages.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1084. Florence ---- b. 6 August 1858 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Myrtle m. 4 March 1895 to Thomas Finch in Wabash Co., IN.
 "Flora" d. 27 June 1896 at La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.
1085. Ovid ----- b. 5 April 1861 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Jefferson m. 20 September 1884 to Edith A. Crist in Grant Co., IN.
1086. Charles ----- b. 5 October 1871 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Matlock d. 22 February 1872 in Wabash Co., IN.
1087. Melissa ----- b. 6 June 1874 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Mae m. 11 December 1892 to Irvin D. Thrush in Wabash Co., IN.
1088. Jessie ----- b. 8 September 1875 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Gertrude m. 21 October 1894 to Benjamin "Bennie" Howard in Wabash
 Co., IN.
 d. 27 December 1957 in Wabash Co., IN.
1089. Grace ----- b. 16 February 1878 in Miami Co., IN. (twin)
 Darling m. 23 October 1907 to Thomas J. Albright in Madison Co., IN.
 d. 16 October 1972 at Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.
1090. Guy ----- b. 16 February 1878 in Miami Co., IN. (twin)
 B. m. 22 October 1902 to Carrie Kendall in Wabash Co., IN.
 d. 1941 in Kosciusko Co., IN.

338. **(female) Stone.**

A female child, whose name has not been determined, was born in about 1819/1820 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁶⁸⁰ The parents were Caleb Stone and his first wife, whose name is not known. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

339. **(female) Stone.**

A female child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Kentucky. Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

340. **(female) Stone.**

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Kentucky. The father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

341. **Daniel Stone.**

Daniel Stone, the son of Caleb Stone, was born in Scott County, Kentucky during the month of March 1824 (tombstone indicates 1827).^{681,682} He was later married in Scott County to a woman named Ann Frances Finnell on 9 September 1851.⁵²⁷ Ann, who was a native of Franklin County, Kentucky, had been born there on 12 May 1834.⁶⁸² She was the daughter of Edwin C. Finnell and Rebecca Suter.⁴²

According to available census records, Daniel and Ann do not appear to have resided for any length of time in one place. They are shown on the 1860 census residing at Versailles in Woodford County, Kentucky, on the 1870 census residing at Frankfort in Franklin County, Kentucky, on the 1880 census residing in the vicinity of Millville in Woodford County, Kentucky, and on the 1900 census as residing at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky.^{681,683,684,685} The 1900 census enumeration indicates that Daniel and Ann had twelve children, and that eleven were still living.⁶⁸¹

Daniel Stone, who was a miller by trade, died at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky in 1908, while Ann died there in 1910.⁴² Both Daniel and Ann were subsequently buried in the Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, Kentucky.⁶⁸²

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1091. Mary ----- b. 5 June 1852 in Franklin Co., KY.
 "Mollie" m. William Alexander DeGaris in KY.
 d. 25 April 1933 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.

1092. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1854 in Franklin Co., KY.
"Lizzie"
1093. Alice ----- b. 8 December 1855 in Woodford Co., KY.
1094. Blandelia --- b. 25 December 1857 in Franklin Co., KY.
m. William Johnson in KY.
1095. Katherine --- b. calc. 1861 in Woodford Co., KY.
"Katie" m William Sterling Price in KY.
1096. Georgia ----- b. calc. 1863 in Woodford Co., KY.
1097. Benjamin --- b. 5 March 1865 in Franklin Co., KY.
Franklin m. Elizabeth "Betty" Lusby in Scott Co., KY.
d. 14 February 1935 in Harrison Co., KY.
1098. Fannie ----- b. April 1870 in Franklin Co., KY.
1099. Russell ----- b. November 1871 in Franklin Co., KY.
m. Katie (MNU) in KY.
1100. Lynn ----- b. 1873 in Franklin Co., KY.
d. 10 October 1874 in Franklin Co., KY.
1101. Eugene ----- b. October 1875 in Franklin Co., KY.
P. m. 9 May 1899 to Mittie Peak at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
1102. John ----- b. 1880 in Woodford Co., KY.
W.

342. **(male) Stone.**

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky. Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

343. (male) Stone.

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky. Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

344. (male) Stone.

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky. Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

345. (male) Stone.

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky. Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

346. (male) Stone.

A male child, whose name has not been determined, was born in Scott County, Kentucky. Although the father is believed to be Caleb Stone, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

347. Fabrishus C. Stone.

Fabrishus Stone, the son of Caleb Stone and Mary Butler, was calculated to have been born in 1844 in Scott County, Kentucky.⁶⁸⁶ Fabrishus was apparently married twice during his life. According to the 1870 census enumeration for Scott County, Kentucky, Fabrishus was married first to a woman named Ellen.⁶⁸⁷ Ellen, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1838.⁶⁸⁷ It is believed that she was the mother of three children by Fabrishus.

349. **Blackburn F. "Doc" Stone.**

Blackburn Stone, the son of Caleb Stone and Mary Butler, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 2 October 1856.^{42,682} He was later married to a widow named Bellezarah Fitzallen (Thomason) Jones.⁴² Bellezarah, who was born on 12 November 1843, was the daughter of Samuel Thomason and Eliza Jones.^{42,682} This was Bellezarah's second marriage, as she had previously been married to a man named John Henry Jones.⁴² Bellezarah had six children by her first husband, the youngest of which, Martha E. "Mattie" Jones, married Blackburn's brother, John C. Breckenridge Stone.⁴²

Bellezarah died in Scott County, Kentucky on 1 May 1909, while Blackburn died there on 21 February 1927.⁶⁸² Both were subsequently buried in the Stamping Ground Baptist Church Cemetery in Scott County.⁶⁸²

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1108. Lewis ----- b. 10 November 1880 in Scott Co., KY.
 Blackburn m. 1902 to Earlena Bridges in Scott Co., KY.
 d. 7 June 1941 in Scott Co., KY.

1109. Lee ----- b. 15 November 1885 in Scott Co., KY.
 Herman m. (1) 4 December 1903 to Jessie Hambrick in Scott Co., KY.
 m. (2) 5 March 1907 to Adaline "Addie" Graves at Georgetown,
 Scott Co., KY.
 d. 6 September 1922 in Scott Co., KY.

350. **Evan Shelby Stone.**

Evan Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was calculated to have been born in 1825 in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶⁵¹ He was a cabinet maker by trade.⁶⁵¹ Evan apparently remained single throughout his life, and died without issue in 1858 in Fayette County, Indiana.⁴⁴ He was buried in Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.²⁰⁵

351. **Susan Elizabeth Stone.**

Susan Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, is believed to have been born in about 1827 in Fayette County, Indiana. She died in infancy shortly thereafter.⁴⁴

352. **Allen Thomas Stone.**

Allen Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 4 July 1829.²⁰⁵ Allen was apparently married three times during his life. Although the actual date and place of Allen's first marriage have not been determined, he is known to have married first to a woman named Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hunt in Indiana.^{44,655,689} Lizzie, who was the daughter of Abijah Hunt and Margaret Stephens, was calculated to have been born in Indiana in 1833.^{655,690} She was also the sister of the Levi S. Hunt who later married Allen Stone's sister, Matilda Stone.^{44,690}

Lizzie died on 8 March 1852, and was buried in the Little Flat Rock Community Church Cemetery at New Salem in Rush County, Indiana.⁶⁸⁹ After his first wife passed away, Allen married for a second time to a woman named Eliza Ellen Titsworth.⁴⁴ This marriage took place on 6 February 1854 in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁴¹ Eliza, who had been born in Indiana on 18 August 1836, was the daughter of Peter and Sarah Titsworth.^{205,651} She died on 3 December 1893 in Fayette County, Indiana, and was buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.²⁰⁵

After Eliza passed away, Allen married thirdly to a widow named Mary M. Wier of Wabash County.⁴⁴ Allen died without issue on 2 June 1900 in Fayette County, and was subsequently buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.²⁰⁵

353. **Elizabeth Frances Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 31 August 1831.²⁰⁵ She was later married in Fayette County to a man named Silas Martin on 10 February 1850.^{206,691} Silas, who was also a native of Indiana, had been born there on 19 September 1830.²⁰⁵ He was the son of William Martin and Mary Ann Tyner.⁶⁹¹

After their marriage, Elizabeth and Silas resided on a farm in Connorsville Township in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶⁵¹ Elizabeth subsequently died on 10 April 1883 in Fayette County, while Silas died there on 10 January 1912.²⁰⁵ Both Silas and Elizabeth were subsequently buried in the Connorsville City Cemetery at Connorsville, Indiana.²⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Martin)

1110. Theodore --- b. 17 May 1854 in Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
 A. m. 9 October 1889 to Emma D. Shrimp in Rush Co., IN.⁶⁹³
 d. 12 March 1901 in Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
 bur. Connorsville City Cem., Connorsville, Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
1111. Florence ---- b. June 1856 in Fayette Co., IN.^{205,692}
 A. m. 25 July 1877 to Hezekiah Hartman in Fayette Cop., IN.^{44,206}
 d. 1914 in Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
 bur. Connorsville City Cem., Connorsville, Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
1112. Martha ----- b. April 1860 in Fayette Co., IN.⁶⁹²
 Anne m. (1) 2 September 1882 to Thomas Perry in Fayette Co., IN.⁶⁹⁴
 m. (2) 1891 to George K. Smith in IN.⁶⁹²

354. James Madison Stone.

James Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was calculated to have been born during the month of July 1835 in Fayette County, Indiana.²⁰⁵ He was later married on 28 February 1858 in Fayette County to a woman named Delila E. Klum.²⁰⁶ Delila, who was calculated to have been born in 1840 in Indiana, was the daughter of George Klum and Mary Harrell.^{695,696}

James and Delilah resided of a farm in Columbia Township in Fayette County, Indiana prior to his enlistment in the Union Army.⁶⁹⁵ He died on 21 April 1863 at Milligan's Bend, Tennessee during the Civil War.^{44,205} His remains were subsequently returned to Fayette County, Indiana, where he was buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.²⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1113. Martha ----- b. calc. 1858 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Ann m. (remained single).

1114. Marietta ----- b. ca. 1860 in Fayette Co., IN.
 "Etta" m. Michael Coyne in IN.
 d. 1892 in Fayette Co., IN.

1115. Emma ----- b. ca. 1862 in Fayette Co., IN.
 m. () Wines.

355. **Henry Smith Stone.**

Henry Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born during the month of December 1836 in Fayette County, Indiana.^{205,692} He was later married in Fayette County on 17 September 1861 to a woman named Susan Amanda Tate.^{205,694} Susan, who had been born during the month of September 1840 in Indiana, was the daughter of William and Louisa Tate.^{651,692}

Susan subsequently died in Fayette County, Indiana on 29 October 1915, while Henry died there in 1920.^{205,697} Both Henry and Susan were buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.²⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1116. William ----- b. calc. 1863 in Fayette Co., IN.
 T. m. 26 September 1889 to Ida LaForge in Rush Co., IN.
 d. 3 June 1891 in Fayette Co., IN.

1117. Alvin ----- b. calc. 1866 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Lemual m. 1 January 1891 to Clara L. Seals in Fayette Co., IN.

356. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, is believed to have been born in about 1838/1839 in Fayette County, Indiana. She died in infancy shortly thereafter.⁴⁴

357. **Desdamona Stone.**

Desdamona Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born during the month of September 1840 in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶⁹² She was later married on 5 June 1857 in Fayette County to a man named Rufus P. Bowen.⁶⁹⁴ Rufus, who had been born during the month of June 1834 in Rush County, Indiana, was the son of Solomon Bowen and Ruth Meredith.^{527,692,698}

According to the 1900 census of Indiana, Desdamona and Rufus were residing on a farm in Noble Township in Rush County.⁶⁵⁵ This census also indicated that they were the parents of seven children, five of whom were still living.⁶⁵⁵ Rufus died in Rush County, Indiana in 1906, while Desdamona died there in 1926.^{689,698} Both Rufus and Desdamona were subsequently buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange in Fayette County, Indiana.²⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Bowen)

1118. Nicolas ----- b. 24 January 1859 in Rush Co., IN.^{205,698}
 Franklin m. 19 December 1882 to Sarah Catherine Wright in Fayette Co.,
 IN.⁶⁹⁴
 d. 1934 in Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
1119. Eva ----- b. calc. 1861 in Rush Co., IN.⁶⁹⁹
 d. 1876 in Rush Co., IN. (Aged 15 years)⁴⁴
1120. Elsie ----- b. 1863 in Rush Co., IN.^{205,699}
 m. 29 September 1880 to Harvey W. Moor (also Moore) in Rush
 Co., IN.⁶⁹³
 d. 1917 in Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
1121. Silas ----- b. 1866 in Rush Co., IN.^{205,699}
 H. m. 13 March 1892 to Sarah E. Faurote in Fayette Co., IN.⁶⁹⁴
 d. 1939 in Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN.²⁰⁵
1122. (unknown) -- b. ca. 1868 in Rush Co., IN.⁴⁴
 d. in Rush Co., IN. (infant)⁴⁴

1123. Clenzus ----- b. December 1874 in Rush Co., IN. ^{205,700}
 "Clen" m. (remained single). ⁴⁴
 d. 1926 in Fayette Co., IN. ²⁰⁵
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. ²⁰⁵
1124. Augustus --- b. 11 February 1879 in Rush Co., IN. ⁶⁹⁸
 "Gus" m. 28 November 1900 to Ethel J. Murphy in Fayette Co., IN. ⁶⁹⁴
 d. 1956 in Fayette Co., IN. ²⁰⁵
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. ²⁰⁵

358. **Matilda Stone.**

Matilda Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana in 1842. ²⁰⁵ She was later married on 19 November 1863 in Fayette County to a man named Levi S. Hunt. ²⁰⁶ Levi, who had been born in 1838 in Indiana, was the son of Abijah Hunt and Margaret Stephens. ^{655,690} He was also the brother of the Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hunt who married Matilda's brother, Allen Thomas Stone. ^{44,690}

Levi died in Fayette County, Indiana in 1908, while Matilda died there in 1935. ²⁰⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana. ²⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Hunt)

1125. Riley ----- b. calc. 1865 in Fayette Co., IN. ⁶⁷⁹
 m. 1888 to Anna H. McMahan in IN. ^{44,679}
 d. December 1940 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. ⁴⁸⁵
 bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. ⁴⁸⁵
1126. Geston ----- b. 1875 in Fayette Co., IN. ²⁰⁵
 P. m. (remained single). ⁴⁴
 d. 1929 in Fayette Co., IN. ²⁰⁵
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. ²⁰⁵
1127. Lemoine ---- b. 11 December 1882 in Fayette Co., IN. ⁷⁰¹
 C. m. ca. 1908 to Jennie Rees in IN. ^{701,702}
 d. 1 July 1936 in Harrison Co., KY. ⁷⁰¹
 bur. Battle Grove Cem., Cynthiana, Harrison Co., KY. ⁷⁰¹

359. **John William Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana during the month of March 1846.⁶⁹² He was later married in Fayette County to Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry on 15 February 1871.²⁰⁶ Lizzie, who had been born in Indiana during the month of June 1842, was the daughter of James D. and Elizabeth Henry.^{692,701}

After their marriage, John and Mary settled on a farm in Orange Township in Fayette County, Indiana, where they resided for more than fifty years. Besides farming, John also operated a sawmill in Fayette County for a number of years. Although I have not been able to substantiate it, John and Lizzie may be the J. W. Stone and Lib Stone who were buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.²⁰⁵ No tombstone was erected on these graves, and no dates of birth or death were recorded by the Cemetery.²⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1128. Jesse ----- b. January 1872 in Fayette Co., IN.
O.
1129. (male) ----- b. in Fayette Co., IN.
d. young.
1130. (female) ---- b. in Fayette Co., IN.
d. young.
1131. Flora ----- b. 26 February 1877 in Fayette Co., IN. (calculated from age on
I. tombstone)
d. 22 November 1879 in Fayette Co., IN.
1132. (unknown) -- b. in Fayette Co., IN.
d. young.

360. **Sarah Catherine Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 8 January 1848.⁴⁴ She was later married in Fayette County to a man named John Paul Frazee on 23 September 1866.²⁰⁶ John, who was also a native of Fayette County, Indiana, had been born there on 7 July 1842.⁶⁵⁷ He was the son of Joseph Samuel Frazee and Ann Elizabeth Stone.⁶⁵⁵

Prior to their marriage, John had served in Company F of the 2nd Indiana Cavalry of the Union Army during the Civil War.⁶⁵⁷ Shortly after their marriage, John and Sarah moved to Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana, where John worked as a carpenter and tile maker.^{664,665} They later moved to Sioux City in Woodbury County, Iowa, however, where John again worked as a carpenter.⁷⁰³ Although Sarah was last found on the 1915 Iowa state census, the actual date and place of her death have not been determined.⁷⁰⁴ John, on the other hand, died at Barrington in Cook County, Illinois on 4 May 1925.^{654,657} He was subsequently buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at Barrington, Illinois.⁶⁵⁷

Issue: (Surname Frazee)

1133. Martha ----- b. 6 February 1868 in Wabash Co., IN.⁴⁴
 Anne m. Frank Seaverns in Cook Co., IL.⁴⁴

1134. Effie ----- b. 27 May 1870 in Wabash Co., IN.⁴⁴
 May m. Charles Langdon in Plymouth Co., IA.⁴⁴

361. **Spencer Stone.**

Spencer Stone, the son of Silas Harden Stone and Martha Scott Dicken, was born in 1850 in Fayette County, Indiana. He died in infancy shortly thereafter at the age of three months.⁴⁴

GENERATION SIX

NOTE: Only the descendants (great grandchildren) of the author's direct-line pedigree ancestor, Spencer Stone of Virginia and Kentucky, are covered in this generation.

774. Nancy Smith Stone.

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 22 March 1830.⁴⁹⁵ This child died in Lincoln County, Kentucky in 1834.⁴⁹⁵

775. John Church Stone.

John Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 25 July 1832.⁴⁹⁵ This child drowned in Lincoln County, Kentucky in 1834.⁴⁹⁵

776. Sarah Ann Stone.

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 12 May 1835.⁴⁹⁵ She was later married in Lincoln County, Kentucky to a man named William Kennedy Johnston (also written Johnson) on 7 December 1853.⁴⁹² William, who was a native of South Carolina, had been born there on 22 May 1828.⁴⁹⁹

After their marriage, Sarah and William settled on a farm near Stanford in Lincoln County, Kentucky, where they appear to have resided for about sixteen or seventeen years. In about 1870/1871, however, the family moved to Missouri, where they settled on a farm in Tremont Township in Buchanan County.⁷⁰⁵ William died in Buchanan County, Missouri on 6 April 1892.⁴⁹⁹

After William passed away, Sarah was next found on the 1900 census enumeration of Buchanan County, Missouri residing with her daughter, Nannie (Johnston) Atha.⁷⁰⁶ According to this census, Sarah was the mother of ten children, seven of whom were still living.⁷⁰⁶ Sarah was last found on the 1915 census of Missouri residing with her sons, John and Allen Johnston in Center Township in Buchanan County.⁷⁰⁷ Sarah subsequently died in Buchanan County, Missouri in 1915.⁷⁰⁸ Both Sarah and William were buried in the Frazier Cemetery, which is located south of the town of Frazier in Buchanan County.⁷⁰⁸

Issue: (Surname Johnston)

1135. Martha ----- b. 11 October 1854 in Lincoln Co., KY.^{499,708}
 Susan m. 24 August 1873 to Kenos Francis Stobaugh in Platte Co., MO.
⁷⁰⁹
 d. 10 May 1932 at Wichita, Sedgewick Co., KS.⁷⁰⁸
 bur. David Chapel Cem., Platte Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸
1136. John ----- b. 24 November 1855 in Lincoln Co., KY.⁴⁹⁹
 Thomas
1137. Levi ----- b. 26 April 1857 in Lincoln Co., KY.⁷⁰⁸
 Strother m. ca. 1885 to Sarah E. "Sally" (MNU) in MO.^{707,708}
 "Lee" d. 20 February 1913 in Buchanan Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸
 bur. Allen Cem. Gower, Buchanan Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸
1138. Alpha ----- b. 20 September 1858 in Lincoln Co., KY.⁷⁰⁸
 Alice m. 14 March 1883 to Charles R. Bennett in Buchanan Co., MO.⁷¹⁰
 d. 4 April 1889 in Buchanan Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸
 bur. Ebenezer Cem., Saint Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸
1139. Mary ----- b. ca. 1860 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Eliza d. believed to have died young.
1140. Benjamin --- b. 19 July 1861 in Lincoln Co., KY.⁷⁰⁸
 William m. 26 February 1890 to Nannie A. Johnson in Buchanan Co., MO.
⁷¹⁰
 d. 30 April 1908 in Buchanan Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸
 bur. Frazier Cem., Frazier, Buchanan Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸

1141. Sarah ----- b. 28 July 1864 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁹
Elizabeth
1142. Nannie ----- b. 4 August 1868 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{499,708}
Belle m. 16 September 1887 to Robert K. Atha in Buchanan Co., MO. ⁷¹⁰
d. 20 January 1947 in Buchanan Co., MO. ⁷⁰⁸
bur. Frazier Cem., Frazier, Buchanan Co., MO. ⁷⁰⁸
1143. (unknown) -- b. in either KY. or MO.
1144. Allen ----- b. 10 June 1873 in Buchanan Co., MO. ⁷⁰⁸
Alfred m. (remained single). ⁷⁰⁷
d. 10 January 1912 in Buchanan Co., MO. ⁷⁰⁸
bur. Frazier Cem., Frazier, Buchanan Co., MO. ⁷⁰⁸

777. **Wesley Thomas Stone.**

Wesley Thomas Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 5 October 1837. ^{162,495} Wesley was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 1 October 1861 to a woman named Mary Jane Traylor in Lincoln County. ⁴⁹² Mary, who had been born on 12 March 1840 in Garrard County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Cornelius Traylor (also written Trailor) and Mary Ann "Polly" Dudderar. ^{162,711} She was also the sister of the Alexander Campbell Traylor who married Wesley's sister, Susan Frances Stone. ^{162,711}

After their marriage, Wesley and Mary resided at Stanford in Lincoln County, Kentucky, where Wesley worked as a house carpenter. ⁷¹² Mary died on 15 May 1894 in Lincoln County, and was buried in the Goshen Cemetery there. ¹⁶² She was the mother of four children by Wesley.

After his first wife, Mary Jane, passed away, Wesley married on 11 December 1895 for a second time, also in Lincoln County, Kentucky, to a widow named Nancy Ann (Traylor) Logan. ⁴⁹² Nancy, who was the sister of Wesley's first wife, Mary Jane, was the widow of James Logan whom she had previously married on 8 November 1852 in Lincoln County. ^{492,711} Wesley Stone subsequently died on 5 April 1908 in Lincoln County. ^{162,495} He too was buried in the Goshen Cemetery in Lincoln County. ¹⁶² There were no issue from Wesley's second marriage to Nancy.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1145. John ----- b. 6 June 1863 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 McKager m. 5 January 1888 to Lula Withers in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 29 March 1926 in Lincoln Co., KY.
1146. William ----- b. 16 August 1867 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Thomas m. 8 January 1889 to Addie Blackerby in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 24 February 1936 in Lincoln Co., KY.
1147. Allen ----- b. 5 March 1870 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Harvey m. 26 January 1896 to Lucy Cooley in Lincoln Co., KY.
 d. 8 December 1897 in Lincoln Co., KY.
1148. Levi ----- b. 3 October 1877 in Lincoln Co., KY.
 Cornelius m. Moody Porter in KY.
 "Neely" d. 28 May 1951 at Shelton, Mason Co., WA.

778. **James Harvey Stone.**

James Harvey Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 8 February 1839.⁴⁹⁵ James subsequently died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 14 November 1853 at the age of fourteen.⁴⁹⁵

779. **Susan Frances Stone.**

Susan Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 2 April 1842.⁴⁹⁵ She was later married in Lincoln County to a man named Alexander Campbell Traylor on 18 September 1862.⁴⁹² Alexander, who had been born on 14 November 1833 in Garrard County, Kentucky, was the son of Cornelius Traylor (also written Trailor) and Mary Ann "Polly" Dudderar.⁷¹¹ He was also the brother of the Mary Jane Traylor who married Susan's brother, Wesley Stone.⁷¹¹

After their marriage, Alexander and Susan resided on a farm near Stanford in Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁷¹² Susan subsequently died on 7 October 1888 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁴⁹⁵ Alexander, on the other hand, survived Susan by nearly sixteen years, and died in Lincoln County on 12 July 1904.⁷¹¹

Issue: (Surname Traylor)

1149. Allah ----- b. 18 January 1863 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
 Delia m. 26 September 1882 to Wesley Marchel Zanone in Clark Co.,
 IN. ⁷¹⁴
 d. 27 March 1936 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
1150. Allen ----- b. 13 August 1864 in Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶²
 Kendrick m. 5 July 1887 to Elizabeth Painter "Lizzie" Ashlock in Clark Co.,
 IN. ⁷¹⁵
 d. 8 September 1922 in Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶²
 bur. Goshen Cem., Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶²
1151. Una ----- b. 18 January 1866 in Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶²
 Stone m. 24 December 1889 to Caroline Holtzclaw in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁴⁹²
 d. 1934 in Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶²
 bur. Goshen Cem., Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶²
1152. Emmit ----- b. 20 October 1867 in Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶²
 Cornelius m. 20 November 1901 to Annie R. Hiatt in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁴⁹²
 d. 5 August 1925 in Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶²
 bur. Buffalo Springs Cem., Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY. ¹⁶²
1153. Edwin ----- b. 3 February 1870 in Lincoln Co., KY. ^{494,520}
 Levi m. (remained single). ⁷¹⁶
 d. 31 December 1937 in Fayette Co., KY. ^{494,520}
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
1154. Sallie ----- b. 8 December 1871 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁷¹¹
 J. m. 12 February 1896 to Joseph E. Nevious in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁴⁹²
1155. Alexander -- b. 14 March 1873 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁷¹¹
 Campbell m. Carrie M. Dunn in KY. ⁷¹¹
 Jr. d. 3 November 1961 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁷¹¹
1156. (unknown) -- b. 20 October 1874 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁷¹¹
 d. believed to have died in infancy.

1157. Mary ----- b. 15 February 1878 in Lincoln Co., KY. ⁷¹¹
 Alpha m. Edward L. Dudderar in KY. ⁷¹¹
 d. 14 November 1954 in Jefferson Co., AL. ⁷¹⁷

780. **Lucinda Garr Stone.**

Lucinda Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 23 February 1845. ⁴⁹⁵ Lucinda died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 17 December 1846. ⁴⁹⁵

781. **Frederick Fielding Stone.**

Frederick Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 7 August 1847. ⁴⁹⁵ He was later married in Lincoln County to a woman named Mary Martha "Mollie" Purcell on 4 April 1878. ⁴⁹² Mollie, who had been born on 21 March 1861 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Joseph B. Purcell and Sarah J. Houk. ^{718,719}

Although Frederick and Mollie remained in Lincoln County, Kentucky for a number of years after their marriage, by 1900 they were residing at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky, where Frederick worked as a carpenter. This census also indicated that Frederick and Mollie had six children, but only two were still living. ⁶²⁰ By the time the 1910 census of Kentucky was enumerated, however, Frederick and Mollie had settled at Danville in Boyle County, Kentucky, where they appear to have resided for the rest of their lives. ⁷²⁰ Frederick Stone died on 29 April 1929 at Danville in Boyle County, Kentucky, while Mary died there on 4 February 1935. ^{168,495} Both were subsequently buried in the Bellevue Cemetery at Danville in Boyle County. ¹⁶⁸

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1158. Lee ----- b. 17 August 1880 in KY.
 Owsley m. 6 May 1903 to John H. Meier in Boyle Co., KY.
 d. 6 February 1958 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY.
1159. (unknown) -- b. in KY.
 d. young.
1160. Ida ----- b. 2 June 1884 in KY.
 Susan m. James Barlow Quisenberry in Boyle Co., KY.
 d. 18 May 1952 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY.

1161. (unknown) -- b. in KY.
d. young.
1162. (unknown) -- b. in KY.
d. young.
1163. (unknown) -- b. in KY.
d. young.
1164. Frederick --- b. 1900 in Boyle Co., KY.
F. d. 20 July 1975 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY.
1165. Joseph ----- b. 27 November 1903 in Boyle Co., KY.
B. m. ca. 1928 to Mary L. (MNU) in KY.
d. 6 November 1945 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

782. **Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Stone.**

Betty Stone, the daughter of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 17 August 1850.⁴⁹⁵ Betty subsequently died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 22 March 1864.⁴⁹⁵

783. **Levi Hutchings Stone.**

Levi Stone, the son of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 31 April 1853.^{495,721} He was later married in Lincoln County to a woman named Nancy Raymond "Nannie" Blackerby on 7 October 1885.⁴⁹² Nancy had been born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 7 March 1865.^{520,722} She was the daughter of Benjamin Blackerby and Katherine House.^{520,712}

After their marriage, Levi and Nannie remained in Lincoln County, Kentucky, where Levi worked as a house carpenter.⁷²² Levi subsequently died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 23 October 1938, while Nancy died there on 28 April 1940.⁵²⁰

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1166. Everett ----- b. 19 July 1886 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Morrison m. 22 April 1916 to Mabel Alcinda Wildman Davis in Baltimore, MD.
d. 3 August 1978 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

793. **Zerilda Jane Stone.**

Zerilda Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 7 February 1836.¹⁷¹ She was later married in Jackson County, Missouri on 16 December 1856 to a man named John Ambrose Hedges.^{171,723} John, who had been born on 6 November 1832 in Kentucky, was the son of Asa F. Hedges and Elizabeth Rash.^{171,724}

After their marriage, John and Zerilda resided for many years on a farm in Blue Township near Independence in Jackson County, Missouri.⁷²⁵ John died in Jackson County, Missouri on 4 January 1899, while Zerilda died there on 14 April 1922.¹⁷¹ Both were subsequently buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery at Independence, Missouri.¹⁷¹ John and Zerilda were the parents of ten children.⁷²⁶

Issue: (Surname Hedges)

1167. Alice ----- b. 4 September 1857 in Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
 Fisher m. 23 February 1881 to Albert Murphy Chrisman in Jackson Co.,
 MO.^{171,723}
 d. 17 March 1935 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
1168. Madora ---- b. 16 September 1858 in Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
 "Dora" m. 13 December 1882 to William Thomas Helm in Jackson Co.,
 MO.^{171,723}
 d. 20 March 1840 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
1169. Samuel ---- b. 16 November 1859 in Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
 J. m. 18 March 1891 to Olivia Anna Allen in Jackson Co., MO.^{171,723}
 d. 23 May 1927 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
1170. Davis ----- b. 16 June 1861 in Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
 Boque. m. 22 October 1884 to Stella Alma Latimer in Jackson Co., MO.
^{171,723}
 d. 30 July 1912 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹
 bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO.¹⁷¹

1171. Asa ----- b. 4 May 1863 in Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
Francis m. (remained single). ⁷²⁷
d. 17 December 1928 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
1172. Robert ----- b. 16 June 1866 in Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
Edward m. (remained single). ⁷²⁷
d. 3 February 1927 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
1173. Manson ----- b. 20 August 1868 in Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
Lobb m. (remained single). ⁷²⁷
d. 27 December 1930 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
1174. John ----- b. 10 June 1871 in Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
Bryant m. 5 June 1912 to Caroline E. "Carrie" Newton in Jackson Co., MO. ^{171,723}
d. 12 February 1932 in Blue Twp., Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
1175. Strother ----- b. 20 June 1873 in Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
Stone d. 9 January 1923 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
1176. George ----- b. 29 October 1876 in Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
W. m. ca. 1883 to Hattie L. (MNU) in MO. ⁷²⁸
d. 16 October 1944 at Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹
bur. Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. ¹⁷¹

794. **John Churchill "Jack" Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 16 May 1837. ⁵⁰⁵ He was later married in Jackson County to a woman named Mary Elizabeth Borden on 8 November 1861. ⁷²⁹ Mary, who was also a native of Missouri, had been born there on 18 October 1844. ⁵⁰⁵ She was the daughter of John Borden and Mary "Polly" Holloway. ⁷³⁰

After their marriage, John and Mary were found on the 1870 federal census of Missouri residing at Weston in Platte County, but on the 1880 census they were residing on a farm in Green Township in Platte County.^{731,732} Mary died in Platte County, Missouri on 23 March 1882, while John died there on 5 February 1915.⁵⁰⁵ Both John and Mary were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery located between Dearborn and Edgerton, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1177. William ----- b. calc. 1863 in MO.
S.

1178. John ----- b. 15 June 1865 in MO.
S. m. 5 November 1899 to Nannie V. Johnson in Platte Co., MO.
d. 27 June 1917 in Platte Co., MO.

1179. James ----- b. 27 March 1867 in MO.
W. d. 10 March 1877 in Platte Co., MO.

1180. Nannie ----- b. 1872 in Platte Co., MO.
S. m. 1 May 1901 to John Quincy Tipton at Edgerton, Platte Co., MO.
d. 1965 in Black Hawk Co., IA.

1181. George ----- b. 11 September 1874 in Platte Co., MO.
F. d. 15 September 1876 in Platte Co., MO.

1182. Mattie ----- b. November 1876 in Platte Co., MO.
D. m. 20 June 1897 to Robert H. Marsh at Edgerton, Platte Co.,
MO.
d. 7 May 1963 in Platte Co., MO.

1183. S. T. ----- b. calc. 1879 in Platte Co., MO.

795. **Samuel Taylor Stone.**

Samuel Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 16 January 1841.⁷⁰⁸ After the Civil War, Samuel settled in Boyle County, Kentucky, where he was later married on 11 October 1866 to a woman named Mary Pauline Shelton.⁵⁰² Mary, who was the daughter of Thomas Shelton and Mary Pauline Knowles, had been born on 3 August 1848 in Kentucky.^{502,733}

Although Samuel and Mary resided on a farm in Boyle County, Kentucky for many years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Missouri, where they were found on the 1900 census enumeration residing in Preston Township in Platte County.⁵⁴⁰ Even though this census indicates that Samuel and Mary had nine children, there is some doubt in my mind as to whether eight or six children were still living.⁵⁴⁰ Either number could be argued based upon the actual census document.⁵⁴⁰ By 1910, however, they were residing at St. Joseph in Buchanan County, Missouri.⁷⁰⁷ Samuel subsequently died at St. Joseph in Buchanan County, Missouri on 27 January 1911, while Mary died there on 4 May 1912.⁷⁰⁸ Both Samuel and Mary were buried in the Mount Auburn Cemetery at St. Joseph, Missouri.^{708,733}

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1184. John ----- b. 22 July 1867 in Boyle Co., KY.
 Walter m. (remained single).
 d. 30 December 1916 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.
1185. (unknown) -- b. in KY.
 d. young.
1186. Thomas ----- b. 13 June 1870 in Boyle Co., KY.
 Edward d. 28 February 1908.
1187. Samuel ----- b. 1 April 1872 in Boyle Co., KY.
 Strother m. 21 September 1898 to Addie Daisy Dean Thomas in Sumner
 Co., KS.
 d. 9 August 1938 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT.
1188. Alexander -- b. 28 June 1874 in Boyle Co., KY.
 Robinson m. 22 February 1905 to Mary Edna Moran in St. Louis Co., MO.
 McKee d. 29 May 1934 at Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
1189. Mary ----- b. 19 April 1877 in Boyle Co., KY.
 Pauline m. 1 November 1899 to John William Hall in Jackson Co., MO.
 d. 10 December 1949 at Sidney, Richland Co., MT.
1190. Richard ----- b. 28 March 1879 in Boyle Co., KY.
 Davis m. (remained single).
1191. (unknown) -- b. in KY.
1192. (unknown) -- b. in KY.

796. **Daniel Lee Stone.**

Daniel Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 19 October 1842.¹⁷¹ He was later married to a woman named Mary C. Graves Stone in Platte County, Missouri on 18 September 1870.⁷⁰⁹ Mary, who was a native of Illinois, had been born there during the month of January 1855.⁷³⁴

After their marriage, Daniel and Mary remained in Platte County, Missouri, where they are found on the 1880 census residing in the town of Edgerton.⁷³² Daniel's occupation was listed as being that of a carpenter.⁷³² At the time the 1900 census of Missouri was enumerated, however, they were residing in Cooper Township in Gentry County, Missouri.⁷³⁴ In 1910, Daniel was listed in the census as being a widower and living with his sister, Zerelda (Stone) Hedges, and several of her children at Independence in Blue Township in Jackson County, Missouri.⁷²⁸

Based upon the 1910 census enumeration, Mary appears to have died in Missouri prior to 1910.⁷²⁸ Daniel, on the other hand, died on 20 April 1924 at St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁷¹ His remains were returned to Jackson County, Missouri, however, where he was interred in the Woodlawn Cemetery at Independence.¹⁷¹ Daniel and Mary were the parents of nine children, two of whom had died prior to 1900.⁷³⁴

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1193. Minnie ----- b. 13 May 1871 in Platte Co., MO.
M. m. (remained single).
d. 9 March 1958, probably in MO.
bur. Stone Cem., Livingston Co., MO.

1194. Adam ----- b. calc. 1874 in Platte Co., MO.
George

1195. Della ----- b. calc. 1878 in Platte Co., MO.

1196. George ----- b. March 1883 in MO.
E.

1197. Clara ----- b. April 1885 in MO.
Maude

1198. Albert ----- b. July 1887 in MO.
L.

1199. (unknown) -- b. in MO.
1200. Harry ----- b. June 1893 in MO.
M.
1201. Jesse ----- b. March 1896 in MO.
D.

797. **William Thomas Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born during the month of November 1844 in Jackson County, Missouri.¹⁷¹ He was later married in Platte County, Missouri on 19 April 1868 to a woman named Mary E. Barnes.⁷⁰⁹ Mary, who had been born during the month of July 1850 in Green Township in Platte County, Missouri, was the daughter of Henry and Deborah Barnes.^{540,735}

After their marriage, William and Mary apparently moved to Nebraska for a few years, but returned to Platte County, Missouri by 1880, where they resided on a farm in Green Township.⁷³² Although William and Mary are later found on the 1885 state census of Kansas residing in Smith County, by the time the 1900 census of Missouri was enumerated, they had returned to Missouri, and were residing on a farm in Fort Osage Township in Jackson County.^{726,736} The 1900 census also indicated that William and Mary had seven children, four of whom were still living.⁵⁴⁰

William and Mary were last found together on the 1910 census of Missouri residing with their daughter, "Lula," and her husband, Edgar Prewitt, in Sin A Bar Township in Jackson County.⁷²⁸ William died on 26 December 1915 in Jackson County, Missouri, and was subsequently buried in the Six Mile Cemetery not far from Independence.¹⁷¹ Mary, on the other hand, was last found on the 1920 census of Missouri still residing with her son-in-law and daughter, Edgar and "Lula" Prewitt, in Henry County.⁷³⁷ Although Mary is believed to have died in Henry County, Missouri, the date of her death has not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1202. Ollie ----- b. 23 May 1870 in Platte Co., MO.
May m. ca. 1888 to Richard Cox in MO.
d. 12 March 1940 in Sumner Co., KS.

1203. (unknown) -- b. in MO. or NE.
1204. Luman ----- b. 3 June 1875 in NE.
 Emma m. 18 May 1898 to Edgar Benjamin Prewitt in Jackson Co., MO.
 "Lula" d. 2 August 1947 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
1205. (unknown) -- b. in NE. or MO.
1206. Samuel ----- b. 28 September 1878 in MO.
 T. m. 17 February 1910 to Sarah Frances "Sadie" Stump (Stumpp) at
 Independence, Jackson Co., MO.
 d. 27 January 1962 in Jackson Co., MO.
1207. Deborah ---- b. 3 February 1881 in Platte Co., MO.
 Ann m. 1 June 1904 to Francis Thornton Hord in Jackson Co., MO.
 d. 5 January 1966 at Henriette, Ray Co., MO.
1208. (unknown) -- b. in MO.

798. **Wilcher C. Stone.**

Wilcher Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born during the month of May 1847 in Jackson County, Missouri.^{738,739} He was later married to a woman named Angeline.⁷³² Angeline, who was also a native of Missouri, was calculated to have been born there in 1855.⁷³²

Although Wilcher and his family moved to Nebraska in about 1870, by 1880 they had returned to Missouri, where they were residing with Wilcher's brother, William Stone, and his family on a farm in Green Township in Platte County.⁷³² Sometime between 1880 and 1900, however, Angeline apparently died. Unfortunately, it is not known at this time whether she died in Missouri, or in Kansas. According to the 1900 census of Kansas, Wilcher was a widower and residing on a farm in White Rock Township in Smith County, Kansas.⁷³⁸

Wilcher Stone was last found on the 1920 census of Kansas residing with his son, John, in White Rock Township in Smith County.⁷⁴⁰ Wilcher died in 1924 in Smith County, Kansas, and was subsequently buried in the Oriole Cemetery at Lebanon, Kansas.⁷³⁹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1209. Ida ----- b. May 1873 in NE.
 M. m. Albert C. Isom in KS.
 d. 1961 in Shiawassee Co., MI.
1210. John ----- b. January 1875 in NE.
 Nathan m. (unknown).
 d. 1945 in Smith Co., KS.

799. **Susan Frances Stone.**

Susan Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 28 July 1848.⁵⁰⁵ She was later married, according to her actual marriage certificate, to a man named Thomas Springfield Boydston in Platte County, Missouri on 14 December 1865 by Rev. Daniel Penny.⁷⁰⁹ Thomas, who had been born in Tennessee on 14 January 1838, was the son of Henry Ewing Boydston and Mary "Polly" Nichols.^{505,741}

After their marriage, Thomas and Susan resided on a farm near Weston in Platte County, Missouri, before settling permanently on a farm in Green Township in Platte County.^{731,735} According to the 1900 census enumeration of Platte County, Missouri, Thomas and Susan were the parents of six children, all of whom were still living.⁵⁴⁰ Thomas Boydston died in Platte County, Missouri on 1 May 1909, while Susan died there on 4 November 1939.^{505,741} Both Susan and Thomas were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery located between Dearborn and Edgerton, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Boydston)

1211. Henry ----- b. 7 January 1867 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 Hedgepeth m. 11 January 1888 to Rebecca M. Cozine in Platte Co., MO.⁷⁰⁹
 d. 26 April 1929 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
1212. Mary ----- b. 22 August 1870 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 Rush m. 8 November 1893 to Robert M. Dulin in Platte Co., MO.⁷⁰⁹
 d. 1 March 1934 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵

1213. Thomas ----- b. October 1872 in Platte Co., MO. ⁷⁰⁶
 D. m. 10 October 1896 to Julia Olive McWilliams in Buchanan Co.,
 MO. ⁷¹⁰
 d. March 1946 in OK. ⁷⁴²
 bur. Rose Hill Memorial Park Cem., Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. ⁷⁴²
1214. Elizabeth --- b. March 1875 in Platte Co., MO. ⁵⁴⁰
 Byrd m. 19 June 1901 to James H. Tapp in Platte Co., MO. ⁷⁰⁹
 "Lizzie" d. 27 September 1936 in Platte Co., MO. ⁵⁰⁵
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Platte Co., MO. ⁵⁰⁵
1215. William ----- b. March 1877 in Platte Co., MO. ⁵⁴⁰
 B. m. 25 November 1896 to Lillian E. Johnson in Platte Co., MO. ⁷⁰⁹
 d. 1941 in OK. ⁷⁴³
 bur. Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. ⁷⁴³
1216. James ----- b. 30 July 1882 in Platte Co., MO. ⁷⁴⁴
 Strother m. 21 June 1902 to Sudie Bruce in Platte Co., MO. ⁷⁰⁹
 d. 1957 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. ⁷⁴⁴
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. ⁷⁴⁴

800. **Elizabeth S. "Betty" Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born on 9 April 1851 in Jackson County, Missouri. ⁵⁰⁵ She was later married in Platte County, Missouri to a man named Willis Adam French on 18 November 1868. ⁷⁰⁹ Willis, who had been born in Rockcastle County, Kentucky on 30 October 1850, was the son of John French and Charlottie Kelly. ^{505,745}

After their marriage, Willis and Elizabeth were found on the 1870 census of Missouri resided on the farm of Elizabeth's parents, Strother and Mary Stone, where Willis worked as a farm laborer. ⁷³¹ Elizabeth died on 20 March 1880 in Platte County, Missouri, and was subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery located between Dearborn and Edgerton, Missouri. ⁵⁰⁵ On the 1880 census enumeration for Platte County, Willis was shown as being a widower, and residing with Elizabeth's brother-in-law and sister, Thomas and Susan Boydston, on their farm in Green Township. ⁷³²

Approximately two years after Elizabeth passed away, Willis French married for a second time, also in in Platte County, Missouri, to a woman named Mary Tom Boydston on 25 April 1882.⁷⁰⁹ Mary had been born on 2 April 1864 in Missouri.^{505,540} She was the mother of three children by Willis French. Their names were Lottie Crow French, Leona Tabitha French, and Effie J. French.^{540,708,746} Willis later died in Platte County, Missouri on 11 May 1919.⁵⁰⁵ He was subsequently buried in the Smith Cemetery in Preston Township in Platte County.⁵⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname French)

1217. Monie ----- b. calc. 1869 in Platte Co., MO.⁷³¹
 S. m. 1 September 1889 to Charles Nixon in Platte Co., MO.⁷⁰⁹
1218. Emma ----- b. 1 May 1872 in Platte Co., MO.⁷⁴¹
 May m. 12 October 1890 to Benjamin Boydston in Platte Co., MO.⁷⁰⁹
 d. 1961 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 bur. Camden Point Cem., Camden Point, Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
1219. John ----- b. 12 August 1874 in Platte Co., MO.⁷⁴⁶
 Thomas m. 5 December 1897 to Jennie Heath at Edgerton, Platte Co.,
 MO.⁷⁰⁹
 d. 19 May 1961 in Clay Co., MO.⁷⁴⁶
 bur. Smithville Memorial Cem., Smithville, Clay Co., MO.⁷⁴⁶
1220. Strother ----- b. 15 September 1876 in Platte Co., MO. (twin) - (birth date based
 L. upon Claude's birth date from Social Security Death Index)⁷⁴⁷
 m. 19 October 1898 to Melvina Green at Ridgely, Platte Co.,
 MO.⁷⁰⁹
 d. 24 October 1906 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 bur. Baber Family Cem., Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
1221. Claude ----- b. 15 September 1876 in Platte Co., MO. (twin)⁷⁴⁷
 D. m. 25 July 1897 to Ethel P. Yates in Platte Co., MO.⁷⁰⁹
 d. 2 February 1965 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 bur. Ridgely Community Cem., Ridgely, Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
1222. Willis ----- b. 1879 in Platte Co., MO.⁷³²
 A.

802. Nancy Smith "Nannie" Stone.

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 19 October 1857.⁵⁰⁵ She was later married in Platte County, Missouri on 7 September 1879 to a man named Jeremiah Joseph Johnson.⁷⁰⁹ Jeremiah, who had been born in 1857 in Kansas, was the son of George Washington Johnson and Amy McCaliment.⁵⁰⁵

Shortly after their marriage, Nancy and Jeremiah settled on a farm in Platte Township in Buchanan County, Missouri.⁷³² Jeremiah Johnson died in Buchanan County, Missouri in 1892.⁵⁰⁵ Nancy, on the other hand, died from cancer on 15 August 1931 in Buchanan County.^{505,733} Both Jeremiah and Nancy were subsequently buried in the Union Mill Cemetery at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

Known issue: (Surname Johnson)

1225. Iva ----- b. 1885 in Buchanan Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸
 Fern m. 12 February 1912 to Lon W. Nash in Buchanan Co., MO.⁷¹⁰
 d. 1967 in Buchanan Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸
 bur. Allen Cem., Gower, Buchanan Co., MO.⁷⁰⁸

803. Strother Smith Stone.

Strother Stone, the son of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 21 September 1858.^{505,750} Although the 1900 census of Missouri reflects that Strother was born in September 1857, his death certificate indicates that his actual year of birth was 1858.^{540,750} Strother was later married in Platte County, Missouri on 10 November 1878 to a woman named Mary Jane Standiford.⁷⁰⁹ Mary, who had been born on 4 October 1857 in Platte County, was the daughter of Dodson Standiford and Amanda McManaway.^{505,730} She was also the sister of the William Siegel Standiford who married Strother's sister, Lucy.⁷³⁰

Although the 1880 census enumeration shows Strother and Mary living with Strother's parents on their farm in Green Township in Platte County, when the 1900 census was taken they were residing at Preston in Platte County, Missouri, where Strother worked as a druggist.^{540,732} Strother died without issue on 19 August 1936 in Platte County, while Mary died there on 21 March 1944.⁵⁰⁵ Both Strother and Mary were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery located between Dearborn and Edgerton, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

804. Lucy Florence Stone.

Lucy Stone, the daughter of Strother Smith Stone and Mary Jane Crump, was born in Jackson County, Missouri on 5 August 1862.⁵⁰⁵ Although the 1900 census of Missouri indicates she was born in August 1861, her death certificate indicates that her actual year of birth was 1862.^{540,750} Lucy was later married in Platte County, Missouri to a man named William Siegel Standiford on 2 March 1887.⁷⁰⁹ William, who had been born in Platte County on 10 March 1863, was the son of Dodson Standiford and Amanda McManaway.^{505,730} He was also the brother of the Mary Jane Standiford who married Lucy's brother, Strother.⁷³⁰

William died at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri on 16 April 1942, while Lucy died there on 15 August 1950.⁵⁰⁵ Both William and Lucy were subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery located between Dearborn and Edgerton, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Standiford)

1226. Albert ----- b. 27 June 1889 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 R. d. 8 January 1890 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵

1227. John ----- b. 16 October 1891 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 Eldon d. 21 November 1912 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵

1228. Jesse ----- b. 22 May 1894 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 E. d. 19 July 1894 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
 (tombstone broken - birth calculated from age at time of death)

833. Nancy Susan "Nannie" Stone.

Nancy Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 23 March 1854.⁵⁰⁵ She was later married in Platte County, Missouri on 23 February 1869 to a man named Michael "Michie" Maupin.⁷⁰⁹ Michael, who generally went by the nickname, "Michie," had been born in Platte County, Missouri on 10 May 1843.⁷⁵¹ He was the son of Michael "Michie" Maupin and Elizabeth Gentry.⁷⁵¹

Although it is believed that Michie and Nancy may have resided for a short time after their marriage on a farm in Tremont Township in Buchanan County, Missouri, they eventually settled in Platte County, Missouri. Nancy died on 25 November 1874 in Platte County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵ She was subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery located between Dearborn and Edgerton, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵ The two children Nancy had with Michie Maupin were raised by their grandparents, John and Mary Stone.⁷³²

After Nancy passed away, Michie married for a second time, also in Platte County, to a widow named Sarah Margaret "Maggie" (Wood) Gaines on 17 April 1889.⁷⁰⁹ There were two children, a daughter named Eva, and a son named Wood, from Michie's second marriage.⁵⁴⁰ Michie died in 1907 in Platte County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵ He was subsequently buried in the Camden Point Cemetery at Camden Point, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Maupin)

1229. Mary ----- b. August 1870 in Platte Co., MO.^{752,753}
 Elizabeth m. 3 October 1888 to Henry Hamilton Barbee in Platte Co., MO.⁷⁰⁹
 d. 17 March 1955 at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.⁷⁵³
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.⁷⁵³

1230. Sallie ----- b. calc. 1872 in Platte Co., MO.⁷³²
 B.

834. Sarah Eliza Stone.

Sarah Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born during the month of September 1855 in Platte County, Missouri.⁷⁵⁴ She was later married on 26 April 1874 in Platte County to a man named Robert Bruce Duncan.⁷⁰⁹ Robert, who had been born on 10 October 1846 in Kentucky, was the son of Daniel Boone Duncan and Eleanor Cook.^{754,755}

After their marriage, Robert and Sarah resided at Camden Point in Platte County, Missouri, where Robert worked as a medical doctor.⁷³² They later moved west to California, however, where they show up on the 1900 census residing at Glenn in Glenn County.⁷⁵⁴ Robert died on 3 January 1920 in Sonoma County, California, while Sarah died there on 31 March 1921. Sarah and Robert were the parents of four children, all of whom died young.⁷⁵⁴

Issue: (Surname Duncan)

1231. J. B. ----- b. calc. 1877 in Platte Co., MO. (male)⁷³²
d. young⁷⁵⁴
1232. Willie ----- b. 11 May 1878 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
Bruce d. 22 September 1879 in Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Platte Co., MO.⁵⁰⁵
1233. O. K. ----- b. calc. 1880 in Platte Co., MO. (male)⁷³²
d. young⁷⁵⁴
1234. (unknown) -- b. in Platte Co., MO.⁷⁵⁴
d. young.⁷⁵⁴

835. **Hamilton Thomas Stone.**

Hamilton Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Platte County, Missouri on 22 December 1857 in Platte County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵ Hamilton was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Annie L. Drais (also written Drace) on 1 September 1880 in Platte County.⁷⁰⁹ Annie, who was calculated to have been born in 1864 in Missouri, was the daughter of James and China Drais.⁷³² No issue are known from Hamilton's first marriage to Annie.

After his first wife passed away, Hamilton married for a second time to a woman named Hallie S. Handley on 20 February 1886 at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri.⁷⁵⁶ Hallie, who had been born in Platte County on 6 May 1864, was the daughter of John Hardin Handley and Fannie Elizabeth White.⁵⁰⁵

Hamilton, who was a farmer by trade, died on 13 January 1935 in Platte County, Missouri, while Hallie died there on 15 January 1945.^{505,540} Both Hamilton and Hallie were subsequently buried in the Mount Zion Cemetery at Edgerton, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

1235. John ----- b. 1 April 1887 in Platte Co., MO.
Allen m. 24 June 1915 to Elva Talbott in Clay Co., MO.
d. 19 October 1963 at Wadsworth, Leavenworth Co., KS.

1236. Boone ----- b. 31 December 1888 in Platte Co., MO.
 Thomas m. (remained single).
 d. 6 January 1917 at Edgerton, Platte Co., MO.
1237. Jessie ----- b. December 1893 in Platte Co., MO.
 Maude m. 17 August 1915 to Oscar Masoner at Plattsburg, Clinton Co.,
 MO.
 d. 1 July 1963 in Platte Co., MO.

836. **William Henry Stone.**

William Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Platte County, Missouri on 6 January 1860.⁷⁵⁷ He was later married in Missouri to a woman named Lula Cook. Lula, who had been born on 27 August 1862 at Summit in Pike County, Mississippi, was the daughter of Joshua Flood Cook and Sue G. Farmer.⁷⁵⁷

William, who had attended theology school as a young man, was a Baptist Minister.⁷⁵⁸ After their marriage, William and Lula were found residing at La Grange in Lewis County, Missouri on the 1900 census, at Kirksville in Adair County, Missouri on the 1910 census, prior to their settling in Boone County, Missouri prior to when the 1920 census was enumerated.^{759,760,761} William died at Columbia in Boone County, Missouri on 29 June 1931, while Lula died there on 26 October 1943.⁷⁵⁷ Both were subsequently buried in the Walnut Grove Cemetery at Boonville in Cooper County, Missouri.⁷⁵⁷

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1238. Susan ----- b. July 1888 at La Grange, Lewis Co., MO.
 Gertrude m. 24 July 1917 to Elias J. Durand at Columbia, Boone Co., MO.
1239. William ----- b. 21 June 1891 at La Grange, Lewis Co., MO.
 Ernest m. 15 November 1918 to Manie Virginia Simmons in Boone Co.,
 MO.
 d. 14 May 1959 at Wadsworth, Leavenworth Co., KS.
1240. Cicile ----- b. February 1898 at La Grange, Lewis Co., MO.
 C.

837. **Aytchmonde Perrin Stone.**

Aytchmonde Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born on 20 June 1862 in Platte County, Missouri.⁶⁴⁸ He was later married in Missouri to a woman named Julia Ann Shumaker in about 1901.^{648,762} Julia, who had been born on 23 October 1872 at Memphis in Scotland County, Missouri, was the daughter of Maurice G. Shumaker and Sarah F. Nunn.⁶⁴⁸

On 31 May 1896, Aytchmonde was ordained a Baptist Minister in the Mt. Zion Church at Edgerton in Platte County, Missouri.⁷⁶³ By 1900, Aytchmonde was residing in La Belle Township in Lewis County, Missouri with the William Cave family.⁷⁵⁹ He was later found on the 1910 census residing at Claremore in Rogers County, Oklahoma with his wife, Julia, and their son, Aytchmonde, Jr.⁷⁶² By 1920 the family was residing at Neosho in Newton County, Missouri, and by 1930 they were living at Springfield in Greene County, Missouri.^{764,765}

Aytchmonde Stone subsequently died on 5 March 1942 at Springfield in Greene County, Missouri, while Julia died there on 8 June 1954.⁶⁴⁸ Both were subsequently buried in the Hazelwood Cemetery at Springfield, Missouri.⁶⁴⁸ The children listed below were identified through census records and information presented on Find a Grave.^{648,762,764}

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1241. Aytchmonde - b. 14 April 1907 in Rogers Co., OK.
 Perrin m. (remained single).
 Jr. d. 6 September 1984 in Greene Co., MO.

1242. William ----- b. 12 April 1913 in MO.
 M. m. Mary Alice Sparks in MO.
 d. 31 October 1972 at Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

838. **John Samuel Stone.**

John Stone, the son of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Platte County, Missouri on 4 May 1864.⁷⁴⁶ He was later married in Platte County to a woman named Mary Alice Elliott on 24 February 1892.⁷⁰⁹ Mary, who had been born in Buchanan County, Missouri on 6 July 1866, was the daughter of John G. Elliott and Malvina Todd Grimes.⁷⁶⁶

Sometime after their marriage, John and Mary moved to Buchanan County, Missouri, where they are found on the 1900 census enumeration residing on a farm in Platte Township.⁵⁴⁰ By the time the 1910 census was taken, however, they were residing on a farm in Columbia Township in Boone County, Missouri.⁷⁶⁷ Sometime after 1910, John and Mary moved to Jackson County, Missouri, where they are found residing on both the 1920 and 1930 census enumerations at Kansas City.^{727,768} John had apparently given up being a farmer, as he was listed on the 1920 and 1930 censuses as being a carpenter.^{727,768}

John Stone died at Kansas City in Jackson County, Missouri on 11 January 1944.⁷⁴⁶ He was subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Smithville in Clay County, Missouri.⁷⁴⁶ Whatever became of Mary has not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1243. Lucy ----- b. 24 March 1891 in MO.
E. m. 8 December 1912 to Rupert Hackley Shaw in Cole Co., MO.
d. 15 May 1973 in Madera Co., CA.
1244. Lula ----- b. May 1893 in MO.
M.
1245. John ----- b. 7 October 1895 in Buchanan Co., MO.
Curtis m. (1) 4 December 1914 to Miriam Catherine O'Halloran in Boone
Co., MO. (divorced)
m. (2) Lavina J. Hill in MO.
d. 22 June 1955 in Boone Co., MO.
1246. Martin ----- b. October 1897 in Buchanan Co., MO.
Van
1247. William ----- b. calc. 1904 in Buchanan Co., MO.

839. **Luella E. Stone.**

Luella Stone, the daughter of John Thomas Stone and Mary Katherine Baughman, was born in Platte County, Missouri on 31 March 1866.⁵⁰⁵ She was later married in Platte County to a man named Thomas D. Elliott on 3 February 1886.⁷⁰⁹ Thomas had been born on 20 December 1858 in Leavenworth County, Kansas.⁵⁰⁵

Luella, who died in Platte County on 23 June 1887, was subsequently buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery located between Dearborn and Edgerton, Missouri.⁵⁰⁵

After Luella passed away, Thomas married for a second time to a widow named Dora (Jones) Maddox.⁵⁰⁵ Dora, who had been born on 28 August 1871 in Platte County, Missouri, was the daughter of James Nichols Jones and Elizabeth Hayden, and the widow of Samuel Pearl Maddox.⁵⁰⁵ Thomas Elliott later died in Platte County, Missouri on 2 December 1896, while his second wife, Dora, died there on 7 January 1949. Both John and Dora were also buried in the Davis Chapel Cemetery in Platte County.⁵⁰⁵

Issue: (Surname Elliott)

1248. (unknown) -- b. 1887 in Platte Co., MO. (twin)⁵⁰⁵
d. at birth.⁵⁰⁵

1249. (unknown) -- b. 1887 in Platte Co., MO. (twin)⁵⁰⁵
d. at birth.⁵⁰⁵

865. Willis Stone.

Willis Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 9 March 1831.⁵⁵⁷ In 1852, Willis moved from Indiana to Menard County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁷ Willis was married in Menard County to a woman named Margaret Baker on 20 July 1854.^{557,560} Margaret, who had been born on 30 September 1834 in Scott County, Indiana, was the daughter of John Baker and Martha Estill.^{557,569,769}

Willis and Margaret eventually moved in 1865 to Tolono in Champaign County, Illinois, where Willis later served as Tax Assessor and Town Trustee.⁵⁵⁷ Margaret died at Tolono on 10 September 1899, while Willis died there on 7 July 1914.⁷⁶⁹ Willis was subsequently buried in the Bailey Cemetery at Tolono, Illinois.⁷⁶⁹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1250. John ----- b. 4 February 1856 in Menard Co., IL.
B. m. 30 December 1885 to Estelle G. Gunn in Champaign Co., IL.
d. 1 September 1925 at Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.

1251. Evaline ----- b. 19 November 1858 at Petersburg, Menard Co., IL.
"Eva" m. 24 December 1884 to Charles Delos Merry in Champaign Co.,
IL.
d. 29 August 1943 at Urbana, Champaign Co., IL.

1252. Lucy ----- b. 12 August 1861 in Menard Co., IL.
W. m. 3 September 1884 to John H. Pettit in Champaign Co., IL.
d. 20 November 1944 at Seattle, King Co., WA.
1253. Anna ----- b. 6 August 1865 in Champaign Co., IL.
m. (remained single).
d. after 1930 in IL.
1254. Martha ----- b. 4 January 1868 in Champaign Co., IL.
d. 23 September 1874 in Champaign Co., IL.
1255. Mary ----- b. 12 January 1872 in Champaign Co., IL.
Ellen d. 3 October 1874 in Champaign Co., IL.
1256. Edith ----- b. 10 November 1878 in Champaign Co., IL.
Emma m. 29 September 1909 to Herman W. Bundy in Champaign Co., IL.
d. after 1930 in IL.

866. **Mary Jane Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 12 January 1833.⁵⁵⁷ Mary was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a man named Elihu Gambrel on 8 September 1851 at Owensville, Indiana.^{542,557} Elihu, who had been born in Indiana on 14 August 1831, was the son of Henry Gambrel and his first wife, Polly Roberts.⁷⁷⁰

Sometime after their first child, John, was born, Elihu and Mary appear to have moved across the border into Wabash County, Illinois, where their next three children were born. By the time the 1860 census was enumerated, however, they had returned to Indiana, where they were residing on a farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County.⁷⁷¹ Based upon information provided by a descendant of Elihu Gambrel's, Elihu and Mary later returned to Wabash County, Illinois shortly after their sixth child, Julius Gambrel, was born.⁷⁷⁰ Although Elihu and Mary were residing in Wabash County, Illinois when he died on 28 February 1866, he was subsequently buried in the Emerson Hill Cemetery north of Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana.^{190,770}

After Elihu passed away, Mary married for a second time to a man named James H. Kroh on 27 July 1868 in Wabash County, Illinois.^{557,772} James, who was calculated to have been born in 1848 in Indiana, was the son of John and Elizabeth Kroh.^{773,774} According to the 1880 census of Indiana, James and Mary were residing on a farm near Owensville in Gibson County during that year.⁷⁷⁵ Although I received information from a Kroh Family researcher stating that James Kroh died on 8 March 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana, I have not been able to verify this.⁷⁷⁴ Mary, who survived James by more than twenty-four years, died on 9 August 1919 at Owensville, Gibson County.⁵⁷⁴

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Gambrel)

1257. John ----- b. August 1852 in Gibson Co., IN.^{190,776}
 W. m. 13 January 1876 to Laura B. Cunningham in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁴²
 d. 1939 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
 bur. Columbia Church Cem., Princeton, Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
1258. Mary ----- b. 26 April 1854 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.⁷⁷⁷
 Elizabeth m. 25 January 1870 to Jesse M. Sloan in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁰
 d. 18 February 1944 at Bellmont, Wabash Co., IL.⁷⁷⁷
 bur. Bethel Cem., Bellmont, Wabash Co., IL.⁷⁷⁷
1259. Henry ----- b. 19 June 1856 in IL.¹⁹⁰
 Thomas m. (1) 5 November 1888 to Eliza E. Seman in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁸
 m. (2) 2 April 1881 to Margaret J. Simpson in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁸
 d. 7 January 1892 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
 bur. Providence Cem, Francisco, Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
1260. Samuel ----- b. calc. 1858 in IL.⁷⁷¹
 W. m. 1 January 1880 to Emma Mauck in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁸
1261. Philecta ----- b. ca. 1860 in Gibson Co., IN.
 W.
1262. Julius ----- b. July 1862 in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁶
 V. m. (1) 2 February 1883 to Emma F. Kendle in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁸
 m. (2) Louella (MNU) in IN.^{190,779}
 d. after 1940 in Gibson Co., IN.^{190,780}
 bur. Columbia Church Cem., Princeton, Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Kroh)

1263. Ina ----- b. July 1870 in Wabash Co., IL. ⁷⁷⁶
 Lucy m. (1) 5 November 1888 to Albert Douglass in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁷⁸
 m. (2) 26 December 1890 to Nicholas Yeager in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁷⁸
 m. (3) () Seymour in IN. ⁷⁷⁴

867. **Margaret Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana on 27 October 1836. ⁵⁵⁷ She was later married on 27 September 1853 at Owensville, Indiana to the Rev. William Clark, a Baptist minister. ^{542,557} William, who was also a native of Indiana, had been born there on 11 August 1835. ¹⁹⁰ He was the son of Joseph and Lavina Clark. ⁵⁷³

William died at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 8 November 1889, while Margaret died there on 5 May 1905. ^{190,574} Both were subsequently buried in the Clark Cemetery in Gibson County. ¹⁹⁰

Issue: (Surname Clark)

1264. Samuel ----- b. 4 December 1854 in Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
 m. 18 February 1877 to Carrie Massey in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁷⁸
 d. in Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
 bur. Clark Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
1265. (unknown) -- b. ca. 1856 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁷⁶
 d. young in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁷¹
1266. Isaac ----- b. 6 November 1858 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁸¹
 m. 12 November 1879 to Alice Massey in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁷⁸
 d. 19 November 1935 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁸¹
1267. Melissa ----- b. 30 May 1861 in Gibson Co., IN. (calculated from age at time of
 Jane death on tombstone) ¹⁹⁰
 m. 20 February 1895 to John L. Brown in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴²
 d. 21 December 1913 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,574}
 bur. Columbia Church Cem., Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰

1268. Emily ----- b. 11 November 1863 in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁸¹
d. 20 August 1888 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁷⁴
1269. Mary ----- b. 23 September 1866 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁷⁵
E. m. 16 September 1885 to Francis Marion Knowles in Gibson Co.,
IN.⁵⁴²
d. 20 June 1929 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁷⁵
1270. Lucy ----- b. 23 October 1871 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
F. m. 13 August 1892 to James W. Weedman in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁴²
d. 20 August 1942 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
bur. Clark Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
1271. George ----- b. 1 August 1875 in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁸¹
W. m. 5 August 1896 to Flora L. Smith in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁴²
d. 1950 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
bur. Columbia Church Cem., Princeton, Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰

868. **Henry Stone.**

Henry Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 1 October 1838.⁵⁵⁷ He was later married in Posey County, Indiana on 10 September 1863 to a woman named Sarah E. Stilwell (also written Stillwell).^{542,557} Sarah, who was also a native of Indiana, was calculated to have been born there in 1844.⁷⁸² She was the daughter of William and Nancy Stilwell of Posey County, Indiana.⁷⁸²

After their marriage, Henry and Sarah settled on a farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁸³ However, Henry and Sarah, as well as their son, Henry, Jr., eventually moved back to Posey County, Indiana, where they were found on the 1900 census enumeration residing in Harmony Township.⁷⁸⁴ Henry later died at Evansville in Vanderburgh County, Indiana on 13 July 1904.⁷⁸⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1272. Dalton ----- b. 27 March 1865 in Gibson Co., IN.
A. m. 10 November 1892 to Nora C. Miller in Posey Co., IN.
d. 3 August 1941 in IN.

1273. Lenora ----- b. 7 December 1867 in Gibson Co., IN.
 A. m. 5 October 1884 to Allison Clark in Gibson Co., IN.
 "Nora" d. 30 January 1935 in Gibson Co., IN.
1274. George ----- b. 17 March 1869 in Gibson Co., IN.
 W. m. (1) 31 December 1899 to Laura A. Grubbs in Posey Co., IN.
 m. (2) ca. 1915 to Dora E. Hein in IN.
 d. 1939 in Posey Co., IN.
1275. John ----- b. 20 October 1871 in Gibson Co., IN.
 M. m. 16 January 1904 to Myrtle Price in Posey Co., IN.
1276. Henry ----- b. 3 December 1876 in Gibson Co., IN.
 Melvin

869. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 18 July 1840.⁵⁵⁷ Nancy was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a man named James H. Spore on 24 December 1861 at Owensville, Indiana.^{542,557} James, who had been born on 21 May 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana, was the son of Jacob Spore, Jr. and Nancy Wade.⁷⁸⁶

According to the 1880 census enumeration of Gibson County, Indiana, James and Nancy were residing on a farm near Patoka in Gibson County Indiana.⁷⁷⁵ James died in Wabash County, Illinois on 27 December 1880, and was subsequently buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery at Bellmont in Wabash County, Illinois.⁷⁸⁶

Approximately eighteen years after her first husband passed away, Nancy married for a second time, also in Gibson County, Indiana, to a widower named Thomas T. "Tom" Thompson on 9 July 1898.^{542,557} Mr. Thompson had been born on 9 April 1837 in Indiana.¹⁹⁰

Thomas Thompson died in Gibson County, Indiana on 10 April 1905, and was subsequently buried in the David Smith-Bethel Cemetery at Owensville, in Gibson County.¹⁹⁰ Nancy, on the other hand, died on 30 November 1913 at Owensville in Gibson County, and was buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery there.¹⁹⁰ There were no issue from Nancy's second marriage.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Spore)

1277. Louella ----- b. 18 September 1862 in Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
 m. 18 February 1886 to John Oscar Stone in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁷⁸
 d. 27 February 1942 in Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
 bur. Bethel Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
1278. Perry ----- b. 14 July 1864 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{787.788}
 m. 1 December 1892 to Clara Garrett in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴²
1279. Lucy ----- b. 4 May 1866 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{787.788}
 m. 14 November 1896 to George McCrary in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴²
1280. Samuel ----- b. 16 January 1868 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{787.788}
 m. (remained single). ^{787.788}
1281. Anna ----- b. 10 February 1869 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,787.788}
 E. m. 25 November 1907 to George C. Gorman in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴²
 d. 1922 in Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
 bur. Owensville Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
1282. Willis ----- b. 25 December 1874 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{787.788}
 Wesley m. 14 February 1902 to Addie Lynch in Posey Co., IN. ⁷⁸⁹
1283. Henrietta --- b. 6 March 1881 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,787.788}
 V. d. 9 July 1881 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,787.788}
 bur. Owensville Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰

870. **Thomas Maddox Stone.**

Thomas Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 26 December 1841. ⁵⁵⁷ He was later married on 10 November 1867 at Owensville to a woman named Permelia "Pearl" Knowles. ^{542,557} Permelia, who had been was born on 13 June 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana, was the daughter of John Knowles and Eleanor "Nelly" Montgomery. ⁵⁵⁷

Although Thomas and Permelia moved to Menard County, Illinois shortly after their marriage, in 1875 they moved to Champaign County, Illinois, where they settled on a farm near Tolono.^{790,791} Thomas later served as the Road Commissioner and Director of Schools in Champaign County.⁷⁹¹ Thomas died on 23 October 1919 at Tolono, Illinois, while Permelia died there on 4 November 1931.⁷⁹² Both were subsequently buried in the Bailey Memorial Cemetery at Tolono.⁷⁶⁹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1284. John ----- b. 31 October 1868 in Menard Co., IL. (twin)
S. m. (1) 5 March 1890 to Odessa Hoover in Champaign Co., IL.
m. (2) ca. 1902 to Alcie Marshall in IL.
d. after 1930.
1285. Lucy ----- b. 31 October 1868 in Menard Co., IL. (twin)
E. m. 10 November 1892 to Charles R. Baker in Champaign Co., IL.
d. 13 May 1946 at Van Wert, Van Wert Co., OH. (?)
1286. Willis ----- b. 10 June 1871 in Menard Co., IL.
m. 30 January 1895 to Lydia Emily "Liddie" Barnhart in Champaign
Co., IL.
d. 5 April 1946 at Watertown, Coddington Co., SD.
1287. (male) ----- b. 20 December 1874 in Menard Co., IL.
d. 22 December 1874 in Menard Co., IL.
1288. May ----- b. 4 March 1876 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.
d. 28 February 1880 in Champaign Co., IL.
1289. Alice ----- b. 7 March 1878 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.
"Allie" m. 19 August 1896 to Alonzo Wolf in Champaign Co., IL.
d. after 1930, probably in Wayne Co., MI.
1290. Louis ----- b. 25 October 1880 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. (twin)
Barr m. 25 July 1901 to Minnie Harmer in Champaign Co., IL.
d. 31 December 1976 in Champaign Co., IL.
1291. Martha ----- b. 25 October 1880 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. (twin)
Crockett m. 10 October 1901 to Robert Madison Gooden in Champaign Co.,
IL.

1292. Harry ----- b. 2 May 1883 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. (twin)
F.
1293. Clara ----- b. 2 May 1883 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL. (twin)
Evaline m. Lewis H. Doty in IL.
d. January 1971 in Champaign Co., IL.
1294. Grover ----- b. 11 August 1886 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.
Cleveland d. 23 September 1889 in Champaign Co., IL.
1295. Joseph ----- b. 20 July 1889 at Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.
Scott

871. **Sarah Ellen Stone.**

Sarah Ellen Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and his wife, Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born on 1 September 1846 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁷ She was later married on 28 January 1880 in Gibson County to a man named Samuel Burke.^{542,557} Samuel, who was a native of Maryland, had been born there during the month of June 1846.⁷⁷⁶ This was apparently Samuel's second marriage as he had a son named William who was eight years of age at the time he married Sarah.⁷⁷⁵

After their marriage, Samuel and Sarah settled on a farm in Columbia Township in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁵ Although Sarah was shown on the 1900 census of Gibson County, Indiana, by 1910 she had apparently died.^{776,793} The 1910 census showed Samuel living with their son, Luther, and his family.⁷⁹³ Sometime after the 1910 census was enumerated, Samuel married for a third time to a woman named Eliza.⁷⁹⁴ The 1920 and 1930 censuses enumerations of Ohio show Samuel and Eliza residing at Auglaize in Allen County.^{794,795}

Issue: (Surname Burke)

1296. Luther ----- b. February 1881 in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁶
S. m. 15 October 1905 to Nellie Jones in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁴⁰
d. 1951 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
bur. Montgomery Cem., Oakland City, Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰

872. Elizabeth Stone.

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and his wife, Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born on 26 October 1848 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana.^{190,557} She was later married on 19 November 1874 at Owensville to a widower named James Calvin Pruitt.^{542,557} James, who had been born in Vanderburgh County, Indiana on 24 July 1837, had previously been married to a woman named Lucinda Montgomery on 27 November 1862 in Gibson County.⁵⁴² He was the son of William Pruitt and Elizabeth Spain.⁴⁸⁹

After their marriage, James and Elizabeth continued to reside at Owensville, where James was employed as a merchant.⁷⁷⁵ James died on 17 February 1907 in Gibson County, Indiana, while Elizabeth died there on 5 October 1941.^{190,574} Both were subsequently buried in the Owensville Cemetery in Gibson County.¹⁹⁰

Issue: (Surname Pruitt)

1297. Clarence ---- b. 18 June 1876 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷
d. 13 April 1877 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷

1298. Minnie ----- b. 18 June 1878 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷

873. Newton Stone.

Newton Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 4 August 1850.⁵⁵⁷ He was later married on 31 December 1872 in Gibson County to a woman named Zerelda Cleveland.^{542,557} Zerelda, who was born on 3 July 1852 in Gibson County, was the daughter of Winfield Scott Cleveland and Rachel Amanda Rutledge.^{233,489,557}

Sometime after their marriage, Newton and Zerelda settled on a farm near Burnt Prairie in White County, Illinois.⁵⁵⁷ Although they appear to have resided in the vicinity of Burnt Prairie for the majority of their married life, they were shown as residing on a farm near Albion in Edwards County, Illinois on the 1880 census.⁷⁹⁶ Newton and Zerelda apparently both died in White County, Illinois in 1926, and both were subsequently buried in the Mount Pleasant Church Cemetery at Burnt Prairie, Illinois.⁷⁹⁷

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1299. (male) ----- b. 1873.
d. September 1873.
1300. Samuel ----- b. 19 January 1875 in White Co., IL.
W. m. 21 October 1894 to Minnie Pearl Funkhouser in White Co., IL.
d. 3 January 1921 in White Co., IL.
1301. (male) ----- b. ca. 1877 in White Co., IL. (twin)
d. 10 January 1877 in White Co., IL.
1302. (male) ----- b. ca. 1877 in White Co., IL. (twin)
d. 4 February 1877 in White Co., IL.
1303. Amanda ---- b. 3 June 1878 in White Co., IL.
A. m. 26 February 1897 to John Bell Vaught in White Co., IL.
d. 1966.
1304. Winfield ---- b. 7 August 1880 in Edwards Co., IL.
Scott d. 20 July 1881 in White Co., IL.
1305. Ethel ----- b. 12 June 1882 in White Co., IL.
Pearl m. (1) 30 August 1900 to John Renfrow in White Co., IL.
m. (2) John T. Edmonston in IL.
d. after 1940.
1306. Cayce ----- b. 4 March 1887 in White Co., IL.
m. 15 September 1907 to Mary E. Musgrave in Wayne Co., IL.
d. June 1979 at Fairfield, Wayne Co., IL.
1307. Henry ----- b. 26 February 1890 in White Co., IL.
C. m. 9 March 1910 to Lena Watkins in White Co., IL.
d. 29 November 1969 in White Co., IL.
1308. Lucy ----- b. 4 December 1891 in White Co., IL.

874. **Martha Stone.**

Martha Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 14 May 1852.⁵⁵⁷ She was later married on 14 August 1879 at Owensville, Indiana to a man named William Gordon.^{542,557} William, who was also a native of Indiana, had been born during the month of September 1858.⁷⁷⁶

After their marriage, William and Martha resided on a farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁵ Martha later died on 12 February 1911 in Gibson County, while William died there in 1923.⁷⁹⁸ Both were subsequently buried in the Owensville Cemetery in Gibson County.¹⁹⁰

Issue: (Surname Gordon)

1309. Zada ----- b. 2 September 1880 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷
M. m. 10 March 1901 to Charles Maus in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷

1310. James ----- b. 27 September 1881 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷
Harvey

1311. Dovie ----- b. 13 April 1884 in Gibson Co., IN.⁵⁵⁷
m. 27 August 1902 to Harry Switzer in IN.⁵⁵⁷

875. **Dorcas Stone.**

Dorcas Stone, the daughter of Samuel Montgomery Stone and his wife, Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born on 11 September 1853 at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁷ She was later married on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County to a man named Thomas Jefferson Spore.^{542,557} Thomas, who had been born near Owensville, Indiana on 20 March 1854, was the son of David Spore and Lucinda Mauck.⁵⁷⁹

After their marriage, Thomas and Dorcas resided on a farm near Patoka in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁵ Dorcas later died on 16 March 1896 near Oakland City in Gibson County.⁵⁵⁷

After Dorcas passed away, Thomas married on 10 August 1897 for a second time, also in Gibson County, to a woman named Louisiana Stone.⁵⁴² Although Thomas later died at Indianapolis in Marion County, Indiana on 20 July 1915, he was subsequently buried in the Columbia Church Cemetery at Princeton in Gibson County, Indiana.^{190,799}

Issue: (Surname Spore)

1312. Mattie ----- b. 16 August 1876 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,787,788}
 m. 25 August 1895 to Frank Eskew in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴²
 d. 2 February 1922 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,787,788}
 bur. Montgomery Cem., Oakland City, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
1313. Lenora ----- b. 11 August 1879 in Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
 "Nora" d. 14 October 1880 in Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
 bur. Columbia Church Cem., Princeton, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
1314. Thomas ----- b. 25 August 1883 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{747,787,788}
 Arthur m. (1) 24 September 1905 to Bessie Heaton in Vigo Co., IN. ⁸⁰⁰
 m. (2) Hazel Heaton in IN. ⁷⁸⁷
 d. July 1963 in Vigo Co., IN. ⁷⁴⁷

876. **George C. Stone.**

George Stone, the son of Samuel Montgomery Stone and Lucy Wardlow Maddox, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 23 February 1857. ⁵⁵⁷ George appears to have been married three times during his life. He married first to a woman named America Montgomery on 31 October 1878 in Gibson County. ^{542,557} America, had been born in Gibson County, Indiana on 13 January 1858. ^{801,802} She was the daughter of William Montgomery and his first wife, Elizabeth Johnson. ⁸⁰²

After their marriage, George and America were found on the 1880 census enumeration residing with his parents on their farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County. ⁷⁷⁵ By the time the 1900 census was taken, George's father had died and George and America were still residing on this farm, along with his mother, Lucy. ⁷⁷⁶ George and America apparently were divorced sometime during the period 1900-1904 as George is known to have remarried on 18 August 1904 in Gibson County to a Mrs. Josephine Zimmerman. ⁵⁴²

America was subsequently found on the 1910 census of Gibson County, Indiana working as a dress maker at Owensville. ⁷⁹³ She was still residing there according to the 1940 census enumeration. ⁷⁸⁰ George, on the other hand, was found on the 1910 census with his second wife, Josephine. ⁷⁹³ Josephine, who was also a native of Indiana, was calculated to have been born there in 1863. ⁷⁹³ Based upon an accident reported in Gibson County, Indiana, and published on 26 April 1915 in Genealogy Trails, Josephine's right hand was badly injured by a gear wheel of a pump. ⁸⁰³ What ever became of her after that is not known.

In 1920, however, George's wife is shown on the census as being a woman named Jennie who was calculated to have been born in 1863 in Ohio.⁸⁰⁴ George Stone was last found on the 1930 census of Indiana as a widower residing in Montgomery Township in Gibson County.⁸⁰⁵ It is believed that George probably died in Gibson County. There were no known issue from either of George's last two marriages.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1315. Florence ---- b. ca. 1879 in Gibson Co., IN.
E. d. 23 December 1899 in Gibson Co., IN.

886. **Aurelius V. "Rillis" Stone.**

Aurelius Stone, the son of Silas Smith Stone and Mary Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 7 May 1835.¹⁹⁰ He was later married in Gibson County to a woman named Telitha Maria Spore on 31 January 1855.^{542,787} Telitha (also written Delitha), who had been born in Indiana on 5 December 1833, was the daughter of Jacob Spore, Jr. and Nancy Wade.¹⁹⁰

After their marriage, Aurelius and Telitha settled on a farm in Patoka Township in Gibson County, Indiana.⁷⁷¹ By 1870, however, they were residing at Johnson in Gibson County, where Aurelius worked as a miller, and by 1880 they were living at Fort Branch in Gibson County, Indiana, where Aurelius was employed as an engineer.^{775,783} Aurelius later died at Fort Branch in Gibson County on 24 March 1910.¹⁹⁰ Telitha was later found on the 1910 census of Gibson County, Indiana residing with her son-in-law and daughter, John and Ella Brokaw.⁷⁹³ Although the actual date that Telitha died has not been determined, both Aurelius and Telitha were subsequently buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery at Fort Branch, Indiana.¹⁹⁰

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1316. Joseph ----- b. January 1857 in Gibson Co., IN.
J. m. 21 September 1883 to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wood in Gibson Co.,
IN.
d. 1944 in Gibson Co., IN.

1317. Mary ----- b. 1858 n Gibson Co., IN.
C. d. 12 June 1873 in Gibson Co., IN.
"May"

1318. Ella ----- b. 29 April 1864 in Gibson Co., IN.
 M. m. 14 October 1885 to John L. Brokaw in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. 19 January 1942 in Gibson Co., IN.
1319. Charles ----- b. November 1870 in Gibson Co., IN.
 S. m. 11 June 1903 to Ida A. Ruston in Gibson Co., IN.
 "Charley" d. 1951 in Gibson Co., IN.
1320. William ----- b. April 1873 in Gibson Co., IN.
 I. m. 14 December 1899 to Emma L. Cross in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. in Vigo Co., IN.
1321. Emma ----- b. March 1878 in Gibson Co., IN.
 L. d. believed to have died young.

887. **William M. Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Silas Smith Stone and Mary Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana during the month of December 1836.⁷⁷⁶ He was later married in Gibson County on 24 November 1859 to a woman named Margaret Perkins.⁵⁴² Margaret, who was also a native of Indiana, was shown on the 1900 census of Gibson County, Indiana as having been born during the month of March 1844.⁷⁷⁶

After their marriage, William and Margaret resided in Patoka Township and White River Township in Gibson County, Indiana, where William worked for many years as a farm laborer.¹⁹⁰ Both William and Margaret are believed to have died in Gibson County, Indiana. According to the 1900 census of Patoka Township in Gibson County, Indiana, William and Margaret had six children, four of whom were still living.⁷⁷⁶

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1322. James ----- b. calc. 1863 in Gibson Co., IN.
1323. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1864 in Gibson Co., IN.
1324. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. believed to have died young.
1325. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. young.

1326. Trecie ----- b. August 1875 in Gibson Co., IN.
 m. 26 April 1891 to George Wilhite in Gibson Co., IN.
 d. in Gibson Co., IN.

1327. John ----- b. April 1880 in Gibson Co., IN.
 H.

888. **Jane Stone.**

Jane Stone, the daughter of Silas Smith Stone and Mary Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 20 March 1839.^{190,806} She was later married in Gibson County to a man named Thomas Montgomery Alcorn on 4 September 1856.^{542,806} Thomas, who had been born in Gibson County, Indiana in about 1827, was the son of Montgomery Alcorn and Jane Montgomery.⁸⁰⁶

After their marriage, Thomas and Jane resided on a farm in Patoka Township in Gibson County for many years.⁷⁷¹ When the Civil War broke out, however, Thomas Alcorn enlisted on 30 August 1862 at Princeton, Indiana and served as a Private in Company B of the 58th Regiment of the Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was subsequently discharged on 28 February 1863 at Gallatin, Tennessee due to illness and his having become partially deaf.⁸⁰⁶

Upon returning home from the War, Thomas and Jane resided on a farm in Montgomery Township in Gibson County.⁷⁸³ Thomas Alcorn died in Gibson County, Indiana on 18 January 1896, while Jane died there on 26 April 1922.^{190,806} Both were subsequently buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery at Patoka in White River Township in Gibson County.¹⁹⁰ According to the 1900 federal census enumeration of Gibson County, Indiana, Jane (Stone) Alcorn stated that she was the mother of ten children, seven of whom were still living.⁷⁷⁶

Issue: (Surname Alcorn)

1328. Samuel -----b. calc. 1860 in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁸³
 Franklin

1329. Mary ----- b. 5 February 1861 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
 J. m. 23 February 1882 to Henry Green Gammon in Wabash Co., IL.
⁷⁷²
 d. 28 May 1945 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰

1330. Andrew ----- b. 16 March 1863 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁸⁰⁷
 Johnson m. 25 March 1891 to Bertha F. Price in Wabash Co., IL. ⁷⁷²
 d. 26 January 1920 in Clay Co., AR. ⁸⁰⁷
 bur. Dexter Cem., Dexter, Stoddard Co., MO. ^{807,808}
1331. Amanda ---- b. calc. 1865 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁸³
1332. William ----- b. 19 April 1868 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁷⁷
 Sylvester m. 18 December 1890 to Clara M. Price in Wabash Co., IL. ⁷⁷²
 d. 9 October 1931 in Wabash Co., IL. ⁷⁷⁷
 bur. Friendsville Cem., Friendsville, Wabash Co., IL. ⁷⁸⁶
1333. Margaret ---- b. 23 August 1869 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,809}
 "Maggie" m. 10 October 1886 to James S. Miller in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴²
 d. 5 October 1953 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,809}
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
1334. Minnie ----- b. 9 October 1876 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,806}
 W. m. (1) 22 December 1895 to Beverly Philander Jones in Gibson
 Co., IN. ⁵⁴²
 m. (2) Jess L. Wilson in IN. ¹⁹⁰
 d. 23 January 1970 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,809}
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
1335. John ----- b. 23 January 1879 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,809}
 Paul m. (1) 27 May 1899 to Fannie Montgomery in Wabash Co., IL. ⁷⁷²
 m. (2) 14 October 1905 to Opal Wright in Gibson Co., IN. ⁵⁴²
 d. 6 August 1953 in Gibson Co., IN. ^{190,809}
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Patoka, Gibson Co., IN. ¹⁹⁰
1336. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN. ⁷⁷⁶
 d. believed to have died young. ⁷⁷⁶
1337. (unknown) -- b. 22 February 1883 in Gibson Co., IN. ⁸⁰⁶
 d. believed to have died young. ⁷⁷⁶

889. **Margaret Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the daughter of Silas Smith Stone and Mary Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 15 February 1844.¹⁹⁰ She was later married in Gibson County to a man named James C. Mauck in 1861.⁵⁴² James, who was the son of Christian and Margaret Mauck had been born during the month of March 1835 in Indiana.^{573,776}

After their marriage James and Margaret were found on the 1870 federal census of Indiana residing with Margaret's parents on their farm near Owensville in Montgomery Township in Gibson County.⁷⁸³ Margaret died on 18 April 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana, and was subsequently buried in the Columbia Church Cemetery at Princeton, Indiana.¹⁹⁰

After Margaret passed away, James married for a second time to a woman named Sarah in 1885.⁷⁷⁶ According to the 1900 census of Gibson County, Indiana, James and Sarah were residing at Owensville, where James worked as a peddler.⁷⁷⁶ Whatever became of James has not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Mauck)

1338. Aurelius ----- b. 1863 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
 Peter m. (1) 15 September 1883 to Eliza Massey in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁸
 m. (2) 13 September 1887 to Fanny Musick in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁸
 d. 1944 in Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
 bur. Columbia Church Cem., Princeton, Gibson Co., IN.¹⁹⁰
1339. Mary ----- b. December 1865 in Gibson Co., IN.^{783,810}
 L. m. 4 July 1883 to George Musick in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁸
 d. after 1930, possibly in IL.
1340. Ida ----- b. calc. 1874 in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁵
 J.
1341. Effie ----- b. calc. 1877 in Gibson Co., IN.⁷⁷⁵
 E.

890. **Joseph Thomas Stone.**

Thomas Stone, the son of Silas Smith Stone and Mary Woods, was born in Gibson County, Indiana during the month of October 1847.⁷⁷⁶ Thomas was apparently married twice during his life. He married his first wife, Amelia Alberta, in Gibson County, Indiana on 31 January 1869.⁵⁴² Amelia, who had been born on 10 October 1848 in Indiana, died in Gibson County on 5 October 1874.¹⁹⁰ She was subsequently buried in the Providence Cemetery at Francisco, Indiana.¹⁹⁰

After Amelia passed away, Joseph married for a second time, also in Gibson County, to a woman named Princess May Tidd on 19 September 1879.⁵⁴² Princess, who was a native of Ohio, had been born there during the month of October 1856.⁷⁷⁶ She was the daughter of William and Jane Tidd.⁸¹¹ According to the 1880 census enumeration, Joseph and Princess were residing at Patoka in Gibson County, where Joseph was working as a farm laborer.⁷⁷⁵

Joseph died in 1926 in Gibson County, Indiana, while Princess died there in 1951.¹⁹⁰ Both were subsequently buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery at Fort Branch in Gibson County.¹⁹⁰

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

1342. Willie ----- b. calc. 1870 in Gibson Co., IN.
d. ca. 1871 in Gibson Co., IN.

1343. Manes ----- b. 3 July 1872 in Gibson Co., IN.
m. (1) 14 February 1897 to Clara E. Meredith in Gibson Co., IN.
m. (2) 1 August 1905 to Rosemond H. Schmitt in Vanderburgh Co.,
IN.
d. 1949 in Vanderburgh Co., IN.

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

1344. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN.
d. believed to have died young.

1345. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN.
d. believed to have died young.

1346. Leafie ----- b. 3 November 1885 in Gibson Co., IN.
J. m. 12 March 1908 to Curtis Robert Beloat in Gibson Co., IN.
d. 5 December 1909 in Gibson Co., IN.

1347. (unknown) -- b. in Gibson Co., IN.
d. believed to have died young.
1348. William ----- b. 2 September 1891 in Gibson Co., IN.
Luther m. ca. 1914 to Hazel Warren in Gibson Co., IN.
d. 14 December 1972 in Gibson Co., IN.
1349. George ----- b. 11 November 1894 in Gibson Co., IN.
Kenneth m. (unknown). (divorced)
d. 14 December 1973 in Washington, D.C.

908. **Sarah F. Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 26 October 1841.⁸¹² She was later married in Menard County, Illinois on 20 October 1859 to a man named Stewart S. Propst (also written Probst).⁵⁶⁰ Stewart, who was a native of Illinois, had been born there on 20 December 1835.⁸¹² He was the son of Jacob Propst and Lydia Powell.⁸¹³

Sarah and Stewart remained in Menard County, Illinois until about 1867, at which time they moved to Winterset in Webster Township in Madison County, Iowa.⁵⁸⁸ They appear to have only resided in Madison County for a few years, however, before settling on a farm near Panora in Cass Township in Guthrie County, Iowa.⁸¹⁴ Sometime prior to when the 1920 census was enumerated, however, Stewart and Sarah moved back to Illinois where they resided at Chicago in Cook County.⁸¹⁵ Stewart's occupation in 1920 was listed as being a "seller of tin ware."⁸¹⁵

Stewart died on 28 December 1921 at Chicago, in Cook County, Illinois, while Sarah died at Maywood Village in Cook County, Illinois on 5 February 1927.⁸¹² Both Stewart and Sarah were subsequently buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Cook County.⁸¹²

Issue: (Surname Propst)

1350. Charles ----- b. calc. 1861 in Menard Co., IL.⁵⁸⁸
1351. (unknown) -- b. in Menard Co., IL.⁸¹⁶
d. believed to have died young.⁸¹⁶
1352. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1867 in Madison Co., IA.⁵⁸⁸
Edward

1353. Jacob ----- b. calc. 1869 in Madison Co., IA. ⁵⁸⁸
 Delbert m. (remained single).
 d. after 1930, probably in IL. ⁸¹⁷
1354. Clyde ----- b. 16 May 1888 at Panora, Guthrie Co., IA. ^{816,818}
 Melvin m. 30 December 1916 to Rose Kath in Cook Co., IL. ⁸¹⁹
 d. 10 November 1970 at El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. ⁸¹⁸
 bur. Restlawn Memorial Park Cem., El Paso, El Paso Co., TX. ⁸¹⁸

909. **Louisa Stone.**

Louisa Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Gibson County, Indiana on 15 April 1843. ^{642,820} This child apparently died at an early age. ⁵⁵⁷

910. **Martha Jane Stone.**

Martha Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was on 9 June 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana. ^{642,820} She was later married in Menard County, Illinois to a man named John Berry Knowles on 15 March 1863. ⁵⁶⁰ John Knowles, who had been born in Indiana in 1834, was the son of Burton Knowles and Nancy Scott. ^{821,822}

Several years after their marriage, John and Martha moved to Iowa, where they settled on a farm in Webster Township in Madison County. ⁵⁸⁸ Martha, who was last found on the 1880 federal census of Madison County, Iowa, is believed to have died in Iowa sometime during the mid-1890's as John Knowles is known to have married for a second time to a widow named Harriet M. (Cumpston) Sams Cox Scott in Polk County, Iowa in 1899. ^{823,824,825,826,827,828,829} Harriet, who was a native of Ohio, had been born there during the month of January 1842. ⁸²⁸ She was the daughter of John and Sarah Cumpston, and had previously been married to Simon Sams, Alexander Cox, and Joel Scott. ^{824,825,826,827,829}

John Knowles died in Polk County, Iowa on 13 December 1921. ⁸²¹ He was subsequently buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery at Des Moines, Iowa. ⁸²¹

Issue: (Surname Knowles)

1355. Albert ----- b. in Menard Co., IL.⁸²²
d. believed to have died young.
1356. Isaac ----- b. March 1866 in Menard Co., IL.^{828,830}
B. m. 1894 to Emma L. Bowsby in IA.^{828,831}
d. 2 May 1933 in Polk Co., IA.⁸³⁰
bur. Laurel Hill Cem., Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.⁸³⁰
1357. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1872 in Madison Co., IA.⁸²³
Elizabeth
"Lizzie"
1358. Elsie ----- b. in Madison Co., IA.⁸²²

911. **Lucy Stone.**

Lucy Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Dougherty, was born in Gibson County, Indiana 30 September 1847.^{642,820} This child died at an early age.⁵⁵⁷

912. **Logan Stone.**

Logan Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 29 March 1849.^{642,820} Although Logan is known to have married, the name of his wife has not been determined.

According to the 1880 census, Logan was residing with a family named Thompson at Corwin in Logan County, Illinois, where he was working as a farm laborer.⁸³² By 1910, however, the census enumeration shows Logan as being a widower living with his son, John, and his wife, Edith, in Magnum Township in Greer County, Oklahoma.⁸³³

Known issue: (Surname Stone)

1359. John ----- b. 4 July 1890 at New Brunswick, Antelope Co., NE.^{747,833}
E. m. 1906 to Edith E. (MNU).⁸³³
d. May 1970 at Denver, Denver Co., CO.⁷⁴⁷

913. **Samuel Stone.**

Samuel Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 4 November 1852.^{642,820} Samuel apparently did not marry, and died without issue in Madison County, Iowa in about 1877 at twenty-four years of age.⁵⁵⁷

914. **Steven Stone.**

Steven Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois. This child apparently died young.⁵⁵⁷

915. **John F. Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Indiana on 14 January 1859.^{642,820} This child died in Menard County, Illinois at eight years of age.⁵⁵⁷

916. **Thomas Henry Stone.**

Thomas Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 25 September 1861.^{642,820,834} Thomas was later married on 3 June 1884 in Madison County, Iowa to a woman named Katherine V. "Kate" Koon.⁸³⁶ Katherine, who was a native of Iowa, had been born there during the month of June 1865.^{642,834,835} She was the daughter of George Koon and Mary A. Shannon.⁸³⁷

According to the 1900 census of Madison County, Iowa, Thomas was serving as the Superintendent of Public Schools.⁸³⁵ This census also indicated that Thomas and Katherine were the parents of three children, two of whom were still living.⁸³⁵

Thomas Stone died in 1930 in Madison County, Iowa, while Katherine died there in 1954.⁸³⁴ Both were subsequently buried in the Winterset City Cemetery at Winterset in Madison County.⁸³⁴

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1360. Lloyd ----- b. March 1886 in Madison Co., IA.
A.
1361. Roscoe ----- b. 1891 in Madison Co., IA.
d. 1893 in Madison Co., IA..
1362. Harry ----- b. 13 April 1893 in Madison Co., IA.
m. Ruth (MNU) in IA.
d. July 1963 in CA.

917. **Mary Ella Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Dougherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 8 December 1863.^{642,820} She was later married to a man named William J. Clark on 10 March 1885 in Madison County, Iowa.⁸³⁶ William, who was a native of New York, had been born there during the month of June 1860.⁸¹⁶

Sometime after their marriage, Mary and William moved to Guthrie County, Iowa, where they were found on the 1900 census enumeration residing near the town of Panora in Cass Township.⁸¹⁶ William was listed as being a farm implement merchant on this census.⁸¹⁶ According to the 1920 and 1930 census Enumerations, however, William and Mary were living at Des Moines in Polk County, Iowa, where William was a real estate broker.^{838,839}

Issue: (Surname Clark)

1363. Harvey ----- b. 28 November 1887 at Panora, Guthrie Co., IA.⁸⁴⁰
Joseph m. Elizabeth S. (MNU). (divorced)^{841,842}
1364. Ruby ----- b. February 1889 at Panora, Guthrie Co., IA. (twin)⁸¹⁶
H.
1365. Pearl ----- b. February 1889 at Panora, Guthrie Co., IA. (twin)⁸¹⁶
d. young.⁸¹⁶

918. **Robert Berry Stone.**

Robert Stone, the son of Thomas Allen Stone and his first wife, Jane Daugherty, was born in Menard County, Illinois on 17 September 1865.⁸²¹ At the time the 1900 Federal census was taken, Robert had moved to Des Moines in Polk County, Iowa, where he was employed as a school teacher.⁸⁴³ Robert apparently remained single throughout his life, and died without issue in Polk County, Iowa on 7 March 1926.⁸²¹ He was subsequently buried in the Glendale Cemetery in Des Moines, Iowa.⁸²¹

978. **Martha "Mattie" Stone.**

Martha Stone, the daughter of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 29 November 1840.⁶²⁷ Martha, who apparently remained single throughout her life, died without issue on 15 August 1864 in Mercer County, Kentucky.⁶²⁷ She was subsequently buried in the New Providence Presbyterian Cemetery in Mercer County.⁶²⁷

979. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, was calculated to have been born in 1841 in Garrard County, Kentucky.²⁰⁷ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

980. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, was calculated to have been born in 1843 in Garrard County, Kentucky.²⁰⁷ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

981. **Taylor Stone.**

Taylor Stone, the son of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, was calculated to have been born in 1845 in Garrard County, Kentucky.²⁰⁷ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

982. **James Stone.**

James Stone, the daughter of Ephraim Stone and Ann Mariah Hudson, was calculated to have been born in 1847 in Garrard County, Kentucky.²⁰⁷ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

988. **John F. Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 29 September 1852.^{526,616} He was later married in Garrard County, Kentucky on 28 June 1877 to a woman named Martha Jane "Mattie" Hardin.⁵⁹² Martha, who was born on 15 August 1853 in Trimble County, Kentucky, was the daughter of William Hardin (also written Harden) and Martha Orr.^{611,844}

According to available census records, John and Martha were residing on a farm in the Brandy Springs Precinct of Garrard County in 1880.¹⁸⁷ In the 1910 census enumerations, however, John was shown as residing with Joseph C. Harden in Garrard County, while Martha was residing with Mrs. Carrie Hood at Bedford in Trimble County, Kentucky.⁸⁴⁵ Martha, who died on 30 December 1916 at Bloomington in McLean County, Illinois.⁶¹¹ She was subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery near Bedford, Kentucky.⁶¹¹ John, on the other hand, died on 20 May 1922 in Garrard County, Kentucky.⁶¹⁶ He was subsequently buried in the Mount Hebron Cemetery at Buckeye in Garrard County.⁶¹⁶

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1366. Bernice ----- b. calc. 1878 in Garrard Co., KY.

1367. Benoni ----- b. February 1880 in Garrard Co., KY.

989. **Elizabeth Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 20 February 1854.⁵²⁶ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

990. **George T. Stone.**

George Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 24 November 1856.⁵²⁶ George apparently remained single throughout his life, and died without issue on 17 August 1911 in Garrard County, Kentucky.⁶³²

991. **Robert Allen "Bob" Stone.**

Robert Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 28 September 1859.⁵²⁶ He was later married in Garrard County on 22 December 1881 to a woman named Harriet Elizabeth Broaddus.⁵⁹² Harriet, who was born in Garrard County, Kentucky during the month of October 1861, was the daughter of Morton Broaddus and Mary "Polly" Sanders.^{620,624,847}

After their marriage, Robert and Harriet remained in Garrard County, Kentucky, where according to the 1900 census they were residing at Lancaster.⁶²⁰ This census indicated that Robert was a grocer by trade, and also indicated that he and Harriet had four children, three of whom were still living.⁶²⁰ By the time the 1910 was enumerated, however, Robert and Harriet were residing at Somerset in Pulaski County, Kentucky, where Robert worked as a carpenter.⁸⁴⁸ Their son, Victor, and daughter, Stella, were residing there with them.⁸⁴⁸

Harriet apparently died on 13 October 1914 at Huntington, West Virginia, where she was being treated for cancer.⁸⁴⁹ Robert, on the other hand, died in the Portsmouth General Hospital at Portsmouth in Scioto County, Ohio on 21 February 1939.⁸⁵⁰ Both Robert and Harriet were subsequently buried in the Lancaster Cemetery in Garrard County, Kentucky.⁴⁹⁴

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1368. Norma ----- b. 11 September 1882 in Garrard Co., KY.
 D. m. 19 September 1900 to Thomas L. Wall in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 1951 (25 August 1951 ?) in OH.
 bur. Lancaster Cem, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.
1369. Victor ----- b. 25 November 1884 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Broaddus m. 20 April 1910 to Evaline Prather in Marion Co., KY.
 d. after 1930.

1370. (unknown) -- b. in Garrard Co., KY.
d. young.

1371. Estella ----- b. November 1893 in Garrard Co., KY.
Hubble m. ca. 1918 to Levi LaMont Hopkins in OH.
"Stella" d. in OH.

992. **Oliver Perry Stone.**

Oliver Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 20 May 1863.⁶²⁵ He was later married in Garrard County to a woman named Time Wall Willham on 13 April 1883.⁸⁵¹ Time, who had been born on 16 January 1865 in Mercer County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Oliver Willham and Sara Wall.⁶²⁵

Sometime after their marriage, Oliver and Time moved to Jessamine County, Kentucky, where according to the 1900 and 1910 census enumerations they were residing at Nicholasville.^{852,853} Oliver was listed in these census enumerations as being a merchant by trade.^{852,853} Although Oliver and Time were not living together on the 1920 census of Fayette County, Kentucky, by 1930 they were residing together on a farm in Paxton Township in Ross County, Kentucky.^{854,855} They apparently moved to Fayette County, Kentucky shortly after the 1930 census was taken, as that is where they both died.⁶²⁵

Oliver Stone died on 11 June 1934 in Fayette County, Kentucky, while Time died there on 14 March 1941.⁶²⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Lexington Cemetery at Lexington, Kentucky.⁶⁵⁹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1372. Norman ----- b. December 1886 in Garrard Co., KY.
S. m. (unknown). (divorced)
d. 7 June 1936 in Garrard Co., KY.

1373. Iva ----- b. 11 November 1889 in Garrard Co., KY.
L. m. Charles Tinsley Hopkins in KY.
d. May 1982 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

1374. Raymond --- b. August 1894 in Garrard Co., KY.
E. m. (remained single).
d. 1911 in Fayette Co., KY.

993. **James Smith Stone.**

James Stone, the son of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 26 November 1865.⁶¹⁶ He was later married in Garrard County to a woman named Annie Scrivner on 29 September 1886.⁸⁵⁶ Annie, who had been born on 19 December 1869 in Madison County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Thomas Scrivner and Martha Covington.^{616,632,857}

After their marriage, James and Annie settled on a farm near Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky.⁶²⁰ James was last found residing at Bryantsville in Garrard County on the 1940 census enumeration with his son-in-law and daughter, Wilburn and Florence Duncan.⁸⁵⁸ Annie later died on 8 February 1917 in Garrard County of liver cancer.^{616,632} James, on the other hand, died on 21 June 1946 in Fayette County, Kentucky.⁶¹⁶ Both were subsequently buried in the Mt. Hebron Cemetery at Buckeye in Garrard County, however.⁶¹⁶

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1375. Robert ----- b. 15 August 1887 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Homer m. Louise "Lula" Roberts in KY.
 d. 3 May 1950 in Garrard Co., KY.
1376. Herbert ----- b. 3 May 1889 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Edward m. 18 April 1917 to Ossie Coulter in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 10 September 1962 in Garrard Co., KY.
1377. Martha ----- b. 18 October 1891 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Ruth m. (1) Felix B. Lane in KY. (divorced)
 "Matty" m. (2) ca. 1926 to Henry C. Gallagher.
 d. 31 December 1981 at Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., OH.
1378. Harry ----- b. 7 October 1893 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Carlisle m. ca. 1917 to Mary Belle "May" Sherrow in Garrard Co., KY.
 d. 21 November 1958 in Garrard Co., KY.
1379. Margaret ---- b. 25 April 1896 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Blanche m. Speed Rains in KY.
1380. Pauline ----- b. 1 October 1898 in Garrard Co., KY.
 Christine m. Herod Rains in KY.
 d. 14 March 1975 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

1381. Mary ----- b. 2 September 1900 in Garrard Co., KY.
Della m. Sam Dalton in Garrard Co., KY.
d. 28 January 1919 in Garrard Co., KY.
1382. James ----- b. 4 June 1902 in Garrard Co., KY.
Jefferson m. (1) ca. 1920 to Margaret Huffman in Garrard Co., KY.
m. (2) Evelyn Rains in KY.
d. 29 September 1978 in Garrard Co., KY.
1383. John ----- b. 17 April 1904 in Garrard Co., KY.
Henry d. 10 July 1905 in Garrard Co., KY.
1384. Leola ----- b. 22 March 1907 in Garrard Co., KY.
Mae m. 29 November 1923 to Elmer Teater Ray at Lancaster, Garrard
Co., KY.
d. 15 May 1987 in Garrard Co., KY.
1385. Anna ----- b. 6 August 1909 in Garrard Co., KY.
Benton m. (1) 29 September 1926 to Elbert Raymond Morford at Danville,
Boyle Co., KY.
m. (2) Lawrence Christopher.
d. 11 April 1993 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
1386. Flarence ---- b. 23 July 1911 in Garrard Co., KY.
Darnell m. Wilburn Duncan in KY.
d. 26 October 1973 in Garrard Co., KY.

994. **Mary Mariah Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 18 March 1867.⁶³² She was later married in Garrard County on 5 October 1882 to a man named Frank Wolford Montgomery.⁵⁹² Frank, who had been born on 9 July 1862 in Garrard County, Kentucky, was the son of Isaac Montgomery and Sarah "Sallie" Vorhees.^{187,632}

After their marriage Frank and Mary remained in Garrard County, where they resided on a farm in Bryantsville Precinct.⁶²⁰ According to the 1900 census of Garrard County, Frank (wrongly indexed as William) and Mariah were the parents of eight children, six of whom were still living.⁶²⁰ Mary died on 16 July 1926 at Bryantsville in Garrard County, while Frank died there on 5 February 1943.⁶³² Both were subsequently buried in the Mount Hebron Cemetery at Buckeye in Garrard County.⁶¹⁶

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

1387. (unknown) -- b. in Garrard Co., KY.⁶²⁰
d. young.
1388. Edith ----- b. 27 September 1885 in Garrard Co., KY.⁷⁴⁷
m. ca. 1919 to Steven Leslie Walker in KY.⁸⁵⁹
d. 13 January 1968 in Fayette Co., KY.⁸⁶⁰
1389. Otho ----- b. 25 August 1887 in Garrard Co., KY.⁸⁶¹
m. ca. 1909 to Minnie Carpenter in KY.⁸⁴⁶
d. 27 July 1954 at Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.^{862.}
1390. Ophelia ----- b. November 1889 in Garrard Co., KY.⁶²⁰
Clyde m. 4 June 1913 to James H. Hamilton in Garrard Co., KY.^{592.}
1391. Amy ----- b. 29 April 1891 in Garrard Co., KY.⁷⁴⁷
H. m. 26 January 1914 to Eugene B. Clark in Kenton Co., KY.⁸⁶³
d. July 1987 in Boyle Co., KY.⁷⁴⁷
1392. Lavenia ----- b. 3 May 1894 in Garrard Co., KY.⁷⁴⁷
Hale m. (remained single).⁷⁴⁷
d. 18 November 1993 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.⁷⁴⁷
bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.⁴⁹⁴
1393. (unknown) -- b. in Garrard Co., KY.⁶²⁰
d. young.
1394. Norma ----- b. May 1899 in Garrard Co., KY.⁶²⁰
Bernice m. ca. 1925 to William J. "Billy" Naylor in KY.⁸⁶⁴
"Bernie"

1395. James ----- b. 22 August 1902 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶²⁵
 Hamilton m. 1927 to Alice Sutton in KY. ^{625,865}
 d. 13 November 1946 in Fayette Co., KY. ⁶²⁵
1396. Mary ----- b. 16 October 1904 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
 Frances m. (1) ca. 1935 to Henry W. Trumbo in KY. ⁸⁵⁸
 m. (2) Joseph B. Miller in KY. ⁴⁹⁴
 d. July 2002 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
1397. (unknown) -- b. in Garrard Co., KY. ⁸⁶⁶
 d. young.
1398. James ----- b. 22 May 1913 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
 Clifton m. ca. 1947 to Imogene Marcum in KY. ⁸⁶⁶
 d. 10 February 1971 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴
 bur. Lancaster Cem., Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. ⁴⁹⁴

995. **Margaret Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the daughter of Robert Spencer Stone and Margaret Hutchinson, was calculated to have been born in 1872 in Garrard County, Kentucky. ¹⁸⁷ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

996. **Mary Jane "Mollie" Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 17 August 1864. ^{634,868} She was later married in Garrard County to a man named James L. "Jim" Woner on 18 September 1883. ⁵⁹² James, who had been born on 12 January 1863 at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky, was the son of George W. and Sarah P. Woner. ^{624,868}

After their marriage, James and Mary remained in Garrard County, Kentucky for about twenty years. According to the 1900 census of Garrard County, Kentucky, James and Mary were residing on a farm in Magisterial District # 1. ⁶²⁰ This census also indicated that James and Mary were the parents of seven children, of which only four were still living. ⁶²⁰ By 1910, however, James and Mary had moved to Missouri, where they resided on a farm near Cameron in Clinton County. ⁸⁶⁶

Mary died on 22 January 1939 at Cameron in Clinton County, Missouri.⁸⁶⁸ James, who survived Mary by nearly five years, died on 1 December 1943 at Kansas City in Jackson County, Missouri.⁸⁶⁸ Both were subsequently buried in the Graceland Memorial Cemetery at Cameron in Clinton County.⁸⁶⁸

Known issue: (Surname Woner)

1399. Herbert ----- b. 13 February 1890 in Garrard Co., KY.⁷⁴⁷
 B. m. 8 November 1911 to Eunice W. Swigart at Cameron, Clinton
 Co., MO.⁷⁵⁶
 d. January 1965 in TX.⁷⁴⁷
1400. Grover ----- b. December 1892 in Garrard Co., KY.⁶²⁰
1401. Sarah ----- b. 14 October 1894 in Garrard Co., KY.⁷⁴⁶
 Elizabeth m. 10 December 1913 to James H. Campbell in Clinton Co., MO.
 ⁷⁵⁶
 d. 11 March 1945 at North Kansas City, Clay Co., MO.⁷⁴⁶
 bur. Fairview Cem., Liberty, Clay Co., MO.⁷⁴⁶
1402. Lillian ----- b. October 1899 in Garrard Co., KY.⁶²⁰
 K.
1403. Margarette - b. calc. 1907 in Clinton Co., MO.⁸⁶⁷

997. **Silas Smith Stone.**

Silas Stone, the son of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 5 September 1866.⁶³⁴ He was later married in Jessamine County, Kentucky on 24 December 1885 to a woman named Ethel Crutchfield.⁸⁶⁹ Ethel, who had been born on 12 December 1866 at Hickman in Fulton County, Kentucky, was the daughter of Mordie and Frances Crutchfield (also written Cruchfield).^{634,870,871}

Although Silas and Ethel appear to have remained in Garrard County, Kentucky for a number of years after their marriage, by 1900 they had moved to Lincoln County, Kentucky, where they were found residing on a farm near Stanford.⁷²² At the time the 1910 census was enumerated, however, they were residing at Lexington in Fayette County, Kentucky.⁸⁷² Silas and his family eventually went north to Illinois, where they were found on both the 1920 and 1930 census enumerations residing at East St. Louis in St. Clair County.^{873,874}

Silas, who had become a carpenter by trade, died on 2 July 1951 at East St. Louis, Illinois, and was subsequently buried in the Sunset Hill Cemetery at Edwardsville in Madison County, Illinois.⁶³⁴ Ethel, on the other hand, died on 17 March 1953 at Alton, also in Madison County, Illinois.⁶³⁴

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1404. Elvin ----- b. 17 October 1887 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.
 Clinton m. (1) ca. 1911 to Rosa Lee Baker in KY.
 m (2) ca. 1919 to Amelia Schlitz in MO.
 d. August 1966 at St. Louis, MO.
1405. Lottie ----- b. 8 October 1888 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.
 Lee m. William F. Taylor in KY.
 d. 9 February 1943 at St. Louis (Independent City, MO).
1406. Thomas ----- b. 29 June 1890 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.
 Franklin m. Ollie (MNU) in IL.
 d. after 1942.
1407. Susan ----- b. 20 July 1892 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.
 Gertrude m. ca. 1913 to Russell Raymond Shatto in IL.
 d. December 1965 in Sarasota Co., FL.
1408. Beatrice ----- b. August 1894 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.
1409. Frank ----- b. 25 April 1895 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.
 Martin m. (remained single).
 d. 13 September 1928 at East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL.
1410. William ----- b. 8 January 1898 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY.
 Bryan m. ca. 1921 to Della A. Hecht in IL.
 d. October 1981 at Hardin, Calhoun Co., IL.
1411. John ----- b. 2 September 1900 in Lincoln Co.,
1412. Leslie ----- b. 14 January 1902 in KY.
 Clay m. (unknown).
 "Jack" d. August 1979 at St. Louis, MO.
1413. Mary ----- b. 30 May 1904 in KY.
 Elizabeth

1414. Charles ----- b. 5 July 1906 in KY.
Smith m. ca. 1927 to Alma (MNU) in IL.

998. **Lula Belle Stone.**

Lula Stone, the daughter of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born at Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky on 11 September 1868.^{162,634} She was later married in Garrard County on 9 March 1885 to a man named Cyrus Daley (also written Daly and Dailey).⁵⁹² Cyrus, who had been born on 11 February 1861 in Kentucky, was the son of Cyrus Daley and Rebecca Jane Sadler.^{520,624,847}

After their marriage, Cyrus and Lula were found on the 1900 census enumeration residing in Magisterial Precinct # 1 in Garrard County, Kentucky, where Cyrus was employed as a farm laborer.⁶²⁰ By the time the 1910 census was taken, however, they were residing in South Burgin Precinct in Mercer County, Kentucky.⁸⁷⁵ Although the 1920 census indicates that Cyrus and Lula were back in Garrard County and residing at Bryantsville, they eventually moved to Lincoln County, Kentucky.⁸⁷⁶

Cyrus Daley died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 5 January 1929, while Lulu died there on 8 July 1952.^{162,520} Lula was subsequently buried in the Hustonville Cemetery at Hustonville, Kentucky.¹⁶²

Issue: (Surname Daley)

1415. Berthod ----- b. 26 April 1886 in Garrard Co., KY.⁸⁷⁷
Graves m. (1) 28 August 1909 to Elizabeth Kimble in Mercer Co., KY.⁸⁷⁷
m. (2) (unknown) in KY.⁸⁷⁷
d. 7 August 1974 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.⁸⁶⁰

1416. Edith ----- b. 7 March 1888 in Garrard Co., KY.⁷⁴⁷
L. m. Edward Kurtz in KY.⁸⁷⁷
d. 1 June 1972 in Wayne Co., IN.⁸⁷⁸
bur. Glen Haven Memorial Gardens Cem., Richmond, Wayne Co.,
IN.⁸⁷⁸

1417. William ----- b. 10 November 1889 in Garrard Co., KY.⁸⁷⁷
Cecil m. Rosa Lee Hasty in KY.⁸⁷⁷
"Cebo" d. 14 January 1960 in Fayette Co., KY.^{860,877}

1418. Jasper ----- b. 10 October 1892 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁸⁷⁷
 Thomas m. Bessie Lee Pritchett in KY. ⁸⁷⁷
 d. 19 July 1937 in Boyle Co., KY. ⁸⁷⁹
1419. Elsie ----- b. August 1894 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶²⁰
 m. 18 January 1913 to Lucien Murphy at Harrodsburg, Mercer Co.,
 KY. ⁸⁷⁷
1420. May ----- b. January 1896 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶²⁰
 "Mae" m. Loris Lurchford in KY. ⁸⁷⁷
1421. Roberta ----- b. 14 September 1897 at Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. ⁷⁴⁷
 m. 23 October 1917 to Vertrice Walden Burton at Cincinnati,
 Hamilton Co., OH. ⁸⁷⁷
 d. 30 November 1975 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. ⁸⁸⁰
1422. Cleo ----- b. June 1899 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁶²⁰
 m. Denny Young. ⁸⁷⁷
1423. Branham --- b. 17 August 1901 in Garrard Co., KY. ⁸⁷⁷
 Beasley m. (1) Lyda Middleton. (married twice to Branham Daley) ⁸⁷⁷
 m. (2) (unknown). ⁸⁷⁷
1424. Leon ----- b. in Garrard Co., KY. ⁸⁷⁷
 d. young. ⁸⁷⁷

999. **Minnie M. Stone.**

Minnie Stone, the daughter of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 28 September 1870. ^{520,634} Minnie was evidently married twice during her lifetime. She married first to a man named James W. Harvey in Garrard County on 10 December 1890. ⁵⁹² James, who was a native of Illinois, had been born there on 25 September 1855. ⁶¹⁰ He died in Garrard County, Kentucky in 1894, and was buried in the Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cemetery at Lancaster, Kentucky. ⁶¹⁰ At the time the 1900 census enumeration was taken, Minnie was residing with her parents and listed as being a widow. ⁶²⁰

After her first husband passed away, Minnie married for a second time, also in Garrard County, Kentucky, to a man named Harvey Green Poynter in about 1900.⁸⁴⁶ Harvey, who had been born on 4 May 1876 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, was the son of Jesse Poynter (also written Pointer) and Mary Bulloch.⁵²⁰

After their marriage, Harvey and Minnie resided on a farm near Lancaster in Garrard County, Kentucky.⁸⁴⁶ Harvey and Minnie eventually settled in Lincoln County, Kentucky, however.⁷¹⁶ Minnie died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 4 April 1922, while Harvey died there on 1 December 1935.⁵²⁰

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Harvey)

1425. Maggie ----- b. October 1891 in Garrard Co., KY.⁶²⁰
Mae

1426. Howard ----- b. September 1893 in Garrard Co., KY.⁶²⁰

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Poynter)

1427. Randolph --- b. calc. 1902 in Garrard Co., KY.⁸⁴⁶
m. ca. 1926 to Pearl (MNU) in KY.⁷¹⁶

1428. Mary ----- b. calc. 1904 in Garrard Co., KY.⁸⁴⁶

1429. Robert ----- b. calc. 1905 in Garrard Co., KY.⁸⁴⁶
m. ca. 1928 to Aerial (MNU) in KY.⁷¹⁶
d. 19 March 1969 in Kenton Co., KY.⁸⁸¹

1430. Christine ---- b. calc. 1907 in Garrard Co., KY.⁸⁴⁶

1431. James ----- b. 23 May 1909 in Garrard Co., KY.⁷⁴⁷
Acton m. (unknown).
d. 6 May 1980 at Covington, Kenton Co., KY.⁸⁸¹

1000. **Thomas A. Stone.**

Thomas Stone, the son of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 11 November 1872.⁶³⁴ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1001. **Margaret B. "Maggie" Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the daughter of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 7 August 1875.⁶³⁴ She was later married in Garrard County on 20 October 1897 to a man named Ralph Clayton Arnold.^{620,882} Ralph, who had been born on 18 September 1875 in Garrard County, Kentucky, was the son of Joseph Arnold and Eliza Anderson.⁸⁸²

According to the 1910 census of Kentucky, Ralph and Margaret were residing at Harrodsburg in Mercer County, where Ralph worked as a fence builder.⁸⁷⁵ By 1930, however, Ralph and Margaret were residing at Columbia in Richland County, South Carolina.⁸⁸³ Margaret subsequently died on 5 March 1945 at Columbia in Richland County, South Carolina, while Ralph died there on 18 April 1947.⁸⁸²

Issue: (Surname Arnold)

1432. Cora ----- b. calc. 1899 in KY.⁸⁷⁵
N.

1433. James ----- b. 8 August 1900 in KY.⁷⁴⁷
Carl m. 1926 to Eloise (MNU) in SC.⁸⁸³
d. February 1969 in Richland Co., SC.⁷⁴⁷

1434. Margaret ---- b. calc. 1907 in KY.⁸⁷⁵

1002. **William B. Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Thomas Smith Stone and Margaret Runyon, was born in Garrard County, Kentucky on 7 April 1880.⁶³⁴ He was later married in Garrard County to a woman named Ella H. Leavell on 16 April 1902.⁵⁹² Ella, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there during the month of February 1884.⁶²⁰ She was the daughter of John and Ella Leavell.⁶²⁰

Just prior to the 1910 census enumeration, William and Ella, moved to Missouri, where they settled on a farm near Lathrop in Clinton County.⁸⁶⁷ By the time the 1920 census had been enumerated, however, they had moved into Daviess County, Missouri, where they are shown residing on a farm in Sheridan Township.⁸⁸⁴ William and Ella appear to have given up farming sometime thereafter as they were later found on the 1930 census living at Moberly in Randolph County, Missouri, where William was employed by the railroad as a pipe fitter on steam locomotives.⁸⁸⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1435. Vivian ----- b. 27 July 1902 in Garrard Co., KY.
Leland m. (remained single).
d. May 1982 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
1436. Guy ----- b. 18 June 1904 in Garrard Co., KY.
B. m. (unknown).
d. 27 January 1987 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
1437. Frances ----- b. 19 August 1906 in IL.
Ella m. Joseph H. Bailey in MO.
d. 29 January 1987 in Henry Co., MO.
1438. Olive ----- b. 10 March 1909 in KY.
Grey m. ca. 1926 to Virgil Ray Painter in Marion Co., MO.
d. 21 May 1999 at Clovis, Fresno Co., CA.
1439. Daisy ----- b. 25 September 1911 at Plainview, in MO.
Viola m. Emil Richard "Pete" Betzler.
d. 4 January 2005 at Lexington, Henderson Co., TN.
1440. Frank ----- b. 1 January 1914 at Hatfield, Polk Co., AR.
Fox m. Mabel Nadine Crandall at Hannibal, Marion Co., MO.
d. 3 December 2005 at Scottsdale, Maricopa, AZ.
1441. Valera ----- b. 23 December 1915 in MO.
"Val" m. 18 December 1971 to Paul Musselman in Ness Co., KS.
d. probably in Ness Co., KS.

1012. **Francis Edwin Stone.**

Francis Stone, the son of John Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was a twin child. He was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 2 October 1837.⁶⁴⁴ In about 1852, Francis moved with his parents to Wabash County, Indiana, where he was later married to a woman named Melissa E. Williams on 2 April 1857.⁸⁸⁶ Melissa, who had been born in 1841, was the daughter of Wiley L. and Sarah Williams.^{195,662}

During the Civil War, Francis served in the Fourteenth Battery, Light Artillery, Indiana Volunteers.⁸⁸⁷ Although Francis enlisted in 1861 as a private, he was later promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant on 30 April 1864.⁸⁸⁷ Francis held this rank until he was discharged on 7 April 1865.⁸⁸⁷ After the Civil War, Francis returned to Indiana, where he and Melissa resided on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County.⁶⁶⁴ Francis Stone died in Wabash County, Indiana on 12 January 1918, while Melissa died there on 11 March 1933.^{195,888} Both Francis and Melissa were subsequently buried in the Matlock Cemetery in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1442. John ----- b. calc. 1858 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Wiley m. (1) 30 November 1880 to Eva Dema Stone in Wabash Co., IN.
 m. (2) 3 July 1903 to Louvilla Jane Randolph in Douglas Co., NE.
 d. 23 January 1911 at Seattle, King Co., WA.
 bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.
1443. Lola ----- b. 5 March 1859 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Alice m. 8 March 1883 to Andrew Jackson "Jack" White in Wabash Co.,
 IN.
 d. 11 April 1920 in Wabash Co., IN.
1444. Francis ----- b. calc. 1862 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Edwin II
 "Frank"
1445. Mamie ----- b. 1871 in Wabash Co., IN.
 E. d. 1875 in Wabash Co., IN.
1446. Charles ----- b. calc. 1877 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Marion

1013. **Francenia Evaline Stone.**

Francenia Stone, the daughter of John Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was a twin child. She was born on 2 October 1837 in Fayette County, Indiana (birth date given for brother, Francis, in History of Wabash County).⁶⁴⁴ Francenia was later married on 12 September 1858 in Wabash County, Indiana to a man named Francis M. Calfee.⁸⁸⁶ Francis, who was calculated to have been born in Indiana in 1837, was the son of Henry and Sarah Calfee.⁶⁶²

During the Civil War, Francis enlisted as a Corporal on 3 September 1863, serving in Company H of the 118th Indiana Infantry Regiment.⁸⁹⁰ He was later mustered out of the Army on 1 March 1864 at Indianapolis, Indiana.⁸⁹⁰ After his discharge, Francis returned to Wabash County, Indiana, where he was employed as a book agent.⁶⁶⁴ Although Francenia died on 7 February 1915 in Wabash County, Francis Calfee's date of death has not been determined.¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

(NOTE: There is some confusion between the 1870 and 1880 census enumerations regarding the below listed children and their ages. As such, this list may be amended in the future).

Issue: (Surname Calfee)

1447. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1859 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁶⁴

1448. Emma ----- b. calc. 1863 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁶⁴

1449. Desdamona - b. 7 May 1866 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 m. 6 March 1887 to Isaac Bricker in Wabash Co., IN.⁸⁸⁶
 d. 20 December 1944 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Center Grove Cem., Lincolnville, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵

1450. John ----- b. 1872 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 H. m. 1894 to Ora E. (MNU) in IN.⁶⁷⁰
 d. 1927 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵

1014. **(female) Stone.**

John L. Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, had a female child who was born in Indiana. This child is believed to have died in infancy.

1015. **Catherine Hannah Stone.**

Catherine Stone, the daughter of John Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 23 March 1841.¹⁹⁵ She was later married in Wabash County to a man named Francis M. Collins on 4 September 1859.⁸⁸⁶ Francis, who had been born in Indiana on 18 October 1838, was the son of Zachariah and Charlotte Collins.^{195,662}

Shortly after their marriage, Francis and Catherine were found on the 1860 census of Indiana residing on a farm in La Gro Township in Wabash County.⁶⁶⁶ When the 1870 census was enumerated, however, Francis was listed as being a Minister.⁶⁶⁴ Francis Collin's ministerial career apparently did not last long, as he was shown as being a book agent and merchant in subsequent censuses.

Francis Collins died in Wabash County, Indiana on 5 August 1900, while Catherine died there on 16 July 1927.¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Collins)

1451. Charlotte --- b. calc. 1861 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁶⁴
E.

1452. Martha ----- b. June 1869 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁷⁰
V.

1453. Nora ----- b. October 1876 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁷⁰
L. m. 25 May 1904 to Harry L. Morrow in Grant Co., IN.⁸⁹¹

1016. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of John Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was calculated to have been born in 1843 in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁶² This child is believed to have died young.

1017. **Martha Ann Stone.**

Martha Stone, the daughter of John Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 7 February 1845.⁸⁹² Martha was apparently married three times during her life. She married first to a man named Thomas Jefferson Matlock in Wabash County on 13 August 1862.^{641,866,892} Thomas, who was generally referred to as Jefferson Matlock, was born on 14 January 1843 at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana.^{44,893} Jefferson Matlock was the only son of John Shepherd Matlock and Mary Banta Cassatt.^{44,893}

During the Civil War, Jefferson Matlock received a commission as a Lieutenant in Company A of the 89th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, where he served under his brother-in-law, Captain Elias Smith Stone.⁸⁹² Jefferson, who joined the Union Army on 28 August 1862, died less than one year later on 25 July 1863 at Memphis in Shelby County, Tennessee of typhoid fever.^{195,892} Jefferson Matlock was buried in the Matlock Cemetery at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ There were no issue from Martha's marriage to Thomas.

After Thomas Matlock passed away, Martha married for a second time, also in Wabash County, Indiana, to a man named John W. Munden on 9 May 1866.⁸⁶⁶ John, who was a medical doctor, had been born in 1830.¹⁹⁵ He died on 22 November 1876 in Wabash County, and was subsequently buried in the Matlock Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

Approximately five years after her second husband passed away, Martha (Stone) Matlock Munden married for a third time, also in Wabash County, to a widower named John L. Hummel on 28 December 1881.^{641,866,892,894} John Hummel, who had been born in Grant County, Indiana on 20 April 1839, was the son of Charles Hummel and Zenobia Lobdell.^{894,895} Mr. Hummel, who was also a veteran of the Civil War, had originally enlisted on 5 September 1861 as a Private in Company H of the 8th Indiana Infantry.¹⁹⁵ By 1 January 1865, however, John had been promoted to Captain.^{195,894}

After their marriage John and Martha moved to Kansas, where they settled on a farm near Centropolis in Franklin County.⁸⁹⁶ John and Martha later returned to La Fontaine, Indiana, however, where John died on 7 February 1915 after a lengthy illness.⁸⁹⁴ Martha, on the other hand, died in 1930 in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵ Both John and Martha were subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Munden)

1454. Amelia ----- b. calc. 1870 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁶⁵
 Ella m. 24 December 1886 to Albert W. Connett in Franklin Co., KS.⁸⁹⁷
1455. Mary ----- b. September 1874 in Wabash Co., IN.⁸⁹⁶
 Viola m. 27 January 1895 to Robert Newton Baskin in Franklin Co., KS.
⁸⁹⁷
 d. 1926 in Miami Co., KS.⁸⁹⁸
 bur. Paola Cem., Paola, Miami Co., KS.⁸⁹⁸

Issue from 3rd marriage: (Surname Hummel)

1456. Clara ----- b. 15 December 1885 in Franklin Co., KS. (calculated from age at
P. time of death) ¹⁹⁵
m. (remained single). ¹⁹⁵
d. 18 January 1937 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
bur. I.O.O.F Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵

1018. **Lydia Ellen Stone.**

Lydia Stone, the daughter of John Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 20 March 1848. ¹⁹⁵ She was later married in Wabash County, Indiana on 23 December 1875 to a man named George W. Fearis (also written Farris). ⁶⁴¹ George, who had been born on 28 July 1844 in Kentucky, was the son of David W. and Mary A. "Mattie" Fearis. ^{195,899}

During the Civil War, and prior to George moving to Indiana, he served as a Private in Company G. of the 10th Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry. ¹⁹⁵ After their marriage, George and Lydia settled on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana. ⁶⁶⁵ Lydia died in Wabash County, Indiana in 1909, while George died there in 1925. ¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana. ¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Fearis)

1457. Mary ----- b. November 1878 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁷⁰
E. m. () McGrath in IN. ⁹⁰⁰
"Mamie" d. 1955 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
bur. I.O.O.F Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵

1019. **Mary Viola Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of John Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana during the month of April 1850. ⁶⁷⁰ She was later married in Wabash County on 6 February 1889 to a widower named Robert Stewart. ⁴⁴ Robert, who was a native of Belmont County, Ohio, had been born there on 4 July 1824. ¹⁹⁵ Robert had previously been married to a woman named Elizabeth Graves. ¹⁹⁵

After their marriage, Robert and Mary resided on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁰ Robert died on 7 January 1906 in Wabash County, while Mary died there on 12 February 1913.¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ Robert and Mary did not have had any children.

1020. **Amanda Elizabeth Stone.**

Amanda Stone, the daughter of John Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, was born in Wabash County, Indiana 28 June 1852.¹⁹⁵ She was later married in Wabash County to a man named James M. Goff on 22 May 1869.⁸⁸⁶ James, who was a native of Brown County, Ohio, had been born there on 3 August 1844.⁹⁰¹ (**NOTE:** James Goff's tombstone incorrectly shows 1846).¹⁹⁵ He was the son of Elbert Goff and Elizabeth Farris.⁹⁰¹

After their marriage, James and Amanda settled on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County.⁶⁶⁵ Amanda died on 6 September 1906 in Grant County, Indiana. James, on the other hand, died on 24 October 1915 in Mason County, Kentucky.⁹⁰¹ (**NOTE:** James Goff's tombstone incorrectly shows 1916).¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Goff)

1458. Harold ----- b. 8 November 1882 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 "Harry" m. 1909 to Blanche (MNU) in IN.⁹⁰²
 d. 23 February 1958 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵

1021. **(female) Stone.**

John L. Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Ginn, had a female child who was born in Wabash County, Indiana. This child is believed to have died in infancy.

1031. William Dailey Stone.

William Stone, the son of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana during the month of 12 January 1843.⁹⁰³ He later moved with his parents to Wabash County, Indiana. When the Civil War broke out, William enlisted in the Union Army, where he served with the 2nd Cavalry, 41st Regiment, Indiana Volunteers.⁹⁰⁴ Although William enlisted as a Private on 12 September 1861, when he was later discharged on 4 October 1864, he held the rank of Sergeant.⁹⁰⁴ After his discharge, William returned to Wabash County, Indiana, where he was later married to a woman named Nancy Anna Ford on 19 May 1868.⁸⁸⁶ Nancy, who generally went by her middle name of Anna, was the daughter of Dr. James Ford and America Holton.^{195,905} She had been born in Indiana on 12 February 1846.^{195,905}

Shortly after their marriage, William and Anna moved to the town of Gilman in Iroquois County, Illinois.^{195,905} Prior to 1880, however, the family moved to Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas.^{905,906} Because of her failing physical and mental health, Anna admitted herself into the Hospital for the Insane near Topeka.⁹⁰⁵ Sometime later, William moved to Louisiana, where he shows up on the 1900 census residing at Lake Charles in Calcasieu Parish.⁹⁰⁷ Anna, who died on 17 April 1939 at Topeka, Kansas, was subsequently buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ William, on the other hand, moved to Los Angeles County, California, where he is shown on the 1910 and 1920 census enumerations as residing in Pasadena.^{908,909} It is believed that William died in Los Angeles County, California.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1459. Sherman --- b. 2 July 1870 in Iroquois Co., IL.
 Holton d. 1 April 1873 in Iroquois Co., IL. (drowned)
1460. Mary ----- b. 26 November 1872 in Iroquois Co., IL.
 Stella m. Sidney J. Hollier in Calcasieu Par., LA.
 d. 23 June 1962 at San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
1461. Robert ----- b. 26 March 1877 in Iroquois Co., IL.
 Raymond m. Pearl Adams in Calcasieu Par., LA.
 d. in Calcasieu Par., LA.

1032. Didema F. "Dema" Stone.

Didema Stone, the daughter of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 9 May 1845.⁴⁴ She was later married in Wabash County, Indiana to a man named Fielding B. White on 26 August 1866.⁸⁸⁶ Fielding, who was also a native of Indiana, was born there in 1843.⁷⁴⁴ (**NOTE:** 1900 census indicates February 1842). He was the son of Henry E. and Ruth White.⁶⁶²

Shortly after their marriage, Didema and Fielding moved to Illinois, where they appear on the 1870 census enumeration residing in Sangamon County.⁹¹⁰ By 1880, however, they had moved into the state of Kansas and were residing at Centropolis in Franklin County.⁹¹¹ They later settled at Emporia in Lyon County, Kansas.⁹¹² According to the 1900 census of Lyon County, Kansas, Fielding was a sales agent for the Paxton Hardware Company.⁹¹² This census also indicated that Fielding and Didema were the parents of five children, three of whom were still living.⁹¹²

Shortly after the 1900 census was enumerated, Didema and Fielding apparently left Kansas and moved to Colorado Springs in El Paso County, Colorado. Didema died at Colorado Springs, Colorado in 1900, just three months after moving there.⁷⁵³ She was subsequently buried on 13 October 1900 in the Evergreen Cemetery at Colorado Springs.⁷⁵³

After Didema passed away, Fielding moved back to Kansas, where he is found on the 1915 Kansas state census residing at Oakland in Shawnee County.⁹¹³ Fielding died in Shawnee County, Kansas on 30 December 1916, and was subsequently buried in the Rochester Cemetery at Topeka.⁷⁴⁴

Issue: (Surname White)

1462. Katherine --- b. calc. 1867 in IL.⁹¹⁰
 M. m. (1) 10 June 1886 to Neil L. Harrah in Franklin Co., KS.⁸⁹⁷
 m. (2) 1892 to Lester W. Peck in KS.⁹¹⁴
 d. after 1920 in CA.⁹⁰⁹
1463. Anna ----- b. 1869 in Sangamon Co., IL.⁹¹⁰
 S. d. young.⁹¹²
1464. Jesse ----- b. calc. 1872 in Sangamon Co., IL.⁹¹¹
 A. m. ca. 1914 to Marie C. (MNU) in CO.⁹¹⁵
 d. ca. 1924 in IA. (Marie remarried to Henry W. Lidtke)⁹¹⁶

1465. (unknown) -- b. in IL. ⁹¹²
d. young. ⁹¹²

1466. Ethel ----- b. 17 July 1884 in Franklin Co., KS. ⁹¹⁷
Martha m. (1) Joseph A. Wright. ⁴⁴
m. (2) William Black. ⁹¹⁸
d. 24 April 1956 in Los Angeles Co., CA. ⁹¹⁷

1033. **Elias B. Stone.**

Elias Stone, the son of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana during the month of March 1847. ⁹¹⁹ During the Civil War, Elias enlisted as a Private on 30 May 1863 in Wabash County, Indiana. ⁹²⁰ He subsequently served with the 14th Indiana Light Artillery until his discharge on 1 September 1865 at Indianapolis, Indiana. ⁹²⁰ Elias remained single throughout his life and died without issue during the month of April 1913 in Leavenworth County, Kansas. ⁴⁴ Elias was buried in the Leavenworth National Cemetery at Leavenworth, Kansas. ⁹²¹

1034. **Charles Curtis Stone.**

Charles Stone, the son of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 2 May 1848. ^{922,923} He was later married in Wabash County, Indiana to a woman named Euphrasia Thomas on 21 October 1869. ^{886,923} Euphrasia, who had been born on 16 August 1852 in Wabash County, Indiana, was the daughter of Mason Isaac Thomas and Cynthia Ann Smith. ^{666,922,924}

Charles and Euphrasia later moved to Gilman in Iroquois County, Illinois, where Charles went into the mercantile business with his brother, William. A few years later, Charles and William moved to Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas, where they also established a mercantile business. ⁹²³

Charles and Euphrasia eventually moved to Kirwin in Phillips County, Kansas, for a few years, but then moved on to Hale in Hurricane Township in Carroll County, Missouri, where Charles owned and operated a hotel. In 1904, Charles and Euphrasia settled at Ellis in Ellis County, Kansas, and it is there that they resided for the remainder of their lives. ⁹²³

Euphrasia later died on 26 December 1927 at Ellis in Ellis County, Kansas.⁹²² Charles, on the other hand, died on 24 August 1935 in the Trinity Lutheran Hospital at Kansas City in Jackson County, Missouri.^{922,923} Both were subsequently buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery at Ellis, Kansas.⁹²²

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1467. Cynthia ----- b. June 1872 at Gilman, Iroquois Co., IL.
 Eleanor m. 21 October 1890 to Edward Charles Waldo at Kirwin, Phillips
 "Nellie" Co., KS.
 d. 14 August 1932 at Ellis, Ellis Co., KS.
1468. Charles ----- b. 12 January 1877 at Gilman, Iroquois Co., IL.
 Thomas m. ca. 1902 to Edith M. Charles in KS.
 d. 22 March 1966 at Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
1469. Bruce ----- b. 10 April 1885 in Shawnee Co., KS. (twin)
 Barby m. (remained single).
 d. 22 July 1960 at Manhattan, New York Co., NY.
1470. Bessie ----- b. 10 April 1885 in Shawnee Co., KS. (twin)
 Euphrasia m. (1) 4 February 1903 to Arthur Carroll Fink at Hale, Carroll Co.,
 MO. (divorced)
 m. (2) John A. Hanson.
 d. 19 July 1937 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA.
1471. Ralph ----- b. 28 November 1892 at Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS.
 Waldo d. 12 September 1893 at Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS.

1035. **Katherine Stone.**

Katherine Stone, the daughter of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 17 August 1850.⁹¹⁷ She was later married to a man named Andrew Lamoreaux (also referred to as Adelbert Lamoreaux in one document) at Gilman in Iroquois County, Illinois on 28 March 1875.⁹²⁵ Andrew, who was a native of New York, was born there during the month of September 1844.⁹²⁶

According to the 1880 census, Andrew and Katherine were residing in Douglas Township in Iroquois County, Illinois, where Andrew worked as a grain dealer.⁹²⁷ By 1900, however, they had moved to Florida and were living at Bellair in Hillsborough County.⁹²⁶ They eventually moved west to California, where they are found on the 1910 census residing at Pasadena in Los Angeles County.⁹⁰⁸

Katherine died on 12 December 1943 in Los Angeles County, California.⁹¹⁷ Although Adelbert is also believed to have died in California, his actual date of death is not known.

Issue: (Surname Lamoreaux)

1472. Charles ----- b. calc. 1876 at Gilman, Iroquois Co., IL.⁹²⁷
d. 1903 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.⁴⁴

1036. **Spencer Allen Stone.**

Spencer Stone, the son of Spencer Allen Stone and Ellenor Dailey, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 1 April 1853.⁹²⁸ He was later married to a woman named Lucinda A. Garr on 17 August 1876 in Livingston County, Missouri.⁹²⁹ Lucinda, who had been born on 14 October 1851 in Illinois, was the daughter of the Rev. John Garr and his wife, Ann. Lucinda's parents were both born in England.^{928,930}

After their marriage, Spencer and Lucinda resided in the town of Chillicothe in Livingston County, Missouri, where Spencer worked for a time as an undertaker before operated a music store.⁹³¹ According to the 1900 federal census enumeration of Livingston County, Missouri, Spencer and Lucinda Stone were the parents of five children, four of whom were still living.⁹³² Spencer Stone died in Livingston County Missouri on 12 April 1931, while Lucinda died there on 29 August 1942.⁹²⁸ Both Spencer and Lucinda were subsequently buried in the Edgewood Cemetery at Chillicothe, Missouri.⁹²⁸

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1473. John ----- b. June 1877 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.
A. m. 1899 to Alma (MNU) in MO.

1474. Virgil ----- b. 20 June 1879 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.
B. m. Jenna M. (MNU) in MO.
d. 5 June 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

1475. Ethel ----- b. June 1881 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.
 M. m. (1) ca. 1902 to () Grace in MO.
 m. (2) 21 August 1911 to Preston Randolph at Chillicothe,
 Livingston Co., MO.
1476. Guy ----- b. March 1883 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.
 H. m. 1 January 1907 to Eola Cook at Chillicothe, Livingston Co.,
 MO.
1477. (unknown) -- b. at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.
 d. young.

1037. **Rachel Anne Stone.**

Rachel Stone, the daughter of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carrothers, was born in Fayette County, Indiana during the month of August 1847.⁹³³ She was later married in Wabash County, Indiana to a man named John W. Wharton on 12 August 1866.⁸⁸⁶ John, who was a native of Ohio, had been born there during the month of May 1833.⁶⁶⁴

After their marriage, John and Rachel were found on the 1870 and 1880 censuses resided at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana, where John worked as a "photo artist" (photographer).^{664,665} They eventually moved to Pulaski County, Indiana, however, where they were found on the 1900 census enumeration residing at Winamac in Monroe Township.⁹³³ This census also indicated that John and Rachel were the parents of eight children, six of whom were still living.⁹³³

John and Rachel resided at Winamac, Indiana for the remainder of their lives. John died at Winamac in 1909, while Rachel died there in 1923.⁹³⁴ Both were subsequently buried in the Winamac Cemetery at Winamac, Indiana.⁹³⁴

Issue: (Surname Wharton)

1478. Otto ----- b. July 1868 in Wabash Co., IN.⁹³³
 A. m. 27 December 1901 to Mary C. Nolan in Porter Co., IN.⁹³⁵
 d. 1923 in Porter Co., IN.⁹³⁶
 bur. Saint Paul's Cem., Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.⁹³⁶
1479. Harry ----- b. September 1871 in Wabash Co., IN.⁹³³
 Barton m. 5 September 1897 to Cora Lela Hedges in Pulaski Co., IN.⁹³⁷

1480. Grace ----- b. February 1874 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁹³³
 N. m. 12 May 1901 to Lester L. Rowles in Pulaski Co., IN. ⁹³⁷
1481. Maud ----- b. October 1876 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁹³³
 E. m. 28 June 1900 to Charles Baughman in Pulaski Co., IN. ⁹³⁷
1482. (unknown) -- b. in Wabash Co., IN. ⁹³³
 d. young.
1483. Marie ----- b. January 1881 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁹³³
 C.
1484. Emma ----- b. September 1883 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁹³³
 F. m. 30 August 1816 to Russell H. Dunkleberger in Pulaski Co., IN.
⁹³⁷
 d. 1973 in Kosciusko Co., IN. ⁹³⁸
 bur. Hillcrest Cem., Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., IN. ⁹³⁸
1485. (unknown) -- b. in Wabash Co., IN. ⁹³³
 d. young.

1038. **Barton Winfield Stone.**

Barton Stone, the son of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carrothers, was born in Fayette County, Indiana during the month of September 1849. ⁶⁷⁰ He was later married in Wabash County, Indiana on 1 September 1881 to a woman named Adra A. Carver. ⁸⁸⁶ Adra, who had been born on 20 October 1861 in Indiana, was the daughter of Eli and Lucy Carver. ^{194,664}

After their marriage, Barton and Adra resided on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana. ⁶⁷⁰ Adra died on 14 November 1886 in Wabash County, Indiana at the age of 25. ¹⁹⁴ She was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery near La Fontaine in Wabash County. ¹⁹⁴ Barton, on the other hand, was last found on the 1930 census of Fulton County, Indiana residing with his son, George H. Stone. ⁹³⁹ Barton, who later became a carpenter by trade, probably died in Fulton County, Indiana.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1486. Emmie ----- b. March 1883 in Wabash Co., IN.

1487. George ----- b. 29 June 1885 in Wabash Co., IN.
 Henry m. ca. 1910 to Faye O. Gamble in IN.
 d. 1958 at Roann, Wabash Co., IN.

1039. **Sarah Catherine "Sadie" Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carrothers, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 October 1851.¹⁹⁵ She was later married in Wabash County, Indiana to a man named David W. Carr on 21 February 1870.⁸⁸⁶ David, who had been born in Rush County, Indiana during the month of April 1844, was the son of William Carr and Sophia R. Newbould.¹⁹⁵

After their marriage, David and Sarah settled on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁵ Although the 1900 census of Wabash County, indicates that David and Sarah were the parents of seven children, Sarah's obituary indicates that she and David were the parents of eight children.^{195,670} David died on 11 October 1903 in Wabash County, while Sarah died there on 28 May 1942.¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Wabash in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Carr)

1488. Francis ----- b. May 1871 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁷⁰
 C. m. 4 October 1896 to Luella Watson in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁴¹
 "Frank" d. 1943 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Roann Cem., Roann, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
1489. William ----- b. 7 December 1873 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 Eldivert m. (remained single)¹⁹⁵
 d. 19 April 1899 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
1490. Claude ----- b. 16 August 1876 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 S. m. 27 August 1902 to Sarah Blanche Tomson in Wabash Co.,
 IN.¹⁹⁵
 d. 27 April 1949 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
1491. Irvin ----- b. in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵

1492. Lillie ----- b. May 1881 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁷⁰
 Faye m. ca. 1909 tp Elsa Waldow Krom in IN. ^{195,940}
 d. 31 August 1937 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
1493. Emma ----- b. 26 October 1882 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 F. m. (remained single). ¹⁹⁵
 d. 22 June 1967 in Wabash Co., In. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
1494. Maud ----- b. August 1884 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁷⁰
 M. m. ca. 1904 to Asa T. Sholty in IN. ^{195,940}
 d. Gratiot Co., MI. ⁹⁴¹
 bur. Riverside Cem., Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. ⁹⁴¹
1495. Audrey ----- b. 7 January 1890 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 m. Orie Smith Tomson in IN. ¹⁹⁵
 d. 10 March 1974 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵

1040. **Francis Allen "Frank" Stone.**

Francis Stone, the son of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carrothers, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 9 August 1854. ⁶⁴² He was later married in Wabash County to a woman named Jessie J. McCoy on 17 January 1878. ⁸⁸⁶ Jessie, who had been born during the month of November 1856 in Madison County, Indiana, was the daughter of Thomas McCoy and Lucinda Gamble. ^{641,666,670,664} (**NOTE:** Jessie was mistakenly named Margaret in the 1860 Indiana census).

After their marriage, Francis and Jessie settled on a farm in Paw Paw Township in Wabash County, Indiana. ⁶⁶⁵ Francis died on 8 December 1905 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Jessie died there in 1928. ^{195,642} Both were subsequently buried in the Roann Community Cemetery at Roann, Indiana. ¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1496. Ethel ----- b. February 1882 in Wabash Co., IN.

1497. Thomas ----- b. 24 March 1885 in Wabash Co., IN.
Henry m. Laura Etta Troxel (Trachsel) in IN.
d. 17 August 1962 at Roann in Wabash Co., IN.
1498. Blanche ----- b. July 1887 in Wabash Co., IN.
1499. Paul ----- b. 7 April 1889 in Wabash Co., IN.
Donald m. 26 April 1911 to Hazel V. Amber in Wabash Co., IN.
d. 28 October 1941 in Wabash Co., IN.
1500. Ralph ----- b. 6 January 1891 in Wabash Co., IN.
E. m. 12 December 1912 to Nora Z. Engelman in Wabash Co., IN.
d. June 1974 at Peru, Miami Co., IN.
1501. Herbert ----- b. 4 October 1894 in Wabash Co., IN.
Harland m. Viola M. Taylor.
1502. Josephine -- b. ca. 1896 in Wabash Co., IN.
d. young.
1503. James ----- b. 26 February 1898 in Wabash Co., IN.
McCoy m. 27 February 1919 to Annis Maria Flora in Miami Co., IN.
d. 2 September 1964 at Peru, Miami Co., IN.

1041. **Leona A. Stone.**

Leona Stone, the daughter of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carrothers, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 31 December 1856.¹⁹⁵ She was later married in Wabash County on 28 February 1884 to a man named William H. Worrel.⁸⁸⁶ William, who had been born on 23 September 1853 in Indiana, was the son of James Worrel.^{195,943}

After their marriage, William and Leona settled on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁰ Leona subsequently died on 11 October 1905.¹⁹⁵ She was the mother of three children.

After Leona passed away, William married for a second time to a woman named Eunice Dama Brown.^{195,940} Eunice, who had been born on 5 April 1856 in Ohio, was the daughter of John H. Brown and Rachel Brown.^{195,670,944} She died in Wabash County, Indiana on 14 January 1921, and was subsequently buried in the Friends Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ William later died on 8 January 1940 in Wabash County, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ Both Leona and William were buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery near Roann in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Worrel)

1504. Harry ----- b. 16 February 1888 in Wabash Co., IN.⁹⁴³
 W. m. Nina Carr in IN.⁹⁴³
 d. 1 February 1951 in Wabash Co., IN.⁹⁴³

1505. Guy ----- b. 12 December 1889 in Wabash Co., IN.⁹⁴³
 Edward m. Agnes Ellis in IN.⁹⁴³
 d. 1959 in Wabash Co., IN.⁹⁴³

1506. Lawrence --- b. April 1899 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁷⁰

1042. **Emily Jane “Emma” Stone.**

Emily Stone, the daughter of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carrothers, was born in 1859 in Wabash County, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ She was later married in Wabash County to a man named Philip Henry Goodlander on 16 December 1874.⁸⁸⁶ Philip, who had been born in Wabash County on 24 February 1843, was the son of Philip Goodlander and Clarisa Webb.^{195,945}

During the Civil War, Philip enlisted on 3 August 1862 as a Private in Company A of the 89th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was later discharged with the rank of Corporal at Mobile in Mobile County, Alabama on 19 July 1865.^{195,945,946}

After their marriage, Philip and Emily resided on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁵ Emily died on 10 January 1896 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Philip died there on 7 December 1929.¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Wallace Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Goodlander)

1507. Homer ----- b. 25 August 1875 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 O. m. 25 October 1899 to Pearl Needham in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁴¹
 d. 28 June 1952 in Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. ¹⁹⁵
1508. Elbert ----- b. 10 March 1877 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁹⁴⁷
 Webb m. Virginia Hopkins. ⁹¹⁷
 d. 12 October 1955 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. ⁹¹⁷
1509. Anna ----- b. July 1879 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁷⁰
 L. m. ca. 1914 to Arthur Palmer in IN. ^{945,948}
 d. ca. 1930, probably in CA. ⁹⁴⁸
1510. Guy ----- b. 22 April 1881 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁹¹⁷
 H. m. ca. 1907 to Estelle Morrison. ^{945,949}
 d. 26 November 1969 in Santa Clara Co., CA. ⁹¹⁷
1511. Lola ----- b. November 1884 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁶⁷⁰
 m. Homer H. Hoover in IN. ⁹⁴⁵

1043. **Oliver H. Stone.**

Oliver Stone, the son of Silas Henry Stone and Emily Carrothers, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 12 April 1864 (calculated from death date and age at time of death as shown on tombstone). ¹⁹⁵ Oliver Stone apparently remained single throughout his life and died without issue on 14 February 1891 in Wabash County. ¹⁹⁵ He was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery near La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana. ¹⁹⁵

1044. **Joseph O. Stone.**

Joseph Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Fayette County, Indiana on 27 February 1848 (calculated from death date and age at time of death as shown on tombstone). ^{195,644} He died in Wabash County, Indiana on 2 June 1869, and was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery near La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana. ¹⁹⁵

1045. **Elias B. Stone.**

Elias Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 11 December 1850.^{195,644} He was later married in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 December 1877 to a woman named Elma Katuraha Kunse.^{641,886} Elma, who had been born on 23 April 1859 in Wabash, Indiana, was the daughter of David Kunse and Mariah Crawford.¹⁹⁵

After their marriage, Elias and Elma settled on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁵ Elias died in Wabash County on 21 June 1911, and was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery near La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ Elma, on the other hand, died on 4 December 1928 in Wabash County, and was subsequently buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1512. Ettie ----- b. calc. 1879 in Wabash Co., IN.
Mabel d. ca. 1895 in Wabash Co., IN.

1513. Anna ----- b. 17 June 1884 in Wabash Co., IN.
Elizabeth d. 6 March 1898 in Wabash Co., IN.
"Beth"

1514. Vera ----- b. 21 November 1888 in Noble Twp., Wabash Co., IN.
Jessie m. 22 October 1912 to Carl Berton Irelan in Wabash Co., IN.
d. 18 January 1965 in Wabash Co., IN.

1046. **Mary C. Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 11 November 1852.⁶⁴⁴ She is believed to have died in Wabash County at an early age.⁶⁴⁴

1047. John T. Stone.

John Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 2 March 1854.^{195,644} John apparently remained single throughout his life and died without issue on 2 February 1877 in Wabash County, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ He was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery near La Fontaine, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

1048. William Thomas Stone.

William Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 January 1856.⁶⁴⁴ William was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 29 March 1883 to a widow named Ella Logan in Wabash County.⁸⁸⁶

After his first wife passed away, William married on 26 October 1892 for a second time, also in Wabash County, Indiana, to a woman named Elmira S. "Myra" McCowan.⁸⁸⁶ Elmira, who generally went by her nickname of Myra, had been born in the state of Ohio during the month of October 1848.⁶⁷⁰

After their marriage, William and Myra were found on the 1900 census enumeration residing on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County.⁶⁷⁰ By 1910, however, William and Myra had moved to Los Angeles, in Los Angeles County, California, where they resided for the remainder of their lives.⁹⁰⁸ Both William and Myra are believed to have died in Los Angeles County, California after 1920.⁹⁰⁹ No issue are known from either of William's marriages.

1049. Francis A. Stone.

Francis Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 27 February 1858.⁶⁴⁴ He was last found on the 1860 federal census of Wabash County, Indiana, and is believed to have died shortly thereafter.⁶⁶⁶

1050. **Rosalia Lillian “Lillie” Stone.**

Rosalia Stone, the daughter of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 20 April 1860.⁶⁴⁴ She was later married on 28 December 1876 in Wabash County to a man named Charles Nimrod Wallace.⁸⁸⁶ Charles, who had been born on 15 May 1854 in Indiana, was the son of William Wallace and Vienna Ferguson.^{195,666,950,951}

After their marriage, Charles and Rosalia settled on a farm in Noble Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁵ Charles died on 16 December 1928 in Wabash County, while Rosalia died there on 27 June 1941.¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Wallace)

1515. Grace ----- b. calc. 1878 in Wabash Co., IN.⁶⁶⁵

1516. Lawrence --- b. 28 October 1880 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 Lee m. 12 January 1910 to Eva Sue Williams in Grant Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 d. 21 November 1952 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Fall Memorial Gardens Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵

1517. William ----- b. 18 November 1882 in Wabash Co., IN.⁷⁴⁷
 m. 21 August 1915 to Nellie J. Osborn in Greene Co., IN.³¹²
 d. January 1973 in Cass Co., IN.⁷⁴⁷

1051. **Edward H. Stone.**

Edward Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 22 April 1862.^{195,644} Edward apparently remained single throughout his life, and died without issue on 14 May 1948 in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵ He was subsequently buried in the Falls Memorial Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

1052. **Anna Elizabeth Stone.**

Anna Stone, the daughter of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 5 April 1864.^{195,644} She died in Wabash County, Indiana on 6 November 1869.¹⁹⁵ Anna was subsequently buried in the Boundary Line Cemetery near La Fontaine in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵

1053. **Felix Bertlin Stone.**

Felix Stone, the son of William Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Thomas, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 9 September 1866.⁶⁴⁴ Felix was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Clara E. Riggins in Wabash County on 23 February 1888.⁸⁸⁶ Clara, who was the daughter of Abner Ross Riggins and Elizabeth Carter, had been born on 10 May 1866 in Indiana.^{195,665,945} She died without issue in Wabash County on 30 June 1897, and was subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Roann in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵

According to the 1900 census enumeration for Indiana, Felix was residing in Wabash County Indiana and was a law student.⁶⁷⁰ By the time the 1910 census was taken, however, Felix had remarried and was living at Chicago in Cook County, Illinois, where he was shown as being a general practice physician.⁹⁵² His second marriage, which took place in Illinois in about 1902, was to a woman named Catherine Hershberger (also written Harshbarger).^{642,952} Catherine, who was a native of Illinois, was born there in about 1875.⁹⁵² Felix died without issue at Chicago, Illinois on 10 May 1931.⁸¹² He was subsequently buried in the Roann Cemetery at Roann in Wabash County, Indiana at Chicago, Illinois.^{195,812}

1079. **Mary Catherine Stone.**

Mary Stone, the eldest child of Francis Burgess Stone and his first wife, Melissa Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 13 March 1858.^{44,953} She was later married in Wabash County on 30 November 1880 to a man named Harvey Zacharia Collins.^{44,886} Harvey, who had been born on 5 March 1857 in Wabash County, was the son of James M. Collins and Sarah Jane Williams.^{44,666,953,954}

Sometime prior to 1900, Mary and Harvey moved to Huntington County, Indiana, where they settled on a farm in Rock Creek Township.⁹⁵⁵ Harvey died in Huntington County, Indiana in 1927, while Mary died there on 29 January 1928.⁹⁵³ Both were subsequently buried in the Star of Hope Cemetery in Rock Creek Township in Huntington County.⁹⁵³

Issue: (Surname Collins)

1518. Roscoe ----- b. 29 August 1881 in Wabash Co., IN. ^{44,953}
 Roy d. 8 September 1882 in Wabash Co., IN. ^{44,953}
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. ⁹⁵³

1519. Garland ----- b. 22 December 1884 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁴⁴
 Bayard m. 17 April 1910 to Cecile Nellie Misner in White Co., IN. ^{44,956}
 d. 17 March 1970 in Floyd Co., KY. ⁹⁵⁷
1520. Eva ----- b. 8 June 1889 in Wabash Co., IN. ⁴⁴
 Marie m. 17 April 1909 to Orva Leroy Sparks in Huntington Co., IN. ^{44,956}
 d. August 1974 at Warren, Huntington Co., IN. ^{747,953}
 bur. Star of Hope Cem., Huntington, Huntington Co., IN. ⁹⁵³
1521. Homer ----- b. 19 December 1891 in Wabash Co., IN. ^{44,953}
 Howard d. 22 September 1903 in Huntington Co., IN. ^{44,953}
 bur. Star of Hope Cem., Huntington, Huntington Co., IN. ⁹⁵³
1522. Raymond --- b. 12 June 1895 in Wabash Co., IN. ^{44,747,957}
 L. m. 11 September 1915 to Grace Wickliffe in Wells Co., IN. ^{44,958}
 d. September 1981 in Lake Co., FL. ⁷⁴⁷
1523. Marian ----- b. 28 July 1898 in IN. ⁴⁴
 May d. 8 June 1918 in Huntington Co., IN. ⁶⁴²

1080. **John Francis Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Francis Burgess Stone and his first wife, Melissa Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 12 February 1860. ⁴⁴ He was later married to a woman named Fanny M. Phillips on 24 November 1887 in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. ^{44,642} Fanny, who was a native of Missouri, had been born there during the month of January 1865. ⁹⁵⁹

John died on 11 January 1900 in Logan County, Oklahoma. ⁴⁴ His widow, Fanny, and their son, Horace, were subsequently found on the 1900 census of Logan County, Oklahoma residing in the town of Guthrie. ⁹⁵⁹ By 1910, however, Fanny and Horace had moved to Pennsylvania and were living with her mother at New Castle in Lawrence County. ⁹⁶⁰ They were still residing at New Castle, Pennsylvania when the 1930 census enumeration was taken. ⁹⁶¹ Fanny apparently never remarried and Horace was still single in 1930. ⁹⁶¹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1524. Horace ----- b. 16 February 1892 at Guthrie, Logan Co., OK. ⁴⁴
 Phillips

1081. **Eva Dema Stone.**

Eva Stone, the daughter of Francis Burgess Stone and his first wife, Melissa Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 19 October 1861.⁴⁴ She was later married in Wabash County to her cousin, John Wiley Stone, on 30 November 1880.⁸⁸⁶ John, who had been born on 8 January 1858 in Wabash County, Indiana, was the son of Francis Edwin Stone and Melissa E. Williams.⁴⁴

Shortly after their marriage, Eva and John moved to the state of South Dakota, where they remained until about 1891.⁴⁴ They eventually settled at Omaha in Douglas County, Nebraska, however. Eva died on 11 March 1901 at Omaha.⁴⁴

After Eva passed away, John married for a second time on 3 July 1903 to a woman named Louvilla Jane Randolph in Douglas County, Nebraska.⁴⁴ John died at Seattle in King County, Washington on 23 January 1911.^{44,962} He was subsequently buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, along with his first wife, Eva Dema Stone, at Omaha in Douglas County, Nebraska.^{44,962}

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1525. Mamie ----- b. 15 April 1883 in SD.
M. m. 29 August 1905 to James Howard Stine in Douglas Co., NE.
d. September 1976 at Seattle, King Co., WA.
1526. Clarence ---- b. 1885 in SD.
Edwin d. 2 November 1889 in SD.
1527. Floyd ----- b. 4 August 1890 in SD.
Edgar m. 17 November 1910 to Lola Layton in Douglas Co., NE.
d. September 1971 in Middlesex Co., MA.
1528. Ella ----- b. 7 July 1893 in Douglas Co., NE.
Marie m. 28 September 1911 to Charles H. Jenner in Douglas Co.,
NE.
d. July 1986 at Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR.
1529. Frances ----- b. 24 June 1898 in Douglas Co., NE.
Ethel m. 10 April 1919 to Frank Walter Tandy.

1082. Thomas Jefferson Stone. *

Thomas Jefferson Stone, the youngest son of Francis Burgess Stone and his first wife, Melissa Matlock, was born on 21 February 1864 at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana.^{44,744} He was later married at Kirwin in Phillips County, Kansas to a woman named Olive Hester Allen on 21 July 1890.⁴⁴ Olive, who was the daughter of the Rev. Edward Wesley Allen and Antoinette Stair, had been born on 5 April 1871 at Belleville, in Dane / Green County, Wisconsin.^{44,642,744}

Shortly after their marriage, Thomas and Olive moved to the town of St. Joseph in Buchanan County, Missouri, where they resided for about one year.^{44,642} During the following year, 1892, they moved to King City in Gentry County, Missouri.^{44,642} Thomas and Olive remained at King City until sometime prior to 1912, and it was there that five of their children were born.^{44,642}

During the winter of 1911/1912, Thomas Stone and his family moved to Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas, where he worked as a carpenter and contractor.^{44,642} Thomas Stone died on 2 November 1932 at Topeka, Kansas, while Olive died there seven years later on 4 December 1939.^{44,642,744} Both were subsequently buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery at Topeka, Kansas.⁷⁴⁴

Issue: (Surname Stone)

- *1530. Ruth ----- b. 14 May 1891 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.
Melissa m. (1) 15 June 1915 to Adrian Van Herwynen at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
m. (2) 1945 to Thomas Haddock in CA.
d. 29 October 1961 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.
- 1531. Doris ----- b. 8 August 1892 at King City, Gentry Co., MO.
Bee d. 17 March 1895 at King City, Gentry Co., MO.
- 1532. Helen ----- b. 5 July 1894 at King City, Gentry Co., MO.
Beth m. 17 October 1915 to Porter A. Funk at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.
d. 16 March 1993 at Danville, Contra Costa Co., CA.
- 1533. Francis ----- b. 27 March 1896 at King City, Gentry Co., MO.
Edward m. 4 January 1921 to Ella Mae Howe at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
d. 23 April 1961 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

1534. John ----- b. 15 April 1898 at King City, Gentry Co., MO.
Hubert d. 21 August 1907 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
1535. Robert ----- b. 10 February 1902 at King City, Gentry Co., MO.
Kenneth m. (1) 4 January 1922 to Alice Claudia Smith at Lawrence,
"Bob" Douglas Co., KS.
m. (2) 13 May 1939 to Pauline K. Zanichelle at Olathe, Johnson
Co., KS.
d. 10 November 1988 at Los Altos, Santa Clara Co., CA.
1536. Wesley ----- b. 17 September 1905 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
Allen d. 18 September 1905 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
1537. Thomas ----- b. 23 January 1909 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
B. d. 19 February 1909 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
1538. Allen ----- b. 13 June 1912 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS
Matlock m. 1934 to Frances French at Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.
d. November 1983 at Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.
1539. Mary ----- b. 16 April 1914 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
Jean m. (1) 15 January 1932 to Herbert Warren Otto, Jr. in Shawnee
Co., KS.
m. (2) 27 August 1938 to Charles Benjamin Vining at Warsaw,
Benton Co., MO.
d. 1 January 1956 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

1083. **Clara Belle Stone.**

Clara Stone, the only issue from Francis Burgess Stone's second marriage to Margaret Manova Tingley, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 17 June 1877.^{44,195} She was later married on 24 January 1903 to a man named Maurice B. White in Wabash County.⁴⁴ Maurice had been born in Indiana on 20 April 1879.⁴⁴

Maurice White died in Wabash County, Indiana on 12 October 1948, while Clara died there on 5 June 1955.¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ Maurice and Clara did not have any children.

1084. **Florence Myrtle "Flora" Stone.**

Florence Stone, the eldest child of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 6 August 1858.^{44,195} She was later married on 4 March 1895 in Wabash County to a man named Thomas Finch.⁸⁸⁶ Thomas, who was a native of Ohio, had been born there during the month of March 1844.^{195,670}

Florence subsequently died on 27 June 1896 at La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana, while Thomas died there on 21 August 1909.^{44,195} Florence, Thomas, and their only child, Kate, were all buried in the Matlock Cemetery in Noble Township in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Finch)

1540. Kate ----- b. 17 June 1896 in Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 Louisa d. 28 December 1896 at La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵
 bur. Matlock Cem., Wabash, Wabash Co., IN.¹⁹⁵

1085. **Ovid Jefferson Stone.**

Ovid Stone, the son of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 5 April 1861.⁴⁴ He was later married in Grant County, Indiana to a woman named Edith A. Crist on 20 September 1884.⁴⁴ Edith, who had been born on 22 February 1867, died on 30 May 1891 at Marion in Grant County, Indiana after being hit by the Panhandle Train.⁴⁴

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1541. Mary ----- b. 12 August 1885 in Grant Co., IN.⁴⁴
 d. 30 May 1891 at Marion, Grant Co., IN.⁴⁴
1542. Paul ----- b. 26 May 1888 in Grant Co., IN.⁴⁴
 H. d. 30 May 1891 at Marion, Grant Co., IN.⁴⁴

1086. **Charles Matlock Stone.**

Charles Stone, the son of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 5 October 1871.⁴⁴ Charles died in Wabash County, Indiana on 22 February 1872.⁴⁴ He was subsequently buried at Gilman in Iroquois County, Illinois.⁴⁴

1087. **Melissa Mae Stone.**

Melissa Stone, the daughter of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 6 June 1874.⁴⁴ She was later married in Wabash County to a man named Irvin D. Thrush on 11 December 1892.^{44,886} Irvin, who had been born on 16 April 1871 in Indiana, was the son of Moses Thrush and Eliza Bannister.^{195,665}

After their marriage, Irvin and Melissa resided on a farm in La Gro Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁵ Unfortunately, it is not known at this time what happened to Melissa after 1900, but it may be that she and Irvin were divorced. Their son, Harvey, was found on the 1910 census residing with the Howard Cornelius family in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and on the 1920 and 1930 census enumerations as an inmate in the Indiana Village for Epileptics in Henry County, Indiana.^{963,964,965} Irvin, on the other hand, was found on the 1920 census residing in Wabash County, Indiana, and the 1930 census residing in Huntington County, Indiana.^{966,967} On both of these censuses Irvin is shown with a wife named Inez, whom he apparently married in about 1910 in Indiana.^{966,967}

Irvin died on 24 September 1943 in Wabash County, and was subsequently buried in the Matlock Cemetery at Wabash, Indiana.¹⁹⁵ Unfortunately, the actual date and place of Melissa's death have not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Thrush)

1543. Harvey ----- b. 5 October 1893 in Wabash Co., IN.⁴⁴
William

1088. **Jessie Gertrude Stone.**

Jessie Stone, the daughter of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was born in Wabash County, Indiana on 8 September 1875.^{44,195} She was later married in Wabash County on 21 October 1894 to a man named Benjamin "Bennie" Howard.^{44,886} Benjamin, who had been born on 16 June 1873 in Indiana, was the son of James Howard and Laura Etta Miller.^{195,641,665}

After their marriage, Benjamin and Jessie settled on a farm in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁰ Benjamin died on 25 November 1945 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Jessie died there on 27 December 1957.¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at La Fontaine, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Howard)

1544. Grace ----- b. 8 July 1895 in Wabash Co., IN.⁷⁴⁷
 Henrietta m. ca. 1919 to Walter L. Stands in IN.⁹⁶⁶
 d. 10 July 1989 at Leesburg, Kosciusko Co., IN.⁷⁴⁷

1089. **Grace Darling Stone.**

Grace Stone, the daughter of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was a twin child. She was born on 16 February 1878 in Miami County, Indiana.^{44,195} Grace was later married on 23 October 1907 in Madison County, Indiana to a man named Thomas J. Albright.^{44,195,968} Thomas, who was also a native of Indiana, had been born there in 1874.¹⁹⁵

After their marriage, Thomas and Grace moved to Cook County, Illinois, where Thomas was employed as a locomotive engineer. They were subsequently found on the 1910 through 1940 census enumerations residing in Cook County, Illinois.^{815,842,952,969} After Thomas retired, he and Grace moved back to Wabash County, Indiana, where they resided for the rest of their lives. Thomas died on 28 December 1960 in Wabash County, Indiana, while Grace died there on 16 October 1972.¹⁹⁵ Both were subsequently buried in the Falls Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵ This couple did not have any children.

1090. **Guy B. Stone.**

Guy Stone, the son of Elias Smith Stone and his first wife, Mary Ann Matlock, was a twin child. He was born on 16 February 1878 in Miami County, Indiana.⁴⁴ Guy was later married on 22 October 1902 in Wabash County, Indiana to a woman named Carrie Kendall.⁴⁴ Carrie, who was also a native of Indiana, had been born there in 1880.¹⁹⁵

According to the 1910 census enumeration of Indiana, Guy and Carrie were residing at Indianapolis in Marion County, Indiana, where Guy was working as an automobile mechanic.⁹⁴⁰ Sometime after this, Guy and his family apparently moved to Illinois as they were residing at River Forest in Cook County, Illinois when he registered for the draft on 11 September 1918.⁸⁴⁰ By 1920, however, they had moved to the town of Anderson in Madison County, Indiana, where Guy worked as a sales manager for an electric company.⁹⁷⁰ According to the 1930 and 1940 census enumerations, the family was residing in Turkey Creek Township in Kosciusko County, Indiana.^{971,972}

Guy Stone died in Kosciusko County Indiana in 1941.¹⁹⁵ Carrie, on the other hand, lived to be one hundred and one years of age, having survived Guy by forty years. She died in Indiana in 1981.¹⁹⁵ Both Guy and Carrie were subsequently buried in the Center Grove Cemetery at Lincolntown in Wabash County.¹⁹⁵

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1545. Nellie ----- b. 3 July 1904 in De Kalb Co., IN.
Helma

1546. John ----- b. 12 July 1906 in IN.
Robert

1547. Mary ----- b. 14 November 1908 in IN.
Rebecca

1091. **Mary "Mollie" Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 5 June 1852.⁹⁷³ She was later married in Kentucky to a man named William Alexander DeGaris.⁹⁷³ William, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 5 October 1853.⁹⁷³ He was the son of John DeGaris and Mary Cannon.^{42,973}

At the time the 1920 census enumeration was taken, William and Mary were residing at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky, where William was employed as an engineer at the local flour mill.⁹⁷⁴ William later died on 15 January 1931 at Georgetown in Scott County, while Mary died there on 25 April 1933.⁹⁷³ Both were subsequently buried in the Georgetown Cemetery.⁹⁷³

Issue: (Surname DeGaris)

1548. Hallie ----- b. September 1877 in Scott Co., KY.⁶⁸¹
C. m. (remained single).
1549. Benjamin --- b. 5 May 1882 in Scott Co., KY.⁷⁴⁷
m. Josie (MNU) in KY.⁹⁷⁴
d. 21 December 1972 in Fayette Co., KY.⁸⁶⁰
1550. Clay ----- b. 1 June 1884 in Scott Co., KY.⁹⁷⁶
Thomas m. Myrtle (MNU) in KY.⁹⁷⁴
d. 19 April 1960 in Fayette Co., KY.⁸⁶⁰

1092. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was calculated to have been born in 1854 in Woodford County, Kentucky.⁹⁷⁷ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1093. **Alice Stone.**

Alice Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Woodford County, Kentucky on 8 December 1855.⁹⁷⁷ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1094. **Blandelia Stone.**

Blandelia Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Franklin County, Kentucky on 25 December 1857.⁹⁷⁸ She was later married in Kentucky to a man named William Johnson.⁹⁷⁹

Issue: (Surname Johnson)

Unknown

1095. **Katherine "Katie" Stone.**

Katherine Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in about 1861 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She was later married in Kentucky to a man named William Sterling Price.⁹⁸⁰

Known issue: (Surname Price)

1551. Buford ----- b. 13 March 1885 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.⁹⁸⁰
 Duke m. Mabel Pope in KY.⁹⁸⁰
 d. 10 December 1948 in Bourbon Co., KY.⁹⁸⁰

1096. **Georgia Stone.**

Georgia Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in about 1863 in Woodford County, Kentucky. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1097. **Benjamin Franklin Stone.**

Benjamin Stone, the son of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Franklin County, Kentucky on 5 March 1865.⁹⁸¹ He was later married to a woman named Elizabeth Lusby.⁹⁸¹ Elizabeth, who generally went by the name of "Betty," had been born on 5 July 1872 in Scott County, Kentucky, and was the daughter of Daniel Lusby and Elizabeth F. DeFronney.⁹⁸¹

Benjamin and Elizabeth were residing at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky in 1920, where Benjamin worked as a merchant.⁹⁷⁴ By 1930, however, they were residing at Cynthiana in Harrison County, where Benjamin manufactured ice.⁷⁰² Benjamin subsequently died on 14 February 1935 in Harrison County, while Elizabeth died there on 29 September 1950.⁹⁸¹ Both were subsequently buried in the Georgetown Cemetery in Scott County, Kentucky.⁹⁸¹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1552. Lucille ----- b. July 1893 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.

1553. Stanley ----- b. 2 September 1894 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.
True m. ca. 1922 to Inez M. (MNU) in KY.

1554. Frances ----- b. calc. 1902 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.

1555. Richard ----- b. 12 November 1904 at Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.
W. m. 7 April 1924 to Mabelle D. Beagle in Jackson Co., MO.
d. November 1982 at Cynthiana, Harrison Co., KY.

1098. **Fannie Stone.**

Fannie Stone, the daughter of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Franklin County, Kentucky during the month of April 1870.⁶⁸¹ Fannie was last found on the 1900 census of Scott County, Kentucky residing with her parents.⁶⁸¹ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1099. **Russell Stone.**

Russell Stone, the son of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was shown in the 1900 census enumeration to have been born in Franklin County, Kentucky during the month of November 1871.⁶⁸¹ He was later married in 1890 in Kentucky to a woman named Katie.⁶⁸¹ Katie, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there during the month of February 1874.⁶⁸¹

Russell and Katie were found in the 1900 census to be residing at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky, where Russell was working as a laborer at a local flour mill.⁶⁸¹ According to the 1910 census, however, the family was still residing at Georgetown, Kentucky, but Russell was now shown to be the proprietor of a saloon.⁶⁸¹

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1556. Lillian ----- b. July 1893 in KY.
M.

1100. **Lynn Stone.**

Lynn Stone, the son of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in 1873 in Franklin County, Kentucky.⁹⁸² He died in Franklin County, Kentucky during the following year on 10 October 1874, aged eleven months..⁹⁸²

1101. **Eugene P. Stone.**

Eugene P. Stone, the son of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in Franklin County, Kentucky during the month of October 1875.⁶⁸¹ He was later married to a woman named Mittie Peak on 9 May 1899 at Lexington in Fayette County, Kentucky.⁹⁷⁹ Mittie, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there during the month of August 1881.⁶⁸¹

According to available census records, Eugene and Mittie were residing at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky in 1900, where Eugene was listed as being a laborer in a local flour mill.⁶⁸¹ No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

Unknown

1102. **John W. Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Daniel Stone and Ann Frances Finnell, was born in 1880 in Woodford County, Kentucky.⁶⁸¹ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1103. **Robert Stone.**

Robert Stone, the son of Fabrishus Stone and his first wife, Ellen, was calculated to have been born in Scott County, Kentucky in 1867.⁶⁸⁷ Robert was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 30 December 1887 in Scott County, Kentucky to a woman named Paulina Woolmus.⁹⁸³ According to the records of the Stamping Ground Baptist Church in Scott County, Kentucky, Paulina appears to have died in Scott County, Kentucky during the month of June 1897.²⁰³ She is known to have been the mother of at least one child.

Although the Stamping Ground church records also indicate that a Robert died there in 1905, I am not sure who this is.²⁰³ He could be another son of Robert and Paulina's, but I simply do not know. Our Robert Stone was later found on the 1910 census enumeration of Scott County, Kentucky, along with his second wife, Lillie, and his son, Theodore.⁹⁸⁴

Shortly after the 1910 census was enumerated, Robert and his family appear to have moved to Delaware County, Indiana, as his son, Theodore Stone, was married there in 1912.⁹⁸⁴ Robert died on 25 May 1920 at Muncie in Delaware County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁶ He was subsequently buried in the Beech Grove Cemetery at Muncie, Indiana.⁹⁸⁶ What became of Robert's second wife, Lillie, has not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1557. Theodore --- b. 10 October 1887 in Scott Co., KY.
 m. 9 March 1912 to Myrtle Favors in Delaware Co., IN.
 d. 17 December 1936 at Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

1104. **James Stone.**

James Stone, the son of Fabrishus Stone and his first wife, Ellen, was calculated to have been born in Scott County, Kentucky in 1869.⁶⁸⁷ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1105. **Annie Stone.**

Annie Stone, the daughter of Fabrishus Stone and his first wife, Ellen, was calculated to have been born in 1870 in Scott County, Kentucky.⁶⁶⁵ No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1106. **Lillian May Stone.**

Lillian Stone, the daughter of John Caleb Breckenridge Stone and Martha Jones, was born during the month of September 1882 in Scott County, Kentucky.⁶⁷⁰ She was later married in Kentucky to a man named Will Reynolds.⁹⁷⁹ No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Reynolds)

Unknown

1107. **Laura Belle Stone.**

Laura Stone, the daughter of John Caleb Breckenridge Stone and Martha Jones, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 10 July 1893.⁷⁴⁷ She was later married in about 1911 in Kentucky to a man named William Henry Merrick.⁹⁸⁷ William, who was a native of California, had been born there on 20 September 1884.^{840,988} He was the son of John and Sarah Merrick.⁹⁸⁸

After their marriage, William and Laura moved to Illinois, where they are found on both the 1920 and 1930 census enumerations residing at Waukegan in Lake County.^{988,989} These censuses indicated that William was a store keeper by trade. By 1940, however, they had moved to Falmouth in Pendleton County, Kentucky, where William owned a grocery store.⁹⁹⁰

William died at Falmouth in Pendleton County, Kentucky on 8 May 1962, while Laura died there on 20 May 1971.^{747,991} Both were subsequently buried in the Saint Francis Xavier Cemetery at Falmouth, Kentucky.⁹⁹²

Issue: (Surname Merrick)

1558. Jack ----- b. 9 November 1914 in KY.⁹⁹²
 Stone m. 30 September 1944 to Mary Eva Foltz in Pendleton Co., KY.⁹⁷⁹
 d. 7 April 1988 at Falmouth, Pendleton Co., KY.⁹⁹²
 bur. Saint Francis Xavier Cem., Falmouth, Pendleton Co., KY.⁹⁹²

1108. **Lewis Blackburn Stone.**

Lewis Stone, the son of Blackburn "Doc" Stone and Bellezorah Thomason, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 8 November 1880.⁹⁷³ He was later married in Scott County to a woman named Earlena Bridges in about 1904.^{973,984} Earlena, who had been born in Scott County on 10 February 1887, was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Bridges and Elizabeth Munson.^{681,993}

After their marriage Lewis and Earlena settled on a farm in West Stamping Ground in Scott County, Kentucky.⁹⁸⁴ Although Lewis and Earlena were members of the Stamping Ground Baptist Church in Scott County, during the month of August 1901 Lewis was excluded from membership for "dancing and swearing."²⁰³

Lewis Stone died on 7 June 1941 in Scott County, Kentucky.⁹⁷³ Earlena, who survived Lewis by over twenty-two years, died on 23 September 1963 in Scott County.⁹⁷⁵ Both Lewis and Earlena were subsequently buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Scott County, Kentucky.⁹⁷³

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1559. Blackburn -- b. 23 March 1905 in Scott Co., KY.
 Bridges m. 7 June 1930 to Beulah Mae Lucas in Scott Co., KY.
 d. 12 March 1981 in Scott Co., KY.
 bur. Masonic Cem., Stamping Ground, Scott Co., KY.

1109. **Lee Herman Stone.**

Lee Stone, the son of Blackburn "Doc" Stone and Bellezorah Thomason, was born in Scott County, Kentucky on 15 November 1885.^{42,682} Lee was apparently married twice during his life. He married his first wife, Jessie Hambrick, on 4 December 1903 in Scott County.⁹⁷⁹ Jessie, who had been born in Scott County during the month of January 1889, was the daughter of John C. and Matilda Hambrick.⁶⁸¹ She apparently died without issue a couple of years after their marriage.

After his first wife passed away, Lee married on 5 March 1907 for a second time to a woman named Adaline "Addie" Graves at Georgetown in Scott County, Kentucky.⁹⁷⁹ Adaline, who had been born in Scott County, Kentucky on 19 April 1888, was the daughter of Andrew and Mary "Mollie" Graves.^{681,973} She died on 12 February 1919 in Scott County, Kentucky, and was subsequently buried in the Georgetown Cemetery at Georgetown, Kentucky.⁶⁸² Lee, on the other hand, died on 6 September 1922 in Scott County, and was buried in the Stamping Ground Cemetery at Stamping Ground, Kentucky.^{682,975} The below listed children were shown to be residing with their grandmother, Mary Graves, on the 1920 census of Scott County, Kentucky.

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

1560. Ruby ----- b. calc. 1909 in Scott Co., KY.
 Pearlle m. Clarence Moore.

1561. Andrew ----- b. 3 February 1915 in Franklin Co., KY.
 Blackburn m. Bertha Maxine Nutter in IN.
 "Andy" d. 11 December 1943 during World War II.
 bur. Elm Ridge Memorial Park Cem., Muncie, Delaware Co., IN.

1562. Mary ----- b. 6 March 1917 in Scott Co., KY.
 Porter m. (1) () Ulmer.
 m. (2) (unknown).

1113. **Martha Ann Stone.**

Martha Stone, the daughter of James Madison Stone and Delila Klum, was calculated to have been born in 1858 in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁵ She apparently remained single throughout her life and died without issue.⁴⁴

1114. **Marietta "Etta" Stone.**

Marietta Stone, the daughter of James Madison Stone and Delila Klum, was calculated to have been born in 1861 in Fayette County, Indiana.⁹⁹⁵ She was found on the 1880 census of Indiana residing with her grandparents, Silas and Martha Stone.⁹⁹⁵ Marietta was later married in Indiana to a man named Michael Coyne (also written Coin).^{44,45} Marietta died in 1892 in Fayette County, Indiana, and was subsequently buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.²⁰⁵ She was apparently the mother of three children.⁴⁴ No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Coyne)

1563. (unknown) - b. in IN.⁴⁴

1564. (unknown) - b. in IN.⁴⁴

1565. (unknown) - b. in IN.⁴⁴

1115. **Emma Stone.**

Emma Stone, the daughter of James Madison Stone and Delila Klum, is believed to have been born in about 1863 in Fayette County, Indiana. She was later married to a man named Wines.⁴⁵ Emma appears to have died sometime during the early 1880's, as her grandfather, Silas Harden Stone, left a small legacy to "Emma Wines' heirs" in his will, which was dated 15 March 1886.⁴⁵ No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Wines)

Unknown

1116. **William T. Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Henry Smith Stone and Susan Amanda Tate, was calculated to have been born in 1863 in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁷ He was later married in Rush County, Indiana on 26 September 1889 to a woman named Ida LaForge.⁶⁹³ Ida, who was also a native of Indiana, was calculated to have been born there in 1867.⁶⁹⁹ She was the daughter of Ephraim LaForge and Mary E. (Westerfield) Davis.^{693,694,996}

William Stone was subsequently killed by lightning on 3 June 1891 in Fayette County, Indiana.^{44,205} He was subsequently buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange in Fayette County.²⁰⁵ It is not known at this time if there were any issue from William's marriage to Ida.

1117. **Alvin Lemual Stone.**

Alvin Stone, the son of Henry Smith Stone and Susan Amanda Tate, was calculated to have been born in 1866 in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁷ He was later married in Fayette County, Indiana on 1 January 1891 to a woman named Clara L. Seals.²⁰⁶ Clara, who had been born during the month of September 1867 in Indiana, was the daughter of William and Emma Seals.^{677,692}

After their marriage, Alvin and Clara resided on a farm near Alpine in Columbia Township in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶⁹² They were last found on the 1940 census of Indiana still residing in Fayette County.⁹⁹⁶

Issue: (Surname Stone)

1566. Charles ----- b. 22 November 1891 in Fayette Co., IN.
 K. m. Mary (MNU) in IN.
 d. August 1965 in IN.

1567. Vivian ----- b. 20 June 1895 in Fayette Co., IN.
 Estell m. 1 June 1917 to Herbert Edgar Grey in Fayette Co., IN.

1128. **Jesse O. Stone.**

Jesse Stone, the son of John William Stone and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry, was born during the month of January 1872 in Fayette County, Indiana.⁶⁹² No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

1129. **(male) Stone.**

John William Stone and his wife, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry had a male child who was born in Fayette County, Indiana. This child died in infancy, and was buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.⁴⁴

1130. **(female) Stone.**

John William Stone and his wife, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry had a female child who was born in Fayette County, Indiana. This child died in infancy, and was buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.⁴⁴

1131. **Flora I. Stone.**

Flora Stone, the daughter of John William Stone and Mary Elizabeth Henry, was calculated to have been born on 26 February 1877 in Fayette County, Indiana.²⁰⁵ (**NOTE:** This date was calculated from Flora's age and her date of death).²⁰⁵ She died in Fayette County on 22 November 1879 at the age of two years, eight months, and twenty-six days.²⁰⁵ Flora was buried in the Orange North Cemetery at Orange, Indiana.²⁰⁵

1132. (unknown) Stone.

According to the 1900 census of Fayette County, Indiana, John William Stone and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Henry, had five children, four of whom had died young.⁴⁴ Although two male and two female children have been accounted for, the identity of one child remains unknown.

Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [GENERATION SEVEN](#)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jacmac/stone3.pdf>

Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [REFERENCES & INDEX](#)

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jacmac/stone4.pdf>

REFERENCES

NOTE: The source of the reference material used in this write-up, with some exceptions, will be noted in parentheses at the end of each reference cited. Reference material found in the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, as well as Family History Library reference material found on-line, will be designated as (familysearch.org).

1. Charles County, Maryland Probate & Inventories Book (1717-1735). Additional Account of Bennet Hoskins, Executor of Oswald Hoskins, Executor of Ann Hoskins, Executrix of Col. Philip Hoskins, Deceased. (ancestry.com).
2. Charles County, Maryland Probate Records (Book 19 - Page 254) - Will of Thomas Stone; (Date of Will 25 May 1727 - Date of Probate 7 November 1727). (familysearch.org).
3. Charles County, Maryland Probate Records (Book 28 - Page 26) - Will of Katherine (Boughton) Thomas Stone; (Date of Will 31 October 1750 - Date of Probate 4 February 1750/1751). (familysearch.org).
4. Newman, Harry Wright. The Stones of Poynton Manor. Published by Author, 1937. (familysearch.org).
5. Stone, Charles H. The Stones of Surry. Revised Edition. Charlotte, North Carolina: The Observer Printing House, 1955. (familysearch.org).
6. Prince William County, Virginia Court Records (Order Book 1755-1757 - Page 185 and Page 245). (familysearch.org).
7. Descendants of Joshua Butler and Grace Page.
<http://mcclure.freesevers.com/joshbutl.htm>
8. Alcock, John P. Fauquier Families. Vol. 2 (supplement). Athens, Georgia: Iberian Publishing Company, 2001.
9. Prince William County, Virginia Probate Records, 1734-1744. (Will Book C - Pages 404 & 430). (familysearch.org).
10. Hoffman, Margaret M. Granville District of North Carolina 1743-1763 - Abstracts of Miscellaneous Land Office Records. Vol. IV. (Page 333). (familysearch.org).

11. Land Warrants, Plats of Surveys, and Related Records of Granville County, North Carolina Land Office File 935. (Book 14 - Page 68). (familysearch.org).
12. Granville, North Carolina Deeds. Vol. 2 (1766-1772). Abstracted by Timothy W. Rackley. (Book 1 - Page 79). (familysearch.org).
13. Joseph Winston: His Entry Book, Surry County, North Carolina Land Entries, 1778-1781. Compiled by Agnes M. Wells, Virginia Philips, and Carol Leonard. 1987. (familysearch.org).
14. Surry County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book A - Page 375). (familysearch.org).
15. Surry County, North Carolina Tax Records - 1782. (familysearch.org).
16. Surry County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book 2 - Page 24). (familysearch.org).
17. Randolph County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book 2 - Page 204). (Familysearch.org).
18. Randolph County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book 3 - Page 345). (familysearch.org).
19. Laurens County, South Carolina Will Records, 1777-1803 - (Book A - Page 233). (familysearch.org).
20. Laurens County, South Carolina Deed Records. Vol. 1, Books A-D 1785-1793 (1769-1793). (familysearch.org).
21. Mercer County, Kentucky Court Records (Order Book "P" - Page 70). (familysearch.org).
22. Fauquier County, Virginia Probate Records (Will Book 1 - Pages 430-432). (familysearch.org).
23. Stone, William M. The Chronicle of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Colonial Virginia. Lenox, Massachusetts: Published Privately by Author, April 2009. Also National Archives and Records Administration Records (NARA).
24. Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1786-1800. Will Records 1786-1801. Chillicothe, Missouri: Published by Compiler. 1965. (familysearch.org).

25. Mercer County, Kentucky Will Records, 1826-1835. (Volume 9, Pages 230, 237 & 513). Kentucky Probate Records, 1792-1977. (familysearch.org).
26. Parish Judges Books (1811-1846). Parish of East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
27. Marriage and/or Marriage Bond/License Records, Fauquier County, Virginia. Records provided by the Fauquier County, Virginia Bicentennial Committee and Board of Supervisors. 1959.
28. Find a Grave - Stone Cemetery near Rose Valley Crossing, Green Twp., Harrison Co., OH. (findagrave.com).
29. Fauquier County, Virginia Deed Records. (familysearch.org).
30. The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Adjutant General's Dept., 1929-1959.
31. Minutes of the Redstone Baptist Association Convened at Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania on 22-25 September 1808.
32. Stewart, Roberta Dulin. The Dulin Family in America. Ann Arbor, Michigan: Braun-Brumfield, 1961. (familysearch.org).
33. Holmes, Janelle. Ancestors of Ira Elmo Johnson - (5th Generation). Located at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~keholmes/Johnson/sources.htm>.
34. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Grant Pinnix (Database - grantpinnix). (ancestry.com).
35. Fauquier County, Virginia Marriage Records (Virginia Marriages to 1800). (ancestry.com).
36. Fauquier County, Virginia Marriage Records (All Virginia Marriages 1740-1850). (ancestry.com).
37. 1850 Federal Census, Knox County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
38. DAR Patriot Index and Membership Applications - National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. (familysearch.org).
39. Virginia Soldiers of 1776. Volume II. Compiled and Edited by Louis A. Burgess. Richmond, Virginia: Richmond Press, Inc. 1927. (familysearch.org).

40. Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Kentucky Land Grants. Vols. I & II. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1971. (familysearch.org).
41. Lincoln County, Kentucky Circuit Court Records (Order Books Vols. 1-4, 1800-1809). (familysearch.org).
42. Echoes of the Past in the Western Part of Scott County, 1775-1980. Sponsored by the Stamping Ground Woman's Club. Vol. I & II. 1980. (familysearch.org).
43. Minutes of the Dry Run Baptist Church (Est. 1801), Scott County, Kentucky. (familysearch.org).
44. Genealogical Record Book of Queries, Correspondence, and Family Information Compiled Between 1888 and 1932 by Thomas Jefferson Stone. Unpublished. Copy in Possession of Author, Jack MacDonald, Powell, Wyoming.
45. Fayette County, Indiana Will Records, 1819-1895. Compiled by Ruth M. Slevin. Kokomo, Indiana: Selby Publishing, 1983. (Two Stone Wills; Ann (Christy) Lindsey Stone - Book B, Page 116, and Silas H. Stone - Book D, Pages 222 and 223). (familysearch.org).
46. NARA Publication: Compiled Service Records of Soldiers who Served in the American Army During the Revolutionary War, 1775-1785, Virginia, Eleventh Regiment. (Pages 14 & 15).
47. Ison, Alma Ray Sanders. Bible Records and Family Information of Residents (Past and Present) of Mercer County, Kentucky. (familysearch.org).
48. Mercer County, Kentucky Probate Records (Will Book 8, 1825-1826). (familysearch.org).
49. Stokes County, North Carolina Probate Records (Will Book 49 - Page 140). (familysearch.org).
50. Surry County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book 3 - Page 71). (familysearch.org).
51. Randolph County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book 5 - Page 49). (familysearch.org).
52. Randolph County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book 8 - Page 155). (familysearch.org).

53. Stokes County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book 5 - Pages 344-345). (familysearch.org).
54. Stokes County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book 6 - Page 397). (familysearch.org).
55. Stokes County, North Carolina Deed Records (Book 7 - Page 272). (familysearch.org).
56. Surry County, North Carolina Probate Records (Will Book 3 - Page 147). Record of Wills, 1771-1963 - North Carolina Superior Court. (familysearch.org).
57. Revolutionary War Pension Application of Ezekiel Stone of Surry County, North Carolina - 21 August 1832. File No: S1933 - BLWT26347-161-55, Pages 9 & 10. Transcribed by Will Graves, 15 March 2011.
58. Smith, Maude Biard. The Biard Family. 1954. (familysearch.org).
59. SAR Membership Applications, 1889-1970 - (Application # 78249). (ancestry.com).
60. North Carolina Revolutionary War Account, Vol. XI (Folio 3 - Page 39). 1329 Enoch Stone.
61. Revolutionary War Pension Application of Conway Stone of North Carolina - Application Executed on 17 November 1832 in Monroe County, Tennessee. File No: R10213.
62. Family Record of the Barrow Family. Compiled by Andrew Jackson Barrow, 1910. (familysearch.org).
63. Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
64. Randolph County, Illinois Marriage Records (All Illinois Marriages 1790-1860). (ancestry.com).
65. Find a Grave - Barrow Cemetery, Jackson Co., IL. Comprehensive Information on the Daniel Barrow / Hannah Stone Family, and all of Their Children is Presented at This Site. (findagrave.com).
66. Wayne County, Kentucky Marriage Records - Early Kentucky Marriage Records. Kentucky Genealogy Trails, 2012.

67. Wayne County, Kentucky Marriage Records - Kentucky Archives Project. KyGenWeb. http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kywayne/wcmarriages2_b.html.
68. Find a Grave - Antioch Cemetery, Bevier, Macon Co., MO. (findagrave.com).
69. Monroe County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
70. Find a Grave - Little Union Cemetery, Unionville, Monroe Co., IN. (findagrave.com).
71. Revolutionary War Pension Application of Reuben Stone of South Carolina - Application Executed on 20 August 1833 in Madison County, Alabama. File No: S32539. Transcribed and Annotated by Marilyn Meador. <http://www.southerncampaign.org/pen/S32539>.
72. South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research (SCMAR). Vol. IV, No: 1. (Pages 37 & 38).
73. History of Knox and Daviess Counties, Indiana, 1886. Part II, Chapter III. Compiled by John Wooldridge. Prepared by Weston A. Goodspeed. Chicago, Illinois: Published by John Morris Company, (Page 585). (familysearch.org).
74. Clement, John Chandler. John and Elizabeth Stone of Daviess County, Indiana. Denver, Colorado: Published by Author, 2004. (familysearch.org).
75. Lauderdale County, Alabama Probate Records (1821-1830). Inventory and Appraisal of Elias Stone's Estate Dated 15 May 1824. (Book 3 - Page 157). (familysearch.org).
76. Daviess County, Indiana Probate Records. Probate Order Books A-C, May 1821 - June 1846. (Box 53). (familysearch.org)..
77. Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application of Nimrod H. Stone Dated 6 September 1833. National Archives and Records Administration. Application Executed on 29 September 1833 in Vermillion County, Indiana. File No: S32535.
78. Vermillion County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
79. Find a Grave - Landers Family Cemetery, Landersdale, Morgan Co., IN. (findagrave.com).

80. Blanchard, Charles. Counties of Morgan, Monroe, and Brown, Indiana. Historical and Biographical. Chicago, Illinois: F. A. Battey and Company, 1884. (familysearch.org).
81. Green County, Kentucky Marriage Records (All Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850). (ancestry.com).
82. Pictorial and Biographical Memoirs of Indianapolis and Marion County, Indiana. Chicago, Illinois: Published by Goodspeed Brothers, 1893. (familysearch.org).
83. Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds: 1759-1854 and Marriage Returns: 1785-1848. Compiled by John Kenneth Gott. Bowie, Maryland: Published by Heritage Books, ca. 1989. (familysearch.org).
84. Green County, Kentucky Early Census Index. 1800 Tax List - (ancestry.com).
85. Green County, Kentucky Deed Records, 1802-1814. Vols 4-6. (Book 6 - Page 107). (familysearch.org).
86. Succession Records of St. Helena Parish, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1804-1854. Compiled by Clyde Purser Young and Ernest Russ Williams, 1966. (1822 - File C-1).
87. 1850 Federal Census, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana. (ancestry.com).
88. U. S. And International Marriage Records, 1560-1900. (ancestry.com).
89. Broderbund Family Archive # 110. Author Unknown.
90. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by John (Database - pettypoole_clan). (ancestry.com).
91. St. Helena Parish, Louisiana Marriage Records (All Louisiana Marriages to 1850). (ancestry.com).
92. Correspondence from Bayles Corder Descendant.
93. Find a Grave - Mormon Mill Cemetery, Burnet Co., TX. (findagrave.com).
94. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Gary L. Tharp (Database - gary_tharp). (ancestry.com).
95. 1850 Federal Census, Colorado County, Texas. (ancestry.com).

96. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriages 1785-1852 - Formerly Known as Old Crab Orchard, Lincoln County, Kentucky - Stanford. Compiled by Lucy Kate McGhee. (familysearch.org).
97. Find a Grave - Cherryville Cemetery, Sandy, Clackamas Co., OR. findagrave.com).
98. The Family of Abraham Van Aersdalen - Parts II and III. Information Presented is Based Upon the Research of Mark Alan Thomas, as well as Family Information Abstracted from "The Autobiography of Charles Suydam Van Arsdall" (Also Called the "Birthday Book").
<http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brianter/MAThomasIndex.html>.
99. Shelby County, Missouri Marriage Records. Vol. B, 1848-1875. (familysearch.org).
100. 1850 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
101. 1830 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
102. 1800 Federal Census, Mercer County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
103. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Robert Martin (Database - robertmartin0729). (ancestry.com).
104. BabcockAncestry.com. Ancestors of Christine and Jack. Compiled by G. Babcock and K. Bassett. (Rev. Benjamin Stone - Revolutionary War Patriot).
105. Fremont Branches (Williamson / Wyckoff Page). (rootsweb.com. / ancestry.com).
106. Find a Grave - Christian Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., OH. (findagrave.com).
107. Warren County, Ohio Marriage Index and Records, 1803-1834. (familysearch.org).
108. Montgomery County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
109. Find a Grave - Tealtown Cemetery, Perintown, Clermont Co., Ohio. (findagrave.com).
110. Early records, Hampshire County, Virginia, now West Virginia. Compiled Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969. (familysearch.org).

111. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Ronda (Database - williamsonrhodes). (ancestry.com).
112. Bosserman, Joseph H. Cemetery Inscriptions of Newberry Township in Miami County, Ohio. (Highland Cemetery at Covington).
113. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Dennis (Database - pepper168). (ancestry.com).
114. 1860 Federal Census, Clermont County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
115. Find a Grave - Shelby County, Ohio. (findagrave.com).
116. Clermont County, Ohio Marriage Records 1800-1854. Compiled by the Beech Forest Chapter, D.A.R., Williamsburg, Ohio. (familysearch.org).
117. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Kyle Gillett (Database - bnkgal). (ancestry.com).
118. 1850 Federal Census, Clermont County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
119. Find a Grave - Jefferson County, Ohio. (findagrave.com).
120. Pine Run Baptist Church and Cemetery at Unionport in Wayne Township in Jefferson County, Ohio. Provided by the Jefferson County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. (familysearch.org).
121. Jefferson County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
122. Letter Written by William S. Stone to Mary Anne Stone 12 April 1900. Typed Copy in Possession of Author, Jack MacDonald, Powell, Wyoming.
123. Find a Grave - Gallia County, Ohio. (findagrave.com).
124. Meigs County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
125. 1830 Federal Census, Harrison County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
126. 1850 Federal Census, Jefferson County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
127. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Bernice R. Barnes (Database - brb). (ancestry.com).

128. 1850 Federal Census, Columbiana County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
129. 1820 Federal Census, Jefferson County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
130. 1830 Federal Census, Jefferson County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
131. Find a Grave - Coshocton County, Ohio. (findagrave.com).
132. Harrison County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
133. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Richard Ender (Database - enderbaldwin). (ancestry.com).
134. Holmes County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
135. 1850 Federal Census, Coshocton County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
136. Coshocton County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
137. 1885 Census of Wayne County, Iowa (Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925). (ancestry.com).
138. 1850 Federal Census, Harrison County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
139. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Connie Garner (Database - 2284080). (ancestry.com).
140. Find a Grave - Ohio County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
141. 1850 Federal Census of Switzerland County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
142. Switzerland County, Indiana Marriage Records (All Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
143. Find a Grave - Johnson County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
144. Dearborn County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org)..
145. Ohio County, Indiana Marriage Records (All Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).

146. Descendants of Gideon Tower. Contributed by Debbi S. Tower.
<http://www.ingenweb.org/inswitzerland/switzgideontower.html>.
147. Find a Grave - Johnson County, Nebraska. (findagrave.com).
148. 1850 Federal Census, Muscatine County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
149. Muscatine County, Iowa Marriage Records (All Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
150. 1850 Federal Census, Ohio County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
151. 1820 Federal Census of Dearborn County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
152. 1830 Federal Census of Dearborn County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
153. Hill, N. N., Jr. History of Coshocton County, Ohio: Its Past and Present 1740-1881. Newark, Ohio: Published by A. A. Graham and Company, 1881. (Page 771).
154. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Jeff Whiteus (Database - 2145216). (ancestry.com).
155. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Rose McCaskey (Database - diamond2). (ancestry.com).
156. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Janet Lockard (Database - lockard-park). (ancestry.com).
157. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Kyle Gillett (Database - bnkgal). (ancestry.com).
158. 1830 Federal Census, Guernsey County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
159. 1850 Federal Census, Guernsey County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
160. Find a Grave - Guernsey County, Ohio. (findagrave.com).
161. Belmont County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
162. Find a Grave - Lincoln County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).

163. Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriages 1780-1850 & Tombstone Inscriptions. Compiled by Shirley Dunn. St. Louis, Missouri: Published by Genealogical Research and Productions, 1977.
164. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriages (File 3, 1796-1803) - Vital Records of the Clerk of the County Court. (familysearch.org).
165. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Janis Duncan-Vaughn (Database - 3208959). (ancestry.com).
166. Steele, Ted. The Wood Family History Web Page at RootsWeb.com. / Ancestry.com. Originally Created on 5 May 1999. Copyright 1999-2001. Edward E. Steele.
167. Lincoln County, Kentucky Wills (and Administrations 1780-1862). US/CAN Film # 855032 (Items 1-3). (familysearch.org).
168. Find a Grave - Boyle County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
169. Descendants of Robert Montgomery, Including Five Generations. <http://www.pipesfamily.com>.
170. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1816-1830. Volume III. (ancestry.com).
171. Find a Grave - Jackson County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
172. Washington County, Kentucky Marriages (1792-1989) - Vital Records of the Clerk of the County Court. (familysearch.org).
173. Jackson County, Missouri Marriage Records (1827-1860). Volume I. (ancestry.com).
174. Find a Grave - Jefferson County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
175. 1860 Federal Census, Boyle County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
176. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriages (File 9B, 1832-1833) - Vital Records of the Clerk of the County Court. (familysearch.org).
177. 1850 Federal Census, Boyle County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).

178. Boyle County, Kentucky Marriage Bonds (1842-1879). Compiled by Barbara Jewell May, Peggy Selby Galloway, and Brenda Smith Edwards. Clintwood, Virginia: Mullins Printing, 1987.
179. Vital statistics of Garrard County, Kentucky, Births-Marriages-Deaths, 1852-1859 & 1874-1878. Compiled by Bill and Kathy Vockery. (Page 149).
180. Record of Marriages in Lincoln County, Kentucky for the Period of Years 1780 to 1851 Inclusive, Except the Period of Years 1827 to 1837. Compiled by Annie Walker Burns Bell.
181. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Kenneth Lakey (Database - lakeykm). (ancestry.com).
182. Garrard County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1796-1850. Garrard County, Kentucky GenWeb Site Hosted by rootsweb.com.
183. Descendants of John Collier. Garrard County, Kentucky GenWeb Site Hosted by rootsweb.com.
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kygarrar/cabinet/collier.html>.
184. 1810 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
185. 1860 Federal Census, Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
186. Vital statistics of Garrard County, Kentucky, Marriages, 1797-1890. Compiled by William L. Vockery.
187. 1880 Federal Census of Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
188. 1850 Federal Census, Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
189. Garrard County, Kentucky Marriage Records (All Kentucky Marriages, 1852-1914). (ancestry.com).
190. Find a Grave - Gibson County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
191. Find a Grave - Menard County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
192. Montgomery and Roundtree Families and Genealogy. Information Abstracted from "ClanMontgomeryInformation" and presented by Elizabeth A. "Betty" Stone Carlson, 1989. <http://www.montyhistnotes.com>.

193. History of the Orange Christian Church, Wabash County, Indiana 1829-1979. Presented at the Sesquicentennial Celebration 1 July 1979.
194. Index of Boundary Line Cemetery, Wabash County, Indiana. Submitted by Penny L. North and Jim Cox for the Indiana Genealogical Society, 2012.
195. Find a Grave - Wabash County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
196. Records of the Blue River Cemetery at Detroit in Pike County, Illinois.
197. 1850 Federal Census, Pike County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
198. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by William Foreman (Database - 1029931). (ancestry.com).
199. Ayres, Elsie Johnson. Highland Pioneer Sketches and Family Genealogies. Springfield, Ohio: Published by H. K. Skinner & Son, 1971.
200. Highland County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
201. 1850 Federal Census, Highland County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
202. Scott County, Kentucky Marriages, 1837-1851. Compiled by Annie Walker Burns Bell. Published by Author. (familysearch.org).
203. Singer, J. W. A History of the Baptist Church at the Stamping Ground, Kentucky, (1795-). Revised and Enlarged from the 1952 Edition In Honor of the 175th Anniversary of the Founding of the Church, September 1970.
204. Scott County, Kentucky Will Records, 1874-1877. (Volume R, Page 251). Kentucky Probate Records, 1792-1977). (familysearch.org).
205. Find a Grave - Fayette County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
206. Fayette County, Indiana Marriage Records (All Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
207. 1850 Federal Census, Mercer County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
208. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriages (File 6, 1817-1819) - Vital Records of the Clerk of the County Court. (familysearch.org).

209. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Gary Corrigan (Database - corrigangw). (ancestry.com).
210. Find a Grave - Franklin County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
211. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriages (File 7, 1820-1824) - Vital Records of the Clerk of the County Court. (familysearch.org).
212. Find a Grave - Henry County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
213. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriages (File 13A, 1845-1848) - Vital Records of the Clerk of the County Court. (familysearch.org).
214. Find a Grave - Christian County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
215. 1850 Federal Census, Hinds County, Mississippi. (ancestry.com).
216. Find a Grave - Pulaski County, Arkansas. (findagrave.com).
217. Warren County, Mississippi Marriages Records (All Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935). (ancestry.com).
218. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Gretchen Maresco (Database - m_cozza). (ancestry.com).
219. Find a Grave - Williamson County, Texas. (findagrave.com).
220. Yalobusha County, Mississippi Marriages Records (All Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935). (ancestry.com).
221. Lynch, James Daniels. The Bench and Bar in Mississippi. 1881.
222. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Melody Rubalcaba (Database - 1860252). (ancestry.com).
223. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Unknown (Database - :ag893). (ancestry.com).
224. DENNEY-L Archives at Ancestry.com / RootsWeb.com.
<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/DENNEY/1998-02/0887860170>.
225. Putnam County, Indiana Marriage Records. (Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana - Genealogical Database: Marriages through 1850).

226. 1850 Federal Census, Putnam County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
227. 1870 Federal Census, Putnam County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
228. Portraits and Biographical Album of Jefferson and Van Buren Counties, Iowa. Lake City Publishing Company, 1890. (Pages 469, 470).
229. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Marilyn Morgan (Database - mmm3m). (ancestry.com).
230. Find a Grave - Clay County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
231. Find a Grave - Davis County, Iowa. (findagrave.com).
232. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
233. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Larry W. Miller (Database - irshmillers). (ancestry.com).
234. 1900 Federal Census, Monroe County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
235. Monroe County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).
236. Monroe County, Indiana Marriage Records. (Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana - Genealogical Database: Marriages through 1850).
237. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Roscoe J. Dearth (Database - roscoedearth). (ancestry.com).
238. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Charles W. Bond (Database - cwbond7). (ancestry.com).
239. Lincoln County, Kentucky, Marriage Records (All Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850). (ancestry.com).
240. Shelby County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
241. 1850 Federal Census, Shelby County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
242. Our Family History and Ancestry - Baker / Tungate (F7500744763). <http://www.bernethy-eby-scribner.com>.

243. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954). (familysearch.org).
244. Surry County, North Carolina Deed Records, Vols. D-G, 1787-1797. US/CAN Film # 19960. (familysearch.org).
245. Tax Books 1811-1815 White County, Tennessee. Prepared by the Historical Records Survey (Tennessee). US/CAN Film # 24870. Captain James Cole's Company by Thomas Bounds. (familysearch.org).
246. 1850 Federal Census, White County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
247. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Larry Miller (Database - fredmiller). (ancestry.com).
248. 1840 Federal Census, White County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
249. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Tami (Database - tj_tree). (ancestry.com).
250. Descendants of Samuel Maxwell - Enoch Herschel Stone Family.
http://www.ajlambert.com/maxwell/desc_ehs.pdf
251. Murray, J. M. White County, Tennessee Deed Abstracts, 1801-1820. Abstracts of Deed Books, Volumes A, B, C, D, E, and F. Dallas, Texas, 1992. (Book A, Page 212).
252. 1830 Federal Census, Jackson County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
253. White County, Tennessee Register of Deeds. Deed and Trust Deeds, Volumes A-E, February 1801-February 1817. (familysearch.org).
254. 1840 Federal Census, Jackson County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
255. Find a Grave - Putnam County, Tennessee. (findagrave.com).
256. 1880 Federal Census, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
257. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
258. Records of the Cane Creek Baptist Church, Putnam County, Tennessee. Compiled by the Upper Cumberland Genealogical Association, Inc. Fall 1987. (Volume XII, Number 3).

259. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Neil Huddleston (Database - thomas_bounds). (ancestry.com).
260. Find a Grave - Pottawatomie County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
261. White County, Tennessee Marriage Records (All Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002). (ancestry.com).
262. 1870 Federal Census, White County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
263. Find a Grave - White County, Tennessee. (findagrave.com).
264. 1880 Federal Census, White County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
265. 1900 Federal Census, White County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
266. Patton Family Genealogical Forum - "Children and Grandchildren of Samuel Patton and Malinda Byers" - Posted by Edgar Williams. GenForum at genealogy.com.
267. 1900 Federal Census, Sullivan County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
268. Sullivan County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).
269. 1860 Federal Census, Putnam County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
270. 1870 Federal Census, Wayne County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
271. 1870 Federal Census, Putnam County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
272. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Eric Stone (Database - e_stone). (ancestry.com).
273. Stokes County, North Carolina Marriage Records, 1783-1868. Compiled by Frances Terry Ingmire. Athens, Georgia: Iberian Publishing Company, 1993.
274. Biographical Sketch of Anderson Hubbard Stone (1821-1894). <http://45semiotic.com/wia/subjects/StoneAH.html>.
275. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Lucinda (Database - mlb2). (ancestry.com).

276. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Arvine Carter (Database - 1707433). (ancestry.com).
277. Forsyth County, North Carolina Marriage Records (All North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004). (ancestry.com).
278. 1880 Federal Census, Stokes County, North Carolina. (ancestry.com).
279. 1900 Federal Census, Stokes County, North Carolina. (ancestry.com).
280. Lowndes County, Alabama Marriage Records (All Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969). (ancestry.com).
281. Confederate Soldier Pension Application Submitted by Ann Stone in Panola County, Texas on 28 August 1899 Based Upon the Service of her Husband, William G. Stone (U. S. Confederate Pensions, 1884-1959). (ancestry.com).
282. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Lonnie Pulliam (Database - 654055). (ancestry.com).
283. Find a Grave. (findagrave.com Grid # 58464223) Joel D. Jackson's Death Certificate, Stokes County, North Carolina. Buried in Stone Cemetery.
284. 1850 Federal Census, Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia). (ancestry.com).
285. 1860 Federal Census, Lewis County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
286. Stone Family Surname DNA Project, Group 7-L. (familytreedna.com).
287. Kozee, William C. Pioneer Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky. Marriage Bonds, Licenses, and Minister's Returns of Floyd County, Kentucky, 1808-1844. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Reprint 2005.
288. Find a Grave - Lewis County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
289. Floyd County, Kentucky Marriage Records (All Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850). (ancestry.com).
290. Stone Family Genealogical Forum - "Who's Your Stone Family" - Posted by Dean Wesley Robinson. GenForum at genealogy.com.

291. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Kellie (Database - aldridge_jones). (ancestry.com).
292. Lawrence County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
293. 1880 Federal Census, Wayne County, West Virginia. (ancestry.com).
294. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Mark Gilbert (Database - mgilbert). (ancestry.com).
295. Find a Grave - Jay County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
296. Surry County, North Carolina Marriage Records (All North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004). (ancestry.com).
297. Conneway (Conway) Stone Bible. Last Known to be in the Possession of Jennie Goll Lutes of Columbus, Indiana. Copy of the Transcript of Bible Contents are in the Possession of Author, Jack MacDonald, Powell, Wyoming.
298. Jasper County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
299. Find a Grave - Sullivan County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
300. Gallia County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
301. 1850 Federal Census, Jay County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
302. Jay County, Indiana Marriage Records. (Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana - Genealogical Database: Marriages through 1850).
303. Hamilton County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
304. Find a Grave - Mercer County, Ohio. (findagrave.com).
305. Find a Grave - Hamilton County, Ohio. (findagrave.com).
306. 1880 Federal Census, Jay County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
307. Darke County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).

308. Mercer County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994). (familysearch.org).
309. Find a Grave - Marshall County, Ohio. (findagrave.com).
310. Miami County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
311. 1900 Federal Census, Jay County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
312. Greene County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
313. 1850 Federal Census, Boone County, Virginia (now West Virginia). (ancestry.com).
314. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Joel Hager (Database - hagerj). (ancestry.com).
315. Boone County, West Virginia Marriage Records, 1864-1968. West Virginia Division of Culture and History. http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_mcsearch.aspx.
316. 1870 Federal Census, Surry County, North Carolina. (ancestry.com).
317. 1850 Federal Census, Surry County, North Carolina. (ancestry.com).
318. 1860 Federal Census, Carroll County, Virginia. (ancestry.com).
319. 1850 Federal Census, Bradley County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
320. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Dee Beerman (Database - deebeerman). (ancestry.com).
321. 1880 Federal Census, Cumberland County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
322. Find a Grave - Webster County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
323. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Patricia Hayes (Database - 2250863). (ancestry.com).
324. 1900 Federal Census, Wright County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
325. 1900 Federal Census, Greene County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).

326. 1870 Federal Census, Cumberland County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
327. Wright County, Missouri Deaths (Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1961). Missouri State Archives. <http://www.sos.mo.gov>.
328. Surry County, North Carolina Marriage Records, 1779-1868. (ancestry.com).
329. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Mary Kate Childers (Database - 3040018). (ancestry.com).
330. Find a Grave - Fannin County, Texas. (findagrave.com).
331. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Dorothy Fuller (Database - 3248715). (ancestry.com).
332. Find a Grave - Lamar County, Texas. (findagrave.com).
333. Find a Grave - Limestone County, Alabama. (findagrave.com).
334. 1830 Federal Census, Limestone County, Mississippi. (ancestry.com).
335. Lamar County, Texas Marriage Records (All Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002). (ancestry.com).
336. 1860 Federal Census, Independence County, Arkansas. (ancestry.com).
337. Find a Grave - Hamilton County, Tennessee. (findagrave.com).
338. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by John Rose (Database - 2078812). (ancestry.com).
339. Find a Grave - Cherokee County, Alabama. (findagrave.com).
340. 1870 Federal Census, Cherokee County, Alabama. (ancestry.com).
341. 1850 Federal Census, Murray County, Georgia. (ancestry.com).
342. 1850 Federal Census, Cherokee County, Alabama. (ancestry.com).
343. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Lewis Forbes (Database - 2637171). (ancestry.com).
344. Historical Records of Ellison Thomas Blair. (ancestry.com).

345. 1850 Federal Census, Polk County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
346. Monroe County, Tennessee Marriage Records (All Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002). (ancestry.com).
347. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Bev (Database - 3162616). (ancestry.com).
348. Stone Cemetery Burials, Sequatchie County, Tennessee. Compiled by Barry and Glenda Schroeder, 2004.
349. 1850 Federal Census, Marion County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
350. Biographical Directory of the United States Congress (William B. Stone, U. S. Representative from Tennessee).
351. Find a Grave - Llano County, Texas. (findagrave.com).
352. 1850 Federal Census, Randolph County, Alabama. (ancestry.com).
353. 1870 Federal Census, Sequatchie County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
354. 1860 Federal Census, Sequatchie County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
355. 1900 Federal Census, Marion County, Florida. (ancestry.com).
356. Confederate Soldier Pension Application Submitted by Rachel (Couch) Stone in Marion County, Florida on 4 October 1909 Based Upon the Service of her Husband, Spencer C. Stone (Florida Confederate Pension Application Files - Application # A03583).
357. Find a Grave - Knox County, Tennessee. (findagrave.com).
358. 1850 Federal Census, Knox County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
359. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
360. Knox County, Tennessee Marriage Records (All Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002). (ancestry.com).
361. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955. (ancestry.com).
362. Find a Grave - Ray County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).

363. 1860 Federal Census, Ray County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
364. 1900 Federal Census, Ray County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
365. Ray County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
366. 1870 Federal Census, Ray County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
367. 1880 Federal Census, Ray County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
368. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Allen Schieber (Database - 56roots). (ancestry.com).
369. Surry County, North Carolina Probate Records (Will Book 5 - Page 36). Record of Wills, 1771-1963 - North Carolina Superior Court.
370. 1880 Federal Census, Hardin County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
371. Stone Family Cemetery (#252) Burial Records of Surry County, North Carolina. Alphabetical Index of Surry County Burials. Cemetery Census provided by Surry County Genealogical Society. (<http://cemeterycensus.com>).
372. 1900 Federal Census, Surry County, North Carolina. (ancestry.com).
373. Find a Grave - Surry County, North Carolina. (findagrave.com).
374. 1830 Federal Census, Greene County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
375. Find a Grave - Greene County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
376. Find a Grave - Bourbon County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
377. 1900 Federal Census, Sheridan County, Nebraska. (ancestry.com).
378. 1910 Federal Census, Sheridan County, Nebraska. (ancestry.com).
379. 1850 Federal Census, Greene County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
380. Find a Grave - St. Louis (Independent City) and St. Louis County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
381. Stone Family History Pertaining to Enoch Stone of Pilot MOUNTY, Surry County, North Carolina. <http://www.familyhistorypages.com/Stone.htm#ES1>.

382. Find a Grave - Utah County, Utah. (findagrave.com).
383. Find a Grave - Owen County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
384. Owen County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
385. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
386. Find a Grave - Tazewell County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
387. KING-L Archives at Ancestry.com / RootsWeb.com.
<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/KING/2001-01/0979330385>.
388. Greene County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).
389. 1900 Federal Census, Newton County, Texas. (ancestry.com).
390. Newton County, Texas Marriage Records (All Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002). (ancestry.com).
391. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Bobbi Temres (Database - 1038157). (ancestry.com).
392. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Cindy Campbell (Database - cincam). (ancestry.com).
393. Blount County, Tennessee Marriage Records (All Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002). (ancestry.com).
394. Find a Grave, Monroe County, Tennessee. (findagrave.com).
395. Find a Grave, Carroll County, Georgia. (findagrave.com).
396. Carroll County, Georgia Marriage Records (All Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944). (ancestry.com).
397. Find a Grave, Bates County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
398. Johnson County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
399. 1850 Federal Census, Blount County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).

400. 1860 Federal Census, Blount County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
401. 1880 Federal Census, Loudon County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
402. 1900 Federal Census, Loudon County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
403. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Robert B. Pierson (Database - ham7gen). (ancestry.com).
404. 1870 Federal Census, Blount County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
405. 1840 Federal Census, Monroe County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
406. 1900 Federal Census, Johnson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
407. 1870 Federal Census, Knox County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
408. 1850 Federal Census, Independence County, Arkansas. (ancestry.com).
409. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Carolyn Gray (Database - graycan). (ancestry.com).
410. 1830 Federal Census, Independence County, Arkansas. (ancestry.com).
411. 1840 Federal Census, Independence County, Arkansas. (ancestry.com).
412. 1870 Federal Census, Independence County, Arkansas. (ancestry.com).
413. 1880 Federal Census, Independence County, Arkansas. (ancestry.com).
414. Independence County, Arkansas Marriage Records (All Arkansas Marriage Index, 1837-1957). (ancestry.com).
415. Arkansas State Census Records, 1819-1870 (Arkansas Tax List Index Database, 1830-1839). (ancestry.com).
416. 1900 Federal Census, Independence County, Arkansas. (ancestry.com).
417. 1850 Federal Census, Itawamba County, Mississippi. (ancestry.com).
418. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Audrey Petersen (Database - audreypetersen1). (ancestry.com).
419. 1860 Federal Census, Fulton County, Arkansas. (ancestry.com).

420. Cemetery Records, Campground Cemetery, Bethesda, Independence County, Arkansas. Survey Taken 21 July 2001 by Cindy Treadway.
<http://files.usgwarchives.net>.
421. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Robert Woodings (Database - 2856077). (ancestry.com).
422. Floyd County, Georgia Marriage Records (All Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944). (ancestry.com).
423. 1850 Federal Census, De Soto County, Mississippi. (ancestry.com).
424. 1840 Federal Census, De Soto County, Mississippi. (ancestry.com).
425. De Soto County, Mississippi Marriages Records (All Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935). (ancestry.com).
426. Find a Grave, Madison County, Alabama. (findagrave.com).
427. Madison County, Alabama Marriage Records (All Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969). (ancestry.com).
428. 1850 Federal Census, Madison County, Alabama. (ancestry.com).
429. 1860 Federal Census, Madison County, Alabama. (ancestry.com).
430. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Brenda Hawkins (Database - bthawkins). (ancestry.com).
431. 1850 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
432. 1840 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee. (ancestry.com).
433. Lincoln County, Tennessee Marriage Records (All Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002). (ancestry.com).
434. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Zedra Miller (Database - 2119574). (ancestry.com).
435. Pennville Blog - Dedicated to the History and Preservation of all Things Related to Pennville, Jay County, Indiana. The Administrator of Blog is Daniel Lillard. Blog Contains Three Articles Pertaining to Jesse Gray.
<http://pennville.blogspot.com/2008/09/jesse-gray-pioneer-of-jay-part-i.html>.

436. 1860 Federal Census, Jay County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
437. Find a Grave, Lewis County, Washington. (findagrave.com).
438. U. S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938. Record for Jesse Gray (1821-1906). National Archives and Records Administration. (ancestry.com).
439. 1850 Federal Census, Jefferson County, Alabama. (ancestry.com).
440. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Susan Higgins Hutchinson (Database - sh25717902). (ancestry.com).
441. Descendants of James Thomas Higgins. Hueytown Historical Society. Compiled by: Linda Vines Hardy. Last Updated April 2003 www.hueytown.org/historical.
442. 1860 Federal Census, Jefferson County, Alabama. (ancestry.com).
443. 1870 Federal Census, Jefferson County, Alabama. (ancestry.com).
444. Jefferson County, Alabama Marriage Records (All Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969). (ancestry.com).
445. 1820 Federal Census, Jones County, Georgia. (ancestry.com).
446. 1860 Federal Census, Natchitoches County, Louisiana. (ancestry.com).
447. 1880 Federal Census, Limestone County, Texas. (ancestry.com).
448. 1850 Federal Census, Fayette County, Alabama. (ancestry.com).
449. 1870 Federal Census, Tishomingo County, Mississippi. (ancestry.com).
450. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Mickey (Database - woodsmay2008). (ancestry.com).
451. Alcorn County, Mississippi Marriage Records (All Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935). (ancestry.com).
452. Find a Grave, Lee County, Mississippi. (findagrave.com).
453. Pike County, Indiana Marriage Records (All Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).

454. 1850 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
455. Find a Grave, Pike County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
456. Records of the Walnut Hills Cemetery, Washington Township, Pike County, Indiana. <http://www.ingenweb.org/inpike/Waswhh.htm>.
457. Pike County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).
458. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by John Clement (Database - johnclem09). (ancestry.com).
459. Daviess County, Indiana Marriage Records (All Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
460. Find a Grave, Cowley County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
461. Find a Grave, Daviess County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
462. 1850 Federal Census, Perry County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
463. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by John Clement (Database - johnclem08). (ancestry.com).
464. Perry County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
465. 1860 Federal Census, Daviess County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
466. Meyers, Lyndol Rex. History of Daviess County, Indiana. Vol. I, 1816-1900.
467. 1870 Federal Census, Daviess County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
468. Daviess County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).
469. 1900 Federal Census, Ripley County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
470. Find a Grave, Pettis County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
471. 1850 Federal Census, Pettis County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).

472. Pettis County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
473. 1840 Federal Census, Saint Clair County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
474. 1880 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
475. 1860 Federal Census, Perry County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
476. Find a Grave, Clay County, Arkansas. (findagrave.com).
477. Pike County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org)..
478. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by John McMullen (Database - johndmcmullen). (ancestry.com).
479. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Janis Duncan-Vaughn (Database - 3208959). (ancestry.com).
480. Find a Grave, Hardin County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
481. 1860 Federal Census, Hardin County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
482. Hardin County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
483. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Anna Gross (Database - 2240866). (ancestry.com).
484. Jackson County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org).
485. Find a Grave, Marion County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
486. Find a Grave, Doniphan County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
487. 1850 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
488. Lincoln County, Kentucky Will Records, 1813-1822. (Volume G, Pages 20 & 21). Kentucky Probate Records, 1792-1977). (familysearch.org).
489. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Mary Mastripolito (Database - 3370624). (ancestry.com).

490. Lincoln County, Kentucky Probate Records, 1792-1977. (General Index to Wills, Lincoln County, Kentucky, Vol. 2, page 77).
491. "Pedigree Resource File," Database. (familysearch.org)..
<http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/SP5D-NN7>
492. Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
493. Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
494. Find a Grave, Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY. (findagrave.com).
495. Kentucky Bible Records. Volume IV. Compiled and Edited by Malle B. Coyle and Anne W. Fitzgerald. Florence, Kentucky: Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1966. STONE-Spencer-L Archives. (rootsweb.com. / ancestry.com).
496. Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary Quarterly Historical Magazine. "Nicolas Yager and Descendants" by A. L. Keith. First Installment, Pages 613-627. Baltimore, Maryland: Reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc. By Genealogical Publishing Company, 2006.
497. Garr, John Wesley and John Calhoun. Genealogy of the Descendants of John Gar, & His Son Andreas Gaar, who Emigrated from Bavaria to America in 1732. Cincinnati, Ohio: Published by Authors, 1894.
498. 1900 Federal Census, Boyle County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
499. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Cathi (Database - clore). (ancestry.com).
500. Garrard County {Kentucky} Marriages, 1851-1926.
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kygarrar/marriages/Marriages1851-1926.html>.
501. Barren County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
502. Boyle County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
503. 1920 Federal Census, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. (ancestry.com).

504. Boyle County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
505. Find a Grave, Platte County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
506. 1850 Federal Census, Jackson County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
507. Will of Daniel Crump, dated 24 September 1858, Jack County, Missouri. Refers to Daughter Mary Stone and Appoints Strother Stone an Executor.
508. Mercer County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1800-1815. Volume II. (ancestry.com).
509. 1840 Federal Census, Jackson County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
510. Land and Property Records, Jackson County, Missouri, 1832-1867. (familysearch.org).
511. "The Morgan Walker Raid" By Ted W. Stillwell. Monday, August 14, 2006. http://www.lawrence.com/news/2006/aug/14/morgan_walker_raid/
512. Find a Grave, Putnam County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
513. 1880 Federal Census, Putnam County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
514. Biographical and Historical Record of Putnam County, Indiana. Chicago, Illinois: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1887. Knightstown, Indiana: Reprinted by Eastern Indiana Publishing Company, 1967. (Pages 446 & 447).
515. Find a Grave, Hendricks County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
516. Putnam County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
517. Boone County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
518. 1900 Federal Census, Hendricks County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
519. Hendricks County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
520. Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).

521. 1900 Federal Census, Morgan County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
522. Morgan County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).
523. Find a Grave, Morgan County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
524. Douglas County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900). Illinois State Archives.
<http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
525. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Pamela McKensie (Database - 2471227). (ancestry.com).
526. Garrard County, Kentucky Birth Records (Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910). (ancestry.com).
527. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Linda Newbrough (Database - linda_newbrough). (ancestry.com).
528. Correspondence from the Late Robert K. Stone of Los Altos, California Containing Information Compiled by the Late Everett Morrison Stone of Louisville, Kentucky (Great Grandson of John Thomas Stone and Sally Gains, and Grandson of Levi Newton Stone and Alpha Yeager).
529. 1850 Federal Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
530. 1880 Federal Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
531. Jefferson County, Kentucky Will Records, 1826-1835. (Book 22, Page 451). Kentucky Probate Records, 1792-1977). (familysearch.org).
532. 1860 Federal Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
533. Jefferson County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).
534. Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
535. Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
536. 1910 Federal Census, Mojave County, Arizona. (ancestry.com).

537. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Shelli Gibson (Database - 2610065). (ancestry.com).
538. Lincoln County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914). (ancestry.com).
539. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Terry D. Smith (Database - tsmith). (ancestry.com).
540. 1900 Federal Census, Platte County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
541. Find a Grave, Wilson County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
542. Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
543. Thompson Family Genealogical Forum - Thompson - VA. (1778 -) - Posted by Larry Leach. GenForum at genealogy.com.
544. Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Records, 3/17/1839 - 10/13/1856. Volume II, Book 5.
545. 1850 Federal Census, Sangamon County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
546. 1860 Federal Census, Menard County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
547. Burials in Nebraska of Civil War Veterans.
<http://www.civilwarmuseumnc.org/burials-M.html>.
548. U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865. (ancestry.com).
549. 1870 Federal Census, Wilson County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
550. Find a Grave, Clay County, Nebraska. (findagrave.com).
551. Correspondence Pertaining to Salathiel Gwinn Leach from Larry M. Leach Dated 21 December 1998.
552. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Larry Leach (Database - lmlench). (ancestry.com).
553. Sangamon County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).

554. Menard County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
555. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Ken Armstrong (Database - karmstron). (ancestry.com).
556. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Susan Beddes (Database - sbeddes). (ancestry.com).
557. Montgomery, David B. A Genealogical History of the Montgomerys and Their Descendants. Owensville, Indiana: J. P. Cox, 1903.
558. Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Records. (Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana - Genealogical Database: Marriages through 1850).
559. Find a Grave, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. (findagrave.com).
560. Menard County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900). Illinois State Archives.
<http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
561. Logan County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900). Illinois State Archives.
<http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
562. 1860 Federal Census, Logan County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
563. 1870 Federal Census, Logan County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
564. Find a Grave, Christian County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
565. Macon County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900). Illinois State Archives.
<http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
566. Christian County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900). Illinois State Archives.
<http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
567. Logan County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
568. Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Records (All Indiana Marriages to 1850). (ancestry.com).

569. 1850 Federal Census, Menard County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
570. U. S. Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Menard County, Illinois). (ancestry.com).
571. Stone Family Research and Information Provided by Elizabeth Stone Carlson of Paxton, Illinois. (2nd Great-Granddaughter of Thomas Allen Stone and Dorcas Montgomery).
572. Burial and Tombstone Records, William Benson Cemetery Near Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana Pertaining to Silas Smith Stone and Wesley Stone, Provided by Jill Kaminski (3rd Great-Granddaughter of Silas Smith Stone).
573. 1850 Federal Census, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
574. Gibson County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).
575. Mark Aubrey's Genealogical Page, "Descendants of James Knowles."
<http://www.oocities.org/mdaubrey/knowles.html>.
576. Find a Grave, Madera County, California. (findagrave.com).
577. 1900 Federal Census, Menard County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
578. Mason County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
579. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Thomas Hamm, Jr. (Database - thamm). (ancestry.com).
580. Wilson County, Kansas Census (1 March 1875). Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925. (ancestry.com).
581. Wilson County, Kansas Marriages, 1864-1900. Compiled by Claire Ramsey. Neodesha, Kansas: Heritage Genealogical Society.
582. Fredonia, Wilson County, Kansas Cemetery Lookup. Ancestry.com Message Board Reply Dated 22 April 2005. Source Given: Page 200, "Fredonia City Cemetery", Genealogical Chapter of the Wilson County Historical Society, Emma Crites, Editor, 1998.
583. 1900 Federal Census, Wilson County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).

584. 1900 Federal Census, Howard County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
585. Winterset Cemetery Records, Winterset, Madison County, Iowa. Presented by Internment.net. <http://www.interment.net/data/us/ia/madison/winterset/index.htm>
586. 1850 Federal Census, Madison County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
587. 1856 Census of Madison County, Iowa (Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925). (ancestry.com).
588. 1870 Federal Census, Madison County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
589. Find a Grave, Cleveland County, Oklahoma. (findagrave.com).
590. San Bernardino County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
591. 1850 Federal Census, Knox County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
592. Garrard County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
593. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Michael Hervey (Database - mdhervey). (ancestry.com).
594. Kaufman County, Texas Marriage Records (All Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002). (ancestry.com).
595. Find a Grave, Lewis County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
596. Find a Grave, Scotland County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
597. Find a Grave, Montague County, Texas. (findagrave.com).
598. Find a Grave, Rockwall County, Texas. (findagrave.com).
599. History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Counties, Missouri. "Biographical Portrait of Archibald Weatherford Hodges." St. Louis. Missouri and Chicago, Illinois, 1887. (Pages 1052 & 1053). Provided by Missouri Digital Heritage.
600. Profile of John William Hodges and Malinda Stone at WikiTree. <http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Hodges-390>.
601. 1850 Federal Census, Marion County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).

602. 1880 Federal Census, Knox County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
603. Find a Grave, Schuyler County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
604. Marion County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
605. Find a Grave, Knox County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
606. Scotland County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
607. Knox County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
608. Descendants of Johann Onstott (Anstadt) Onstott. Compiled by Leon Chapman.
<http://www.familyorigins.com/users/c/h/a/Leon-D-Chapman/FAMO3-0001/index.htm>.
609. Work Projects Administration (WPA), 1930's Graves Registration Survey - Dunnville Cemetery, Salt Creek Township, Davis County, Iowa.
<http://iowawpagraves.org>.
610. Find a Grave, Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cemetery, Lancaster Co., KY. (findagrave.com).
611. Find a Grave, Trimble County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
612. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Sharen Neal (Database - mjr6387). (ancestry.com).
613. Find a Grave, Daviess County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
614. Find a Grave, De Witt County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
615. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by James Barnett (Database - 22446693). (ancestry.com).
616. Burials in Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery at Buckeye in Garrard County, Kentucky. Hosted by RootsWeb.com.
617. Find a Grave, Jessamine County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).

618. Lewis County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
619. Lewis County, Missouri Deaths (Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1961). Missouri State Archives. <http://www.sos.mo.gov/>.
620. 1900 Federal Census, Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
621. Pulaski County, Kentucky Birth Records (Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910). (ancestry.com).
622. Barnett County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
623. Garrard County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).
624. 1870 Federal Census, Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
625. Fayette County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).
626. Bible Records of Mercer County, Kentucky Families. Published by the Harrodsburg Historical Society. Harrodsburg, Kentucky: Britton Printing Service, 1973.
627. Find a Grave, Mercer County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
628. 1900 Federal Census, Knox County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
629. Pettis County, Missouri Marriage Records (Missouri Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
630. 1860 Federal Census, Knox County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
631. Knox County, Missouri Deaths (Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1961). Missouri State Archives. <http://www.sos.mo.gov/>.
632. Garrard County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).
633. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Beverly R. Baughn (Database - ray2004). (ancestry.com).

- 634: Stone Family Information from Family Bible of Thomas Smith Stone, as well as Information Pertaining to Silas Smith Stone, Compiled by Susan (Stone) Shatto. (Susan Shatto is the Daughter of Silas Smith Stone, and Granddaughter of Thomas Smith Stone). Information was Provided to Author by Lynn Weber on 10 August 2002.
635. Descendants of Vincent Rongnion. Compiled by Ira A. Runyon. FamilyTreeMaker On-Line. (genealogy.com).
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/r/u/n/Ira-A-Runyan/index.html>.
636. Hale Cemetery, Liberty Township, Wabash County, Indiana. Burials Recorded by Wabash Junior High School History Club During the Summer of 1981.
637. Fayette County, Indiana Marriage Records. (Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana - Genealogical Database: Marriages through 1850).
638. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Paula Phillips (Database - 3211256). (ancestry.com).
639. Find a Grave, Fleming County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
640. Fayette County, Indiana Will Records, 1819-1895. Compiled by Ruth M. Slevin. Kokomo, Indiana: Selby Publishing, 1983. (Sarah "Sally" (Stone) Hale).
641. Wabash County, Indiana Marriage Records (All Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
642. Research Notes, Documents, and Correspondence from the Late Robert K. Stone of Los Altos, California. Mr. Stone Provided the Author With a lot of Information Pertaining to the Stone Family that he Obtained from his Father, Thomas J. Stone, his Sisters, Ruth M. (Stone) Van Herwynen and Helen Beth (Stone) Funk, and Many Others, as well as Information That he Compiled Himself Over Many Years. Unfortunately, Some Information Lacked References.
643. Morgan County, Indiana Marriage Records (All Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
644. History of Wabash County, Indiana. Chicago, Illinois: John Morris, Printer, 1884.
645. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Stacy Cox (Database - stacy70). (ancestry.com).

646. George Fearis Bible. Last Known to be in the Possession of Robert K. Stone of Los Altos, California.
647. Certificate of Death, Martha Jane (Stone) McPherson, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee dated 9 April 1907. (Certificate # 12003).
648. Find a Grave, Greene County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
649. Obituary Notice of Rev. Henry W. McPherson. Published on 8 July 1898 at Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana.
650. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Doris Badgley (Database - dorbad20203). (ancestry.com).
651. 1850 Federal Census, Fayette County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
652. Rush County, Indiana Marriage Records. (Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana - Genealogical Database: Marriages through 1850).
653. Find a Grave, Chickasaw County, Mississippi. (findagrave.com).
654. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Sue Ream (Database - sueream). (ancestry.com).
655. 1850 Federal Census, Rush County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
656. 1860 Federal Census, Champaign County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
657. Find a Grave, Cook County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
658. U. S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles. (ancestry.com).
659. Find a Grave, Fayette County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
660. Pedigree Resource File. (familysearch.org).
661. Pulaski County, Arkansas Death Records (Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950). (ancestry.com).
662. 1850 Federal Census, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).

663. Wabash County, Indiana Probate Records. Wabash County, Indiana Circuit Court and Wabash County, Indiana Common Pleas Court. Will Records, Volumes C-D, 1880-1894, Probate Order Book 19-20, 1891-1894. (familysearch.org).
664. 1870 Federal Census, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
665. 1880 Federal Census, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
666. 1860 Federal Census, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
667. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Unknown (Database - a20725). (ancestry.com).
668. Find a Grave, Macon County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
669. Find a Grave, Grundy County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
670. 1900 Federal Census, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
671. Find a Grave, Williams County, North Dakota. (findagrave.com).
672. Early Newspaper Obituary Abstracts of Wabash County, Indiana, 1773-1899. Compiled by Ronald L. Woodward. Published by Larry and Cynthia Cochran Scheuer, 1984.
673. Iroquois County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900). Illinois State Archives.
<http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
674. Berrien County, Michigan Marriage Records, 1820-1935. (familysearch.org).
675. Birth Date for Melissa Matlock was Calculated From her Tombstone. This Date Corresponds with the Birth Date Given in the 1884 History of Wabash County, Indiana (See Reference 644).
676. Obituary of John Shepherd Matlock. Published in Wabash County, Indiana. Copy Sent to Author by the Late Robert K. Stone of Los Altos, California.
677. 1870 Federal Census, Fayette County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
678. Wabash County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1835-1958. Wabash County, Indiana Clerk of the Circuit Court, 2001. (familysearch.org).

679. 1900 Federal Census, Marion County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
680. 1820 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
681. 1900 Federal Census, Scott County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
682. Find a Grave, Scott County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
683. 1860 Federal Census, Woodford County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
684. 1870 Federal Census, Franklin County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
685. 1880 Federal Census, Woodford County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
686. 1850 Federal Census, Scott County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
687. 1870 Federal Census, Scott County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
688. 1880 Federal Census, Scott County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
689. Find a Grave, Rush County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
690. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Karin Sloan Reichart (Database - ksloan110). (ancestry.com).
691. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Don T. Mitchell (Database - donmitch1). (ancestry.com).
692. 1900 Federal Census, Fayette County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
693. Rush County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org).
694. Fayette County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org).
695. 1860 Federal Census, Fayette County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
696. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Joel Leckron (Database - leckron). (ancestry.com).
697. Fayette County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).

698. Barrows, Frederick Irving. History of Fayette County, Indiana. Indianapolis, Indiana: B. F. Bowen and Company, 1917.
699. 1870 Federal Census, Rush County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
700. 1900 Federal Census, Rush County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
701. Find a Grave, Harrison County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
702. 1930 Federal Census, Harrison County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
703. 1900 Federal Census, Woodbury County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
704. 1915 Census of Woodbury County, Iowa (Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925). (ancestry.com).
705. 1880 Federal Census, Buchanan County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
706. 1900 Federal Census, Buchanan County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
707. 1910 Federal Census, Buchanan County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
708. Find a Grave, Buchanan County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
709. Platte County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
710. Buchanan County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
711. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Dale Landon (Database - mar57). (ancestry.com).
712. 1870 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
713. The Keitz Family of Northern Kentucky. Compiled by Robert J. Keitz, Jr. FamilyTreeMaker On-Line. (genealogy.com).
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/k/e/i/Robert-J-Keitz-jr-NC/index.html>.
714. Clark County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
715. Clark County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org).

716. 1930 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
717. Jefferson County, Alabama Death Records (Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974). (ancestry.com).
718. Find a Grave, Rockcastle County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
719. 1870 Federal Census, Rockcastle County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
720. 1910 Federal Census, Boyle County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
721. Lincoln County, Kentucky Birth Records (Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910). (ancestry.com).
722. 1900 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
723. Jackson County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
724. Descendants of Peter Shrout. Compiled by Jeff T. Shrout. FamilyTreeMaker On-Line. (genealogy.com).
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/s/h/r/Jeff-T-Shrout/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0437.html>.
725. 1860 Federal Census, Jackson County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
726. 1900 Federal Census, Jackson County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
727. 1920 Federal Census, Jackson County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
728. 1910 Federal Census, Jackson County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
729. Jackson County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriages (1851-1900)). (ancestry.com).
730. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Bill (Database - farmr45). (ancestry.com).
731. 1870 Federal Census, Buchanan County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
732. 1880 Federal Census, Buchanan County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
733. Buchanan County, Missouri Deaths (Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1961). Missouri State Archives. <http://www.sos.mo.gov>.

734. 1900 Federal Census, Gentry County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
735. 1860 Federal Census, Platte County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
736. Smith County, Kansas Census (1 March 1885). Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925. (ancestry.com).
737. 1920 Federal Census, Henry County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
738. 1900 Federal Census, Smith County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
739. Find a Grave, Smith County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
740. 1920 Federal Census, Smith County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
741. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Doug Rush (Database - drush14). (ancestry.com).
742. Find a Grave, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. (findagrave.com).
743. Find a Grave, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. (findagrave.com).
744. Find a Grave, Shawnee County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
745. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Richard Thomas (Database - Richard_a_thomas). (ancestry.com).
746. Find a Grave, Clay County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
747. Death Index, United States Social Security Administration.
748. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by DeLoss McKnight (Database - delossmcknight).
749. 1900 Federal Census, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. (ancestry.com).
750. Platte County, Missouri Deaths (Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1961). Missouri State Archives. <http://www.sos.mo.gov>.
751. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Henriellen Kibler (Database - daveandhenri). (ancestry.com).
752. 1900 Federal Census, El Paso County, Colorado. (ancestry.com).

753. Find a Grave, El Paso County, Colorado. (findagrave.com).
754. 1900 Federal Census, Glenn County, California. (ancestry.com).
755. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Gary Kueber (Database - garykueber). (ancestry.com).
756. Clinton County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
757. Boone County, Missouri Deaths (Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1961). Missouri State Archives. <http://www.sos.mo.gov>.
758. A Farmer Book. Compiled by Ellery Farmer. Hendersonville, North Carolina: Published by Auther, 1956. http://farmerfamily.org/ellery_farmer/john.html.
759. 1900 Federal Census, Lewis County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
760. 1910 Federal Census, Adair County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
761. 1920 Federal Census, Boone County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
762. 1910 Federal Census, Rogers County, Oklahoma. (ancestry.com).
763. The Ministerial Directory of the Baptist Churches in the United States of America. Edited by George William Lasher. Oxford, Ohio: Ministerial Directory Company, 1899.
764. 1920 Federal Census, Newton County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
765. 1910 Federal Census, Greene County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
766. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Cleyone Nichols (Database - cleyone). (ancestry.com).
767. 1910 Federal Census, Boone County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
768. 1930 Federal Census, Jackson County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
769. Find a Grave, Champaign County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
770. Correspondence Pertaining to Elihu Gambrel and Mary Jane Stone from David H. Gambrel Dated 4 May 2002.

771. 1860 Federal Census, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
772. Wabash County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900). Illinois State Archives.
<http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
773. 1850 Federal Census, Wabash County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
774. Misc. E-mail Correspondence from a Kroh Family Researcher.
775. 1880 Federal Census, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
776. 1900 Federal Census, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
777. Wabash County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
778. Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1872-1916. Genealogy Trails.
<http://genealogytrails.com/ind/gibson/marriage-index.htm>.
779. 1930 Federal Census, Marion County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
780. 1940 Federal Census, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
781. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Margaret A. Saville (Database - ancientage). (ancestry.com).
782. 1850 Federal Census, Posey County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
783. 1870 Federal Census, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
784. 1900 Federal Census, Posey County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
785. Vanderburgh County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).
786. Find a Grave, Wabash County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
787. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Lewis Ellingham (Database - ellingham). (ancestry.com).
788. The Spore Family of Gibson County, Indiana. Compiled by Gerald Lynn Spore. Published by Auther, 1972.

789. Posey County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
790. 1880 Federal Census, Champaign County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
791. Portrait and Biographical Album of Champaign County, Illinois. Chicago, Illinois: Chapman Brothers, 1887. (Pages 326 & 327).
792. Champaign County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
793. 1910 Federal Census, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
794. 1920 Federal Census, Allen County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
795. 1930 Federal Census, Allen County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
796. 1880 Federal Census, Edwards County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
797. Find a Grave, White County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
798. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Wallace Baldwin (Database - wallacebaldwin1). (ancestry.com).
799. Indiana, Find a Grave Index, 1800-2011. (ancestry.com).
800. Vigo County, Indiana Marriage Records (Vigo County Marriage Record Database, 1818-1958). <http://www.vigo.lib.in.us/marriage>.
801. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Jeannine Montgomery (Database - 1896898). (ancestry.com).
802. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Glen E. Carter (Database - genesearcher). (ancestry.com).
803. Gibson County, Indiana Accidents, Accidental Deaths, and Suicides. Genealogy Trails. <http://genealogytrails.com/ind/gibson/accidents.html>.
804. 1920 Federal Census, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
805. 1930 Federal Census, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).

806. Thomas Montgomery Alcorn, Our Great-Great-Grandfather. Compiled by Delanie Alcorn-Jones. A Portion of This Manuscript is in the Possession of Author, Jack MacDonald, Powell, Wyoming.
807. Clay County, Arkansas Death Records (Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950). (ancestry.com).
808. Burials in Dexter Cemetery at Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri. (Missouri Find a Grave Index, 1812-2011).
809. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Delanie Alcorn-Jones (Database - delaniej). (ancestry.com).
810. 1930 Federal Census, Pulaski County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
811. 1870 Federal Census, Macon County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
812. Cook County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
813. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Don Sorby (Database - dsorby). (ancestry.com).
814. 1880 Federal Census, Guthrie County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
815. 1920 Federal Census, Cook County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
816. 1900 Federal Census, Guthrie County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
817. 1930 Federal Census, Adams County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
818. Find a Grave, El Paso County, Texas. (findagrave.com).
819. Cook County, Illinois Marriage Indexes, 1912-1924. (ancestry.com).
820. Barker Family Tree (Family Group Sheet for Family F510637104). <http://barkerfamilyind.familytreeguide.com/>.
821. Find a Grave, Polk County, Iowa. (findagrave.com).
822. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by William H. Turner III (Database - william516). (ancestry.com).
823. 1880 Federal Census, Madison County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).

824. 1880 Federal Census, Lucas County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
825. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
826. 1860 Federal Census, Lucas County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
827. 1870 Federal Census, Lucas County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
828. 1900 Federal Census, Lucas County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
829. Lucas County, Iowa Marriage Records (Iowa Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
830. Work Projects Administration (WPA), 1930's Graves Registration Survey - Laurel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. <http://iowawpagraves.org>.
831. Descendants of Richard Bowlby. <http://www.bowlbyfamily.org/ancestor/index.htm>.
832. 1880 Federal Census, Logan County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
833. 1910 Federal Census, Greer County, Oklahoma. (ancestry.com).
834. Find a Grave, Madison County, Iowa. (findagrave.com).
835. 1900 Federal Census, Madison County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
836. Madison County, Iowa Marriage Records (Iowa Marriages, 1838-1934). (familysearch.org).
837. The History of Madison County, Iowa, 1879. Madison County, Iowa Biographies. <http://www.usgwarchives.net/ia/madison/bios.html>.
838. 1920 Federal Census, Polk County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
839. 1930 Federal Census, Polk County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
840. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Cook County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
841. 1920 Federal Census, Douglas County, Nebraska. (ancestry.com).
842. 1930 Federal Census, Cook County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).

843. 1900 Federal Census, Polk County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
844. McLean County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
845. 1910 Federal Census, Trimble County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
846. 1910 Federal Census, Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
847. Garrard County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
848. 1910 Federal Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
849. Early Jessamine County, Kentucky Families.
<http://www.jesshistorical.com/Jessamine%20County%20Kentucky%20Families/index.htm>
850. Scioto County, Ohio Death Records (Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007). (ancestry.com).
851. Fayette County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
852. 1900 Federal Census, Jessamine County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
853. 1910 Federal Census, Jessamine County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
854. 1920 Federal Census, Fayette County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
855. 1930 Federal Census, Ross County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
856. Descendants of Allen Stone. Compiled by Beverly R. Baughn (Beverly Jo Ray) FamilyTreeMaker On-Line. (genealogy.com). Beverly Sent Some of the Information in This Posting to the Author.
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/u/Beverly-Baughn/index.html>.
857. Estill County, Kentucky Marriage Records (All Kentucky Marriages, 1852-1914). (ancestry.com).
858. 1940 Federal Census, Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
859. 1920 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).

860. Fayette County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).
861. U. S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Preble County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
862. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Larry Back (Database - l_backjr). (ancestry.com).
863. Kenton County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
864. 1930 Federal Census, Montgomery County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
865. 1930 Federal Census, Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
866. Correspondence from Frank Wolford Montgomery Descendant.
867. 1910 Federal Census, Clinton County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
868. Find a Grave, Clinton County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
869. Jessamine County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
870. 1870 Federal Census, Jessamine County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
871. 1880 Federal Census, Jessamine County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
872. 1910 Federal Census, Fayette County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
873. 1920 Federal Census, St. Clair County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
874. 1930 Federal Census, St. Clair County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
875. 1910 Federal Census, Mercer County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
876. 1920 Federal Census, Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
877. Correspondence from Great Granddaughters of Cyrus Daley and Lula Belle Stone; Betty McClain and Judy Williams, 2002.
878. Find a Grave, Wayne County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).

879. Boyle County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).
880. Jefferson County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).
881. Kenton County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).
882. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Cecil B. Arnold (Database - cecilba). (ancestry.com).
883. 1930 Federal Census, Richland County, South Carolina. (ancestry.com).
884. 1920 Federal Census, Daviess County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
885. 1930 Federal Census, Randolph County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
886. Scheuer, Larry, and Cynthia Cochran Scheuer. Wabash County, Indiana Marriages, 1836-1899. Warsaw, Indiana: Scheuer Publishing, 1995.
887. Roster of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, Fourteenth Battery, Light Artillery, Indiana Volunteers.
http://www.civilwarindex.com/army/in/officers/14th_in_light_battery_officers.pdf.
888. Hooson Family Tree. (ancestry.com)
<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4847966/person/31606606>.
889. Government Military Memorial Markers in Liberty Township Cemeteries, Wabash County, Indiana.
<http://www.ingenweb.org/inwabash/memorial%20markers/memmark-liberty.html>.
890. American Civil War Soldiers. (ancestry.com).
891. Grant County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
892. Declaration for Widow's Pension. Application Submitted by Martha (Stone) Matlock Munden Hummel on 13 December 1926 in Wabash County, Indiana, for Service of Thomas Jefferson Matlock. Certificate # 61549. On-Line at:
<http://www.fold3.com>.

893. Correspondence between Robert K. Stone and Robert La Verne Matlock Pertaining to John Shepherd Matlock. Included Information from Kenneth and Dorothy Hammill of Portland, Oregon and Virginia C. Zeboski of Sacramento, California.
894. Declaration for Widow's Pension. Application Submitted by Martha (Stone) Matlock Munden Hummel on 12 September 1916 in Wabash County, Indiana, for Service of John L. Hummel. Certificate # 712,027. On-Line at: <http://www.fold3.com>.
895. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Shannon (Database - scoaz1). (ancestry.com).
896. 1900 Federal Census, Franklin County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
897. Franklin County, Kansas Marriage Records as of 8 February 2001. <http://www.kscourts.org/dstcts/4frmrecb.htm>.
898. Find a Grave, Miami County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
899. 1850 Federal Census, Lewis County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
900. 1940 Federal Census, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
901. Mason County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).
902. 1910 Federal Census, Marion County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
903. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Charles J. Peterson (Database - selvage1). (ancestry.com).
904. Roster of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, 2nd Cavalry, 41st Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. http://www.civilwarindex.com/army/soldiers/41st_in_regiment_soldiers.pdf.
905. Ford, Dr. James. A History of the Ford Family. Published by Author, 1888.
906. 1880 Federal Census, Shawnee County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
907. 1900 Federal Census, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. (ancestry.com).
908. 1910 Federal Census, Los Angeles County, California. (ancestry.com).

909. 1920 Federal Census, Los Angeles County, California. (ancestry.com).
910. 1870 Federal Census, Sangamon County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
911. 1880 Federal Census, Franklin County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
912. 1900 Federal Census, Lyon County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
913. Shawnee County, Kansas Census (1915). Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925. (ancestry.com).
914. 1910 Federal Census, Rice County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
915. 1920 Federal Census, Pocahontas County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
916. 1930 Federal Census, Cottonwood County, Minnesota. (ancestry.com).
917. Los Angeles County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
918. 1930 Federal Census, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. (ancestry.com).
919. 1900 Federal Census, Carroll County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
920. U. S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938. Record for Elias B. Stone (1847-1913). National Archives and Records Administration. (ancestry.com).
921. Find a Grave, Leavenworth County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
922. Find a Grave, Ellis County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
923. Obituary of Charles Curtis Stone. Published at Ellis, Ellis County, Kansas. Copy in Possession of Author, Jack MacDonald, Powell, Wyoming.
924. Wabash County, Indiana Marriage Records. (Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana - Genealogical Database: Marriages through 1850).
925. Iroquois County, Illinois Marriage Records (All Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
926. 1900 Federal Census, Hillsborough County, Florida. (ancestry.com).
927. 1880 Federal Census, Iroquois County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).

928. Livingston County, Missouri Deaths (Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1961). Missouri State Archives. <http://www.sos.mo.gov>.
929. Livingston County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
930. 1870 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
931. The History of Caldwell and Livingston Counties, Missouri. St. Louis, Missouri: National Historical Company, 1886.
932. 1900 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
933. 1900 Federal Census, Pulaski County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
934. Correspondence from John W. Wharton Descendant.
935. Porter County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
936. Find a Grave, Porter County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
937. Pulaski County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
938. Find a Grave, Kosciusko County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
939. 1930 Federal Census, Fulton County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
940. 1910 Federal Census, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
941. Find a Grave, Gratiot County, Michigan. (findagrave.com).
942. Wabash County, Indiana Death Records (All Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920). (ancestry.com).
943. Gallia County, Ohio Marriage Records (Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900). (ancestry.com).
944. AncientFaces - Photograph and Vital Information Provided by Marilyn Jacobs. <http://www.ancientfaces.com/research/photo/1249255/guy-and-harry-worrel-indiana-family-photo>.

945. History of Wabash County, Indiana. Compiled Under the Editorial Supervision of Clarkson W. Weesner. Chicago, Illinois, and New York, New York: Lewis Publishing Company, 1914.
946. History and Roster of Soldiers by Company, 89th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry.
https://www.familysearch.org/learn/wiki/en/89th_Regiment,_Indiana_Infantry.
947. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Yuma County, California. (ancestry.com).
948. 1930 Federal Census, San Bernardino County, California. (ancestry.com).
949. 1910 Federal Census, Kern County, California. (ancestry.com).
950. Wayne County, Indiana Marriage Records. (Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana - Genealogical Database: Marriages through 1850).
951. A Record of the Family of John Wallace. Compiled by Josephine Wallace. Milton, Indiana: Published by Author, 1895.
952. 1910 Federal Census, Cook County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
953. Find a Grave, Huntington County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
954. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Unknown (Database - a16172). (ancestry.com).
955. 1900 Federal Census, Huntington County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
956. White County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
957. Floyd County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).
958. Huntington County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org).
959. 1900 Federal Census, Logan County, Oklahoma. (ancestry.com).
960. 1910 Federal Census, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. (ancestry.com).
961. 1930 Federal Census, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. (ancestry.com).

962. Find a Grave, Douglas County, Nebraska. (findagrave.com).
963. 1910 Federal Census, Ashtabula County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
964. 1920 Federal Census, Henry County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
965. 1930 Federal Census, Henry County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
966. 1920 Federal Census, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
967. 1930 Federal Census, Huntington County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
968. Madison County, Indiana Marriage Records (All Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
969. 1940 Federal Census, Cook County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
970. 1920 Federal Census, Madison County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
971. 1930 Federal Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
971. 1940 Federal Census, Kosciusko County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
973. Scott County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).
974. 1920 Federal Census, Scott County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
975. Scott County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).
976. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Fayette County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
977. 1860 Federal Census, Scott County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
978. Franklin County, Kentucky Birth Records (Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910). (ancestry.com).
979. Family Information Provided by the Late Mattie Griffith of Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky. (Descendant of Caleb and Daniel Stone).
980. Bourbon County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).

981. Harrison County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).
982. Franklin County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).
983. Scott County, Kentucky Marriages, 1837-1953 - Vital Records of the Clerk of the County Court. (familysearch.org).
984. 1910 Federal Census, Scott County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
985. Delaware County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org).
986. Find a Grave, Delaware County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
987. 1930 Federal Census, Lake County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
988. 1900 Federal Census, Washington County, Vermont. (ancestry.com).
989. 1920 Federal Census, Lake County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
990. 1940 Federal Census, Pendleton County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
991. Pendleton County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).
992. Find a Grave, Pendleton County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
993. Owen County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
994. Scott County, Kentucky Birth Records (All Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999). (ancestry.com).
995. 1880 Federal Census, Fayette County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
996. 1940 Federal Census, Fayette County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
997. Buffalo Springs Cemetery Records, Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky.
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kylinco2/cemeteries/buffalo_springs_S-Z.htm.
998. Lincoln County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).

999. Boyle County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1842-1955, Indexes, 1842-1985. Vital Records of the Clerk of the County Court. (familysearch.org).
1000. 1930 Federal Census, Wayne County, Michigan. (ancestry.com).
1001. 1940 Federal Census, Wayne County, Michigan. (ancestry.com).
1002. Obituary Notice of Levi Cornelius "Neely" Stone. Published at Shelton, Mason County, Washington.
1003. 1910 Federal Census, Lincoln County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1004. Mason County, Washington Death Records (Washington Death Index, 1940-1996). (ancestry.com).
1005. Find a Grave, Mason County, Washington. (findagrave.com).
1006. Boyle County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).
1007. 1930 Federal Census, Boyle County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1008. Boyle County, Kentucky Birth Records (All Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999. (ancestry.com).
1009. Find a Grave, Shelby County, Kentucky. (findagrave.com).
1010. Shelby County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000). (ancestry.com).
1011. Kentucky, Find a Grave Index, 1776-2011. (ancestry.com).
1012. 1940 Federal Census, Boyle County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1013. 1920 Federal Census, Washington, District of Columbia. (ancestry.com).
1014. 1930 Federal Census, Dade County, Florida. (ancestry.com).
1015. 1870 Federal Census, Platte County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1016. Find a Grave, Black Hawk County, Iowa. (findagrave.com).
1017. 1900 Federal Census, Monona County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).

1018. 1870 Federal Census, Mills County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
1019. 1910 Federal Census, Monona County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
1020. 1930 Federal Census, Black Hawk County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
1021. Monona County, Iowa Birth Records (Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947). (ancestry.com).
1022. 1940 Federal Census, Black Hawk County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
1023. 1910 Federal Census, Platte County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1024. 1920 Federal Census, Platte County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1025. 1930 Federal Census, Platte County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1026. 1880 Federal Census, Platte County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1027. Utah Cemetery Inventory. (ancestry.com).
1028. Descendants of Johannes Garr.
<http://www.rcrookston.com/gaardesce/pafg01.htm#1919>. And
<http://www.rcrookston.com/gaardesce/pafg73.htm>.
1029. Correspondence From Stone Family Researcher - Source Unknown.
1030. Orange County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
1031. 1880 Federal Census, Cowley County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1032. 1900 Federal Census, Comanche County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1033. Salt Lake County, Utah Marriage Records (Utah, Marriages, 1887-1966). (familysearch.org).
1034. St. Louis County, Missouri Marriage Records, 1877-1924; Index to Marriages,, 1881-1933. St. Louis County, Missouri Recorder of Deeds. (familysearch.org).
1035. 1900 Federal Census, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1036. 1910 Federal Census, St. Louis County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).

1037. Macon County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
1038. 1940 Federal Census, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1039. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Russell Husted (Database - 2902259). (ancestry.com).
1040. Find a Grave, Richland County, Montana. (findagrave.com).
1041. 1910 Federal Census, Wyandotte County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1042. 1920 Federal Census, Richland County, Montana. (ancestry.com).
1043. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Buchanan County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1044. Find a Grave, Sumner County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
1045. 1920 Federal Census, Bates County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1046. 1930 Federal Census, Sumner County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1047. Benton County, Arkansas Marriage Records (All Arkansas Marriage Index, 1837-1957). (ancestry.com).
1048. Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2011. (ancestry.com).
1049. 1870 Federal Census, Jackson County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1050. 1930 Federal Census, Henry County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1051. 1940 Federal Census, Jackson County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1052. Find a Grave, Henry County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
1053. Ray County, Missouri Deaths (Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1961). Missouri State Archives. <http://www.sos.mo.gov/>.
1054. 1910 Federal Census, Lafayette County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1055. 1930 Federal Census, Ray County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).

1056. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Mark Hord (Database - 1028499). (ancestry.com).
1057. Find a Grave, Lafayette County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
1058. My Missouri Heritage. Descendants of Sir Gideon Ison. Compiled by Pattie J. Calton of Barnett, Missouri. FamilyTreeMaker On-Line. (genealogy.com). <http://www.genealogy.com/users/c/a/l/Elizabeth-A-Calton/GENE5-0013.html>.
1059. 1940 Federal Census, Shiawassee County, Michigan. (ancestry.com).
1060. Find a Grave, Shiawassee County, Michigan. (findagrave.com).
1061. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Smith County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1062. 1930 Federal Census, Smith County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1063. 1940 Federal Census, Smith County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1064. Clay County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
1065. United States Veterans Grave Sites, ca. 1775-2006. (ancestry.com).
1066. Leavenworth County, Kansas Burials 1954-1958, 1963-1970. (ancestry.com).
1067. Boone County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
1068. 1880 Federal Census, Ontario County, New York. (ancestry.com).
1069. 1900 Federal Census, Tompkins County, New York. (ancestry.com).
1070. 1920 Federal Census, Hennepin County, Minnesota. (ancestry.com).
1071. Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002. (ancestry.com).
1072. 1930 Federal Census, Cooper County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1073. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Saint Louis (Independent City) Missouri. (ancestry.com).

1074. Cooper County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
1075. 1900 Federal Census, Cooper County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1076. 1920 Federal Census of the Dominican Republic - Military and Naval Population, Etc. Abroad. (ancestry.com).
1077. Obituary Notice of Dr. Joseph Burton Black, Jr. Published in Boonville Daily News (Boonville, Missouri) from 29 June to 6 July 2011.
1078. Obituary Notice of William M. Stone Hosted by Madison.com.
http://host.madison.com/news/local/article_e7486bfd-11b4-5d74-993b-cde3932d7046.html.
1079. 1940 Federal Census, Greene County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1080. 1930 Federal Census, Greene County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1081. Cole County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
1082. 1900 Federal Census, Boone County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1083. Madera County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
1084. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Park County, Montana. (ancestry.com).
1085. 1930 Federal Census, San Joaquin County, California. (ancestry.com).
1086. 1940 Federal Census, Tulare County, California. (ancestry.com).
1087. 1930 Federal Census, Boone County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1088. 1940 Federal Census, Boone County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1089. Coles County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
1090. Coles County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900). Illinois State Archives.
<http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.

1091. 1870 Federal Census, Champaign County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1092. 1900 Federal Census, Coles County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1093. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Cathy Colbert (Database - baker). (ancestry.com).
1094. 1910 Federal Census, Coles County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1095. 1920 Federal Census, Coles County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1096. Find a Grave, Coles County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
1097. Champaign County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900). Illinois State Archives.
<http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do>.
1098. 1900 Federal Census, Douglas County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1099. 1910 Federal Census, Champaign County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1100. 1920 Federal Census, Champaign County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1101. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, St. Clair County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1102. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Jan Oldham (Database - oldham). (ancestry.com).
1103. Champaign County, Illinois Marriage Records, 1833-1932. Vital Records of the Champaign County Clerk. (familysearch.org).
1104. 1900 Federal Census, Lancaster County, Nebraska. (ancestry.com).
1105. 1910 Federal Census, Lancaster County, Nebraska. (ancestry.com).
1106. 1920 Federal Census, Kitsap County, Washington. (ancestry.com).
1107. 1930 Federal Census, King County, Washington. (ancestry.com).
1108. King County, Washington Death Records (Washington Death Index, 1940-1996). (ancestry.com).
1109. 1930 Federal Census, Champaign County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).

1110. La Salle County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
1111. 1930 Federal Census, Kankakee County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1112. 1870 Federal Census, Posey County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1113. 1910 Federal Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1114. 1920 Federal Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1115. 1930 Federal Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1116. Find a Grave, Posey County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
1117. Pasco County, Florida Death Records (Florida Death Index, 1877-1998). (ancestry.com).
1118. 1940 Federal Census, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1119. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1120. 1880 Federal Census, Posey County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1121. 1910 Federal Census, Posey County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1122. Posey County, Indiana Birth Records (Indiana Births, 1880-1920). (ancestry.com).
1123. 1920 Federal Census, Posey County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1124. 1930 Federal Census, Posey County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1125. Alameda County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
1126. 1940 Federal Census, Alameda County, California. (ancestry.com).
1127. Indiana Marriage Index, Willard Library, Evansville, Vanderburgh County. http://www.willard.lib.in.us/online_resources/catalog_and_front_desk.php.
1128. 1900 Federal Census, Champaign County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).

1129. 1910 Federal Census, Walsh County, North Dakota. (ancestry.com).
1130. Franklin County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
1131. 1900 Federal Census, Franklin County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1132. Find a Grave, Franklin County, Illinois. (findagrave.com).
1133. 1920 Federal Census, Franklin County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1134. 1930 Federal Census, Maricopa County, Arizona. (ancestry.com).
1135. 1940 Federal Census, Franklin County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1136. 1920 Federal Census, Logan County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1137. 1920 Federal Census, Logan County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1138. Find a Grave, Pipestone County, Minnesota. (findagrave.com).
1139. 1910 Federal Census, Chariton County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1140. 1920 Federal Census, Deuel County, South Dakota. (ancestry.com).
1141. 1920 Federal Census, Deuel County, South Dakota. (ancestry.com).
1142. Codington County, South Dakota Death Records (South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955). (ancestry.com).
1143. Codington County, South Dakota Marriage Records (South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949). (ancestry.com).
1144. Deuel County, South Dakota Marriage Records (South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949). (ancestry.com).
1145. Deuel County, South Dakota Death Records (South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955). (ancestry.com).
1146. Find a Grave, Deuel County, South Dakota. (findagrave.com).
1147. Sutter County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).

1148. Palm Beach County, Florida Death Records (Florida Death Index, 1877-1998). (ancestry.com).
1149. Buena Vista County, Iowa Birth Records (Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947). (ancestry.com).
1150. 1900 Federal Census, Wayne County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1151. 1880 Federal Census, Wayne County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1152. 1920 Federal Census, Wayne County, Michigan. (ancestry.com).
1153. 1920 Federal Census, Alexander County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1154. Solano County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
1155. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Walsh County, North Dakota. (ancestry.com).
1156. 1880 Federal Census, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1157. Polk County, Minnesota Death Records (Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002). (ancestry.com).
1158. Find a Grave, Polk County, Minnesota. (findagrave.com).
1159. 1940 Federal Census, Grand Forks County, North Dakota. (ancestry.com).
1160. Find a Grave, Polk County, Minnesota. (findagrave.com).
1161. 1900 Federal Census, DeKalb County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1162. White County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
1163. White County, Illinois Marriage Records (Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900). (ancestry.com).
1164. 1900 Federal Census, White County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1165. Vanderburgh County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).

1166. David, Patricia S. Index to Harriet Vaught's Marriages from White County, Illinois. Volume 3, 1901-1915, Volume 4, 1916-1930. Marion, Illinois, Published by Author, 1996. (familysearch.org).
1167. 1930 Federal Census, Madison County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1168. 1930 Federal Census, McLean County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1169. 1930 Federal Census, Orange County, California. (ancestry.com).
1170. Find a Grave, Madison County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
1171. 1940 Federal Census, Madison County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1172. 1910 Federal Census, White County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1173. 1940 Federal Census, White County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1174. Wayne County, Illinois Index to Marriages and Marriage Records, 1886-1930. Vital Records of the Wayne County Clerk. (familysearch.org).
1175. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Lowell (Database - omusgrave-dec). (ancestry.com).
1176. 1930 Federal Census, Wayne County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1177. Misc. E-mail Correspondence from a Musgrave Family Researcher.
1178. Riverside County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
1179. Wayne and Hamilton Counties, Illinois Death Records - Wayne County Press Obituaries, Fairfield, Illinois. <http://waynecountyil.com/lhobits.htm>.
1180. 1920 Federal Census, White County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1181. White County, Illinois Index to Marriages and Marriage Records, 1816-1918. Vital Records of the White County Clerk. (familysearch.org).
1182. Floyd County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
1183. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Lewis Ellingham (Database - ellingham). (ancestry.com).

1184. Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org).
1185. 1940 Federal Census, Vigo County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1186. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1187. Vanderburgh County, Indiana Marriage Records, 1818-1921. Vanderburgh County, Indiana Clerk of the Circuit Court. Filmed 1986. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1188. Find a Grave, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
1189. Correspondence From Jill Kaminski Pertaining to Descendants of Silas Smith Stone and Mary "Polly" Woods, 2011.
1190. U. S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Gibson County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1191. Burial Records, United States Soldiers' and Airmen's Home National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
1192. 1920 Federal Census, Mills County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
1193. 1930 Federal Census, Mills County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
1194. 1920 Federal Census, Scioto County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
1195. 1930 Federal Census, Scioto County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
1196. 1940 Federal Census, Scioto County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
1197. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Pulaski County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1198. Marion County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
1199. 1920 Federal Census, Pulaski County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1200. Pinellas County, Florida Death Records (Florida Death Index, 1877-1998). (ancestry.com).

1201. Pulaski County, Kentucky Birth Records (All Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999. (ancestry.com).
1202. 1930 Federal Census, Hamilton County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
1203. Lawrence County, Ohio Birth Records (Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962). (ancestry.com).
1204. 1900 Federal Census, Lawrence County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
1205. Hamilton County, Ohio Birth Records (Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964). (ancestry.com).
1206. 1930 Federal Census, Fayette County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1207. 1900 Federal Census, Nicholas County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1208. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Hamilton County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
1209. 1920 Federal Census, Campbell County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1210. 1930 Federal Census, Campbell County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1211. 1940 Federal Census, Campbell County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1212. Campbell County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953). (ancestry.com).
1213. Garrard County, Kentucky Marriages, 1797-1968 - Vital Records of the Clerk of the County Court. (familysearch.org).
1214. 1910 Federal Census, Nicholas County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1215. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Garrard County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1216. Garrard County, Kentucky Birth Records (All Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999. (ancestry.com).
1217. Jessamine County, Kentucky Marriage Records (Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979). (familysearch.org).
1218. 1920 Federal Census, Boyle County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).

1219. 1930 Federal Census, Newton County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1220. 1920 Federal Census, Nicholas County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1221. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Madison County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1222. Fayette County, Kentucky Death Records (Kentucky, Death Records, 1911-1955). (ancestry.com).
1223. 1900 Federal Census, Fayette County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1224. 1920 Federal Census, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1225. Obituary Notice of Amelia (Schlitt) Stone. Published in the St. Louis Post Dispatch, St. Louis Missouri, 1965.
1226. Coyle Family Genealogy Forum.
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/print.cgi?coyle::314.html>.
1227. St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri Deaths (Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1961). Missouri State Archives. <http://www.sos.mo.gov>.
1228. 1930 Federal Census, St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1229. 1940 Federal Census, Calhoun County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1230. U. S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Calhoun County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1231. 1930 Federal Census, Madison County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1232. Sarasota County, Florida Death Records (Florida Death Index, 1877-1998). (ancestry.com).
1233. St. Clair County, Illinois Death Records (Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index 1916-1947). (ancestry.com).
1234. 1920 Federal Census, Madison County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1235. 1940 Federal Census, St. Clair County, Illinois. (ancestry.com).
1236. 1940 Federal Census, Riverside County, California. (ancestry.com).

1237. 1940 Federal Census, St. Louis County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1238. 1930 Federal Census, Marion County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1239. Fresno County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
1240. Find a Grave, Fresno County, California. (findagrave.com).
1241. 1920 Federal Census, Randolph County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1242. 1910 Federal Census, Randolph County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1243. Reed's Funeral Home Records, 1960-1971. Filed in the Everett Horn Library, Henderson County, Tennessee.
<http://genealogytrails.com/tenn/henderson/ReedsA-C.html>.
1244. 1940 Federal Census, Randolph County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1245. Lexington Cemetery Records, Lexington, Henderson County, Tennessee.
<http://www.tngenweb.org/records/henderson/cemeteries/lex03-all.htm>.
1246. Find a Grave, Henderson County, Tennessee. (findagrave.com).
1247. Henderson County (Tennessee) News, 19 August 2009. Volume 6, # 40.
1248. Randolph County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
1249. U. S. Public Records Index, Volume I. (ancestry.com).
1250. Obituary Notice of Frank Fox Stone. Published in the Times of Fountain Hills (Maricopa County, Arizona) on 22 December 2005.
1251. 1920 Federal Census, Howard County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1252. 1940 Federal Census, San Diego County, California. (ancestry.com).
1253. Obituary Notice of Paul M. Musselman. Published in the Western Kansas World (Trego County, Kansas) on 17 June 2004.
<http://www.fold3.com/image/#72124764>.
1254. 1900 Federal Census, Douglas County, Nebraska. (ancestry.com).

1255. 1930 Federal Census, Clay County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
1256. Cemeteries of Noble Township, Wabash County, Indiana (Excluding Falls Cemetery). Collected and Compiled by Ronald L. Woodward. Warsaw, Indiana: Scheuer Publications Company, 1990.
1257. Find a Grave, Bexar County, Texas. (findagrave.com).
1258. 1920 Federal Census, Bexar County, Texas. (ancestry.com).
1259. Find a Grave, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. (findagrave.com).
1260. 1910 Federal Calcasieu County, Louisiana. (ancestry.com).
1261. 1900 Federal Census, Ellis County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1262. Phillips County, Kansas Index of Marriage Records. Book B, 1886-1893.
1263. webtrees, Genealogy from Waldo. Posted by Robert Waldo.
<http://thefamilywaldo.info/webtrees/family.php?famid=F2053&ged=Waldo>
1264. 1910 Federal Census, Ellis County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1265. 1920 Federal Census, Ellis County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1266. 1930 Federal Census, Ellis County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1267. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Edna Fink (Database - christianfinke). (ancestry.com).
1268. Dallas County, Texas Death Records (Texas Deaths, 1890-1976. (familysearch.org).
1269. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Spokane County, Washington. (ancestry.com).
1270. 1910 Federal Census, Spokane County, Washington. (ancestry.com).
1271. Spokane County, Washington Birth Records (Washington Death Index, 1907-1919). (ancestry.com).
1272. Find a Grave, Santa Barbara County, California. (findagrave.com).
1273. 1940 Federal Census, Spokane County, Washington. (ancestry.com).

1274. Spokane County, Washington Death Records (Washington Death Index, 1940-1996). (ancestry.com).
1275. Find a Grave, Spokane County, Washington. (findagrave.com).
1276. U. S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, New York County, New York. (ancestry.com).
1277. Carroll County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
1278. Find a Grave, Carroll County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
1279. 1910 Federal Census, Carroll County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1280. Find a Grave, Alameda County, California. (findagrave.com).
1281. Find a Grave, Nevada County, California. (findagrave.com).
1282. Find a Grave, Phillips County, Kansas. (findagrave.com).
1283. 1910 Federal Census, Clay County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1284. 1920 Federal Census, Clay County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1285. 1930 Federal Census, Los Angeles County, California. (ancestry.com).
1286. 1910 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1287. 1860 Federal Census, St. Charles County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1288. St. Charles County, Missouri Marriage Records (All Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002). (ancestry.com).
1289. 1870 Federal Census, St. Charles County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1290. 1920 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1291. 1930 Federal Census, Livingston County, Missouri. (ancestry.com).
1292. 1940 Federal Census, Harris County, Texas. (ancestry.com).
1293. 1940 Federal Census, Allen County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).

1294. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1295. Fulton County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org).
1296. Allen County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriages, 1811-1959). (familysearch.org).
1297. 1930 Federal Census, Wabash County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1298. Obituary Notice of Donald Thomas Stone. Published at Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana on 7 July 2011. Daily Times Obituary Index, 1995-2011. (ancestry.com).
1299. Scioto County, Ohio Death Records (Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007). (ancestry.com).
1300. Abstracts, Bender Funeral Home, North Manchester, Indiana, 1922-1981. Volume Two. Compiled by Silas M. Kindlesparker and Ada Mary Zuege. Wabash, Indiana: Wabash Carnegie Public Library, 1983.
1301. Find a Grave, Elkhart County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
1302. 1940 Federal Census, Clinton County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1303. Find a Grave, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
1304. Obituary Notice of Martha M. (Stone) Barnhouse.
<http://www.tributes.com/show/Martha-M.-Barnhouse-79894161>.
1305. 1930 Federal Census, Kern County, California. (ancestry.com).
1306. 1910 Federal Census, Woodson County, Kansas. (ancestry.com).
1307. 1940 Federal Census, Allegan County, Michigan. (ancestry.com).
1308. U. S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Norfolk County, Virginia. (ancestry.com).
1309. 1900 Federal Census, Miami County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1310. 1920 Federal Census, Miami County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).

1311. 1930 Federal Census, Miami County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1312. Find a Grave, Miami County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
1313. Find a Grave, White County, Indiana. (findagrave.com).
1314. 1910 Federal Census, Douglas County, Nebraska. (ancestry.com).
1315. 1930 Federal Census, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. (ancestry.com).
1316. 1910 Federal Census, King County, Washington. (ancestry.com).
1317. 1920 Federal Census, King County, Washington. (ancestry.com).
1318. King County, Washington Marriage Records (All Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004). (ancestry.com).
1319. Stone - Van Herwynen Family Information Provided to the Author by Ruth Melissa (Stone) Van Herwynen, Adrian Van Herwynen, Robert K. Stone, John Van Herwynen, Frances Lavalette (Brant) Van Herwynen, and Other Family Members, Including Personal Knowledge and Documents in Author's Possession.
1320. Marin County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
1321. Obituary Notice for Doris Bee Stone. Published at King City, Gentry County, Missouri, 1895.
1322. Certificate of Death, State of California, for Helen Beth (Stone Funk), Dated 19 March 1993, Contra Costa County, California.
1323. Family Group Record Pertaining to the Funk Family Provided Author by Paula K. (Stone) Evans of North Ogden, Utah.
1324. Santa Clara County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
1325. El Dorado Clara County, California Death Records (All California Death Index, 1940-1997). (ancestry.com).
1326. Family Group Record and Documents Pertaining to Mary Jean Stone and her Family Provided Author by Paula K. (Stone) Evans on North Ogden, Utah.

1327. Jefferson City Post Tribune, Jefferson City, Missouri. Article Published Tuesday 7 August 1934.
1328. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Scott County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1329. 1930 Federal Census, Pendleton County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1330. 1910 Federal Census, Rockwall County, Texas. (ancestry.com).
1331. 1940 Federal Census, Harrison County, Kentucky. (ancestry.com).
1332. Index to the Delaware County, Indiana Marriage Records.
<http://www.ingenweb.org/indelaware/Marriages/s.htm>.
<http://www.ingenweb.org/indelaware/Marriages/f.htm>.
1333. 1900 Federal Census, Delaware County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1334. Shelby County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941). (ancestry.com).
1335. 1920 Federal Census, Delaware County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1336. 1930 Federal Census, Delaware County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1337. 1940 Federal Census, Delaware County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1338. Franklin County, Kentucky Birth Records (All Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999. (ancestry.com).
1339. U. S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Fayette County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1340. 1920 Federal Census, Fayette County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1341. 1930 Federal Census, Fayette County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1342. Fayette County, Indiana Marriage Records (Indiana, Marriages, 1780-1992) (familysearch.org).
1343. The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly. Volume 4. "Stone Data for Maryland and Virginia by Edward A. Stone, D.D. of Chicago, Illinois, (pages 124-125). Columbus, Ohio: The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, 1901.

1344. 1880 Federal Census, Sullivan County, Indiana. (ancestry.com).
1345. 1880 Federal Census, Hamilton County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
1346. Stokes County, North Carolina Probate Records, Will Book 3, Pages 311-313. Will of Thomas Duncan Dated 21 November 1831, Probated September Term 1836.
1347. Find a Grave, Livingston County, Missouri. (findagrave.com).
1348. 1900 Federal Census, Young County, Texas. (ancestry.com).
1349. Find a Grave, Young County, Texas. (findagrave.com).
1350. Ancestry.com. / RootsWeb.com. WorldConnect Project - Information Provided by Mary Pettyjohn (Database - memdmp). (ancestry.com).
1351. 1870 Census, Athens County, Ohio. (ancestry.com).
1352. Find a Grave, Arkansas County, Arkansas. (findagrave.com).
1353. Correspondence Dated 29 November 2013 from Kim Sanchez, a Descendant of Thomas Fisher and his Daughter Charlotte Fisher.
1354. Mississippi Marriages, 1826-1900. (ancestry.com).
1355. Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950. Marriage of Jay G. Diamond and Alice Ann Stone at Helena, Montana.
1356. Find a Grave - Mount Zion Cemetery, Dublin, Franklin Co., OH. (findagrave.com)
1357. Find a Grave Memorial # 40016275. Judge Nathan B. Barrow. "Missouri State Archives, Union Provost Marshall Papers, Reel F1224." (findagrave.com)
1358. Find a Grave Memorial # 40016305. James Barrow. (findagrave.com)

INDEXABERS,

David - 68

ADAMS,

Adah Elizabeth - 340

Pearl - 289,400

ADDISON,

(unknown) - 179

AKIN,

Alexander - 97

Benjamin Martin - 94

ALBERTA,

Amelia - 171,262,371,372

ALBRIGHT,

James - 91

Thomas J. - 206,311

ALCORN-ALLCORN,

Amanda - 260

Andrew Johnson - 260

John Paul - 260

Margaret "Maggie" - 260

Mary J. - 259

Minnie W. - 260

Montgomery - 259

Samuel Franklin - 259

Thomas Jefferson - 144

Thomas Montgomery - 171,259

(unknown) - 260

William Smiley - 144

William Sylvester - 260

ALDER,

George B. - 104

ALEXANDER,

Dannie - 385

ALLEN,

Edward Wesley - 307,415

Jimmy - 387

Margaret S. P. - 137

Olive Hester - 204,307,415,417,418,419,
420

Olivia Anna - 226

ALLISON,

Jane - 83

Mary Ellen - 173

ALSPAUGH,

Lucy J. - 147

AMACHER,

Elizabeth - 407

AMBER,

Hazel V. - 298,407

Samuel - 407

ANDERSON,

Alton Jay - 333

Arnold - 402

Cicile E. - 373

Eliza - 281

Ellen Dale "Nellie" - 184

George W. - 84

Lucretia B. - 186

Norman - 329

ANDREWS,

Martha Frances - 125

Patricia (Hudson) - 419

ANTHONY,

John - 26

Nancy - 7,26,105,107,108,110,112,113,
114APPLE,

Daniel - 46

ARMSTRONG,

James M. - 148

Julia - 194

ARNOLD,

Cara N. - 281

Eloise (Mrs.) - 281

James Carl - 281

Joseph - 281

Margaret - 281

Ralph Clayton - 189,281

ARTHUR,

Mary - 188

ASBURY,Ann/Anna/Anne - 5,13,45,46,47,49,50,51,
52,54,55

George - 13

Hannah (Mrs.) - 13

ASHFORD,

Lucien - 181

ASHLOCK,

Elizabeth Painter "Lizzie" - 223

ATHA,

Nannie Belle (Johnston) - 220,221

Robert K. - 221

ATKINS,

Joseph S. - 145

BACCHI,

Ines - 419

BAER,

Samuel A. - 202

BAIRD (See BIARD)BAILEY,

Aubra L. - 394

Joseph H. - 282,394

BAKER,

Charles R. - 251,355

Ellis - 386

John - 244

Margaret - 80,168,244,347,348,349,350

Nancy A. - 49

Rosa Lee - 277,389

Speed - 389

Wesley - 355

Zerlena (Mrs.) - 355

BALDOCK,

John H. - 158

BALDWIN,

Abigail - 37,145

Elizabeth - 143,347

Francis - 145

Hilliard J. - 144

John - 143

Mildred Jane "Millie" - 143

Sarah (Mrs.) - 145

Susanna (Mrs.) - 143

Thomas - 37,143

BALL,

Clemence - 15

BALLARD,

Dorothy O. "Dolly" - 20,79

BANISTER,

Eliza - 310

Mary Elizabeth - 190

BARBEE,
Henry Hamilton - 239

BARBER,
Samuel L. - 140

BARCROFT,
John - 51

BARKER,
America - 184
George S. - 185
Gracy - 41
Isaac Allen - 184
James W. - 184
John P. - 184
Joseph - 64,183
Joshua Burdette - 185
Malinda - 184
Martha A. "Mattie" - 184
Mary Ann - 182,184
Richard - 183,184
Robert - 184
Sarah H. "Sally" - 185
Smith - 183
Willis Spencer - 184

BARNER,
David - 85
Edney - 23,85

BARNES,
Clara W. - 184
Deborah (Mrs.) - 231
Henry - 231
John - 133
Martha - 183
Mary E. - 155,231,337,338,339,340,341
Mary Margaret - 185

BARNETT,
Agatha - 17

BARNHART,
Lydia Emily "Liddie" - 251,356

BARNHOUSE,
Ralph D. - 410

BARRETT,
Lois B. - 176
William T. - 164

BARROW,
Amy Lee "Emma" - 30
Andrew Jackson - 29
Daniel - 7,29,81,82
Daniel Stone - 30
David - 30
Hiram/Hyram - 30
James - 31
John Stone - 30
Mahala - 30
Mary "Polly" - 30
Nancy - 30
Nathan B. - 31
Tyre - 30
William - 29,30

BARRY-BERRY,
Etta - 186
Rebecca - 195

BASKIN,
Robert Newton - 286

BASSETT,
Lura - 51

BAUGHMAN,
Charles - 295
Hamilton - 162
Mary Katherine - 57,58,162,238,239,240,
241,242,243
Sarah Ann - 150

BAXTER,
Jesse Richard - 326

BEAGLE,
Jesse W. - 423
Mabelle D. - 315,423
Nannie E. (Mrs.) - 423

BEASLEY,
Andrew - 124
Fuquay - 29,124,125
John Fletcher - 124,125
Martha - 124
Nancy (Stone) - 123

BECK,
Charles E. - 201
Edwin Karl - 402

BEELER,
Frederick Swan - 161

BEIGHLI,
Lawrence - 385

BELL,
Catherine "Kate" - 49
Martha Ann - 339

BELOAT,
Augusta (Mrs.) - 373
Curtis Robert - 262,373
George - 373
(unknown) - 373

BENEFIEL,
William Leroy - 364

BENNETT,
Ann/Anna/Anne (Mrs.) - 4,11,45
Charles R. - 220
Margaret Ann "Peggy" - 137
Sallie - 101

BENNINGTON,
Mehitable F. "Hettie" - 114

BERRY (See BARRY)

BETZLER,
David - 396
Emil G. - 395
Emil Richard "Pete" - 282
Faye (Mrs.) - 396
Jerry Wayne - 395
Kenneth R. - 396
Richard Darrell - 396

BEVERS,
Estella V. - 356

BIARD,
Andrew Jackson - 98
Archibald Carroll - 98
(female) - 97
Henry - 97
Jane - 97
John Gains - 98
John Nelson - 25,97
Matilda Ann - 97
Minerva Jane - 98
Pleasant Nelson - 97
William Washington - 98

BIDDY,
Amos - 136

BIVENS,
Charles Embry - 161

BLACK,
Joseph Burton - 344
Luman Birch - 191
William - 291

BLACKERBY,

Addie - 222,325
 Benjamin - 225,325
 Katherine (Mrs.) - 325
 Nancy Raymond "Nannie" - 152,225,329

BLACKFORD,

Desire - 46

BLACKSTONE,

Maria Kelbourn (Mrs.) - 53

BLAIR,

Ellison Thomas - 99
 Ezekiel S. - 99
 James Anderson - 99
 Jane V. - 99
 John - 99
 Joseph W. - 99
 Mary Ann - 99
 Samuel Jefferson - 100
 Sarah Catherine - 99
 Selena J. (Mrs.) - 99
 Thomas - 25,99

BLANE,

Abner P. - 172

BLANKENBAKER,

David Washington - 161
 Laben William - 161

BLANTON,

David - 387

BLAYLOCK,

Robert - 141

BOGE,

Ethel - 352

BOHON,

John - 145

BOLING,

Benjamin - 58,160
 Sarah H. "Sally" (Stone) - 57,58

BOLINGER,

Elizabeth Ann - 165

BORDEN,

John - 227
 Mary Elizabeth - 155,227,228,329,330,
 331,332

BOREN,

Thomas J. - 174

BORING,

John R. - 140

BOSWELL,

Robert S. - 161

BOUGHTON,

Katherine - 1

BOUNDS,

Margaret -83
 William C. - 81

BOURNE,

Alexander - 182
 Elizabeth - 182

BOWEN,

Augustus "Gus" - 216
 Clenzus "Clen" - 216
 Elsie - 215
 Eva - 215
 Fannie Maria - 401
 John Adams - 181
 Nancy A. - 157
 Nancy Jane (Hodges) - 179
 Nicolas Franklin - 215
 Rufus P. - 71,215

BOWEN (Cont'd)

Silas H. - 215
 Solomon - 215
 Thomas B. - 180
 Thomas W. - 158
 (unknown) - 215

BOWLING,

Sarah C. - 107

BOWLSBY,

Emma L. - 265

BOWMAN,

Rachel M. - 122

BOYD,

Dulose - 68
 John William - 136
 Margaret - 136
 Martha Nancy - 136
 Mary J. - 136
 William - 35,135

BOYDSTON,

Benjamin - 235
 Elizabeth Byrd "Lizzie" - 234
 Henry Hedgepeth - 233
 Henry Ewing - 233
 James Strother - 234
 Mary Rush - 233
 Mary Tom - 235
 Thomas D. - 234
 Thomas Springfield - 155,233,234
 William B. - 234

BOYER,

Julia C. - 194

BOYLE,

Manerva - 181

BRACKEEN,

Nancy Claudia - 98

BRADSHAW,

William - 73

BRADY,

John Howe - 194

BRAMLET,

Elizabeth - 134

BRANHAM,

James Hill - 401

BRANSCOMB,

Roland - 30

BRENTON,

Laura E. - 158
 Myrtle - 367

BREWER,

Elizabeth Elvira - 95

BRICKER,

Isaac - 284

BRIDGES,

Andrew Jackson - 318
 Earlena - 211,318,319,425

BRIGGS,

Shirley Ann - 382

BRIGHT,

Mary A. - 184

BRINTON,

Hardin - 59

BRISCOE,

Susan - 178

BROADDUS,

Harriet Elizabeth - 187,270,376,377,378
 Morton - 270

BROGLI,
William - 381

BROKAW,
Archie L. - 368
Fred Wilton - 368
Gertrude - 368
John L. - 257,258
John Van Buren - 368
Luther H. - 368
Sadie Belle - 369
Wilmina M. - 368

BROWN,
Abigail - 11,39
Eunice Dama - 299
Jane - 81
John H. - 299
John L. - 247
Julina - 153
Lester - 384
Rachel - 299
Roger - 386

BROWNING,
David Wayne - 387

BRUCE,
Mary Katherine - 153
Sudie - 234

BULLINGER,
Eliza - 74

BULLOCH,
A. L. - 330
Mary - 280

BUNCH,
Sarah A. - 132

BUNDY,
Herman W. - 245,350
Isaac - 350
Winford N. - 350

BURCH,
Elizabeth - 112

BURGESS,
Isabel C. - 95

BURK-BURKE,
Eliza - 252
Lula - 381
Luther S. - 252
Samuel - 168,252
William - 252

BURR,
Lucinda - 56

BURTON,
John M. - 136
Lee S. - 52
Vertrice Walden - 279

BUSH,
Minnie M. - 420

BUTLER,
Hannah Jane - 358
Joshua - 4
Mary - 2,4,10,12,15,16,19,18,69,209,
210,211

CAIN,
George W. - 101

CALDWELL,
Commodore - 182

CALFEE,

Desdamona - 284
 Elizabeth - 284
 Emma - 284
 Francis M. - 192,283,284
 Henry - 283
 John H. - 284
 Ora E. - 284
 Sarah (Mrs.) - 283

CAMPBELL,

James H. - 276
 Malvina Jane - 98
 Melissa - 136

CANNON,

Mary - 37,141,312

CAPEL,

Donald - 360

CAPPLEMAN,

George T. - 199

CARLSON,

Arthur William - 360

CARPENTER,

Minnie - 274

CARR,

Audrey - 297
 Claude S. - 296
 David - 20,72
 David W. - 196,296
 Elizabeth - 73
 Emma F. - 297
 Francis C. "Frank" - 296
 Irwin - 296
 James - 73
 Lillie Fay - 297
 Mahala R. - 73
 (male) - 73

CARR (Cont'd)

Maud M. - 297
 Nina - 299
 Sarah "Sally" - 73
 William - 296
 William Eldivert - 296

CARROLL,

John T. - 140
 Mary E. - 114
 Shirley - 387

CARROTHERS-CARRUTHERS,

Catherine Rebecca "Kit" - 201
 Eddie - 202
 Edna Ann - 201
 Emaline Josephine - 202
 Emily - 66,195,196,294,295,296,297,298,
 299,300
 Ernest H. - 202
 Gabriel - 195
 Ida May - 201
 John Quincy - 201
 John S. B. - 66.200,201
 Oscar A. - 202
 Sarah Alice - 201
 Ulysses - 202
 Walter F. - 201

CARTER,

Elizabeth - 304
 Rachel - 28,116
 Sarah D. - 118

CARVER,

Adra A. - 196,295
 Alexander R. - 201
 Eli - 295
 George - 201
 Lucy (Mrs.) - 295

CASSATT,

Annie E. - 194
 Mary Banta - 203,205,285

CASTEEL,
Elijah Atchely - 174

CAUBLE,
Sarah A. - 174

CHANEY,
Elizabeth A. - 113
Matilda - 108
Susan E. - 108

CHARLES,
Edith M. - 292,401,402

CHITWOOD,
Hazel Prince - 385

CHRISMAN,
Albert Murphy - 226
Elizabeth Ann - 119

CHRISTOPHER,
Lawrence - 273,388

CHRISTY,
Ann/Anna/Anne - 5,17,65
Julius - 17

CLARK,
Allison - 249,352
Edith - 352
Elizabeth S. (Mrs.) - 267
Emily - 248
Emma (Mrs.) - 352
Eugene B. - 274
George W. - 248
Harvey Joseph - 267
Henry - 352
Isaac - 247
Isham Thomas - 136
Joseph - 247
Laverne - 352
Lavina (Mrs.) - 247
Lucy F. - 248

CLARK (Cont'd)
Margaret - 98
Martha J. (Mrs.) - 352
Mary E. - 248
Melissa Jane - 247
Pearl - 267
Rollie Everett - 352
Ruby H. - 267
Samuel - 247
Thomas "Tom" - 327
(unknown) - 247
Versa Velma - 352
William - 168,247
William J. - 176,267

CLAY,
Fannie - 128

CLEVELAND,
Winfield Scott - 253
Zerelda - 169,253,361,362,363,364,365,
366

CLYMER,
Nancy - 46

COAN,
Isaac - 139

COLCLAZIER,
Mary - 424

COLE,
Clara A. - 348

COLLIER,
Alexander - 18,60,61
(female) - 61
(male) - 61
Mariah - 61
Nancy A. - 61
Sarah (Mrs.) - 60

COLLINS,

Charlotte (Mrs.) - 284
 Charlotte E. - 285
 Eva Marie - 305
 Francis M. - 192,284
 Garland Bayard - 305
 Harvey Zacharia - 204,304
 Homer Howard - 305
 James M. - 304
 Marian May - 305
 Martha V. - 285
 Nora L. - 285
 Raymond L. - 305
 Roscoe Roy - 304
 Zachariah - 284

COMBS,

Hazel - 387

COMER,

Elizabeth - 146

CONNETT,

Albert W. - 286

CONRAD,

Corenia - 142
 Rebecca H. - 142

CONSTANTINE,

Elizabeth Sue - 419

CONWAY,

Hannah - 3,6,21,23,25,26,27,29,87

COOK,

Celia Ann - 99
 Eleanor - 239
 Eola - 294,405
 Joshua Floyd - 241
 Lula - 163,241,343,344

COOLEY,

Lucy - 222

COPE,

Alberta - 385

CORDER,

Bayles - 11,41
 Charlotte Charity - 42
 Elias - 42
 Elizabeth - 41
 Hannah - 42
 John - 7,41
 Lewis - 42
 Mary - 6,21,22,42,81,82
 Mildrudge "Milly" - 3,7,8,21,31,32,34,35,
 36
 Parazade (Stone) - 11
 Patience (Mrs.) - 7
 Sarah "Sally" - 23,82,83
 Shepherd Bayles - 42

CORY,

Columbus - 201
 Elmira - 202

COSNER,

Mary A. "Mollie" - 157

COTTEY,

Velda LaVerne - 396

COUCH,

Rachel B. - 101

COULTER,

Charles William - 380
 James B. - 49
 Ossie - 172,380

COVINGTON,

Martha - 272

COX,

Alexander - 264
 Garland Edgar - 338

COX (Cont'd)

Harriet M. (Cumpston) Sams - 264
 Joseph - 337
 Lillian - 337
 Mary Emaline "Emma" - 201
 Mary Lula - 337
 Richard - 231,337
 (unknown) - 337

COYNE,

Michael - 214,320
 (unknown) - 320

COZINE,

Rebecca M. - 233

CRAIG,

John M. - 181

CRANDALL,

Mabel Nadine - 282,396
 Rose (Mrs.) - 396
 William - 396

CRAVENS,

Elizabeth - 108

CRAWFORD,

Mariah - 301
 Mary - 84

CREWS,

Cecil K. - 365

CRIST,

Edith A. - 206,309,421

CROCKETT,

Charlotte - 183
 Dorcas - 346

CROSS,

Emma L. - 258,369

CROUSE-KROUSE,

Catherine "Caty" - 24,94

CROW-CROWE,

Marvin Wayman - 400
 Nancy - 45

CRUMP,

Daniel - 154
 Mary Jane - 57,154,226,227,228,230,
 231,232,233,234,236,237,238
 Sophia - 59

CRUTCHFIELD,

Ethel - 189,276,277,389,390,391,392,393
 Frances (Mrs.) - 276
 Mordie - 276

CULBERTSON,

Gerald - 376,377

CULLISON,

Naomi C. - 114

CUMMINGS,

James - 173

CUMPSTON,

Harriet M. - 264
 John - 264
 Sarah (Mrs.) - 264

CUNNINGHAM,

Laura B. - 246

CURLESS,

Electa E. - 398

CURRY,

Bethsey - 6,21,22,23,85
 Malcolm - 22

DALE,

Lewis E. - 411

DALEY-DAILEY,

Berthod Graves - 278
 Branham Beasley - 279
 Cleo - 279
 Cyrus - 189,278
 Edith L. - 278
 Ellenor - 66,194,195,289,290,291,292,
 293
 Elsie - 279
 Jasper Thomas - 279
 Leon - 279
 May "Mae" - 279
 Roberta - 279
 William - 194
 William Cecil "Cebo" - 278

DALTON,

Martha Ann - 103
 Sam - 273,384

DAUGHERTY-DAUGHERTY,

Jane - 63,174,264,265,266,267,268

DAVENPORT,

Jesse - 363

DAVIS,

Edward - 178
 Mabel Alcinda Wildman - 225,329
 Martha Ellen - 179
 Mary Ann - 178
 Mary E. (Westerfield) - 321
 Mary Elizabeth - 95
 Melena Frances "Lena" - 177
 Nancy - 165,169
 Nancy Jane - 179
 Olivia - 85
 Rachel - 178
 Robert Montgomery - 63,178,179
 Sarah E. - 179
 William L. - 179

DAWSON,

Nancy - 88

DEARMOND,

Minnie - 243

DEATHERAGE,

Lemesa Elizabeth - 331

DECKER,

Ralph - 416

DEDRICK,

Martha Ann - 146

DeFREESE,

Leann - 84

DeFRONEY,

Elizabeth F. - 314

DeGARIS,

Benjamin - 313
 Clay Thomas - 313
 Hallie C. - 313
 John - 313
 Josie (Mrs.) - 313
 Myrtle (Mrs.) - 313
 William Alexander - 207,312,313

DeHAVEN,

Louisa M. - 186

DeLONG,

Elias Peter - 136
 Elisha James - 35,135
 Elizabeth - 136
 (female) - 136
 James A. - 135
 William Harrison - 136

DEMMON,

Russell A. - 177

DENNIS,

Elizabeth - 183

DENNY,

Azariah - 27,88,90,108,109
 Edmond - 109
 Elizabeth - 31,110
 Hazen R. - 409
 Joel - 109
 John - 76
 Margaret "Peggy" - 20,76,77
 Martha "Patsy" - 109
 Martin - 109
 Mary "Polly" - 110
 Mary Thomas "Polly" - 20,75
 Nancy - 24,90,91
 Robert - 75
 Sarah "Sally" - 24,88,110
 William - 108,109

DENTON,

Mary A. - 177

DIAMOND,

Jay George - 419

DICKEN,

Henry - 70
 Martha Scott - 18,70,211,212,213,214,
 215,216,217,218,320

DIDDLE,

John - 28,117
 Sarah Amanda "Sally" (Hicks) - 28,117

DILLON,

Elizabeth - 389

DODD-DODDS,

Emma Marshon - 377
 Martha - 123

DODSON,

John Clayborn - 111
 Mary A. - 111

DONIPHAN,

Susan Mountjoy - 198

DORTMAN,

Ellen - 384,385

DOTY,

James - 361
 James Tedford - 102
 Lewis H. - 252,361
 Millie (Mrs.) - 361

DOUGLASS,

Albert - 247

DOWNING,

Michael - 149

DRAIS-DRACE,

Annie L. - 162,240
 China (Mrs.) - 240
 James - 240

DUCKWORTH,

Albert Kane - 75
 Lucinda Ann - 75
 Rachel Thomas (Stone) - 39,75
 Thomas Carleton - 39,76

DUDDERAR,

Edward L. - 224
 Mary Ann "Polly" - 221,222

DULIN-DULLIN-DULING,

Clemence - 16
 Edward - 15
 George - 15
 Jane - 15
 John - 15
 Lewis - 15
 Lydia - 15
 Malinda (Mrs.) - 16
 Mary "Polly" - 15

DULIN-DULLIN-DULING (Cont'd)

Nancy - 16
 Robert M. - 233
 Spencer - 16
 William - 5,15

DUNAWAY,
Elizabeth - 383

DUNCAN,
 Agnes (Mrs.) - 148
 Agnes Elizabeth - 149
 Billy Clyde - 388
 Bobby Wayne - 388
 Calvin Stone - 388
 Catherine Ann - 149
 Christopher Columbus - 149
 Daniel Boone - 239
 Edith "Eady" - 24,87
 Eileen Moore - 149
 Hannah - 148
 Howson - 148
 J. B. - 240
 Joan - 389
 Johnson Franklin - 148
 Johnston/Johnson - 57,148
 Louisa Pauline - 149
 Mark Elvis - 389
 Martha - 148
 O. K. - 240
 Paul - 382
 Richard - 148
 Robert Bruce - 162,239
 Rodger Franklin - 389
 Sarah G. - 148
 Susan Lee - 149
 Thomas - 87
 (unknown) - 240
 Weidon Thomas - 149
 Wilburn - 272,273,388
 William Howson - 149
 Willie Bruce - 240

DUNKLEBERGER,
Russell H. - 295DUNLAP,
Rebecca Jane - 164DUNMIRE,
Sarah - 170DUNN,
Carrie M. - 223DURAND,
Anna (Mrs.) - 343
Elias J. - 241,343
Rufus - 343DURING,
Florence - 360EASTBURN,
Dorothy J. "Dottie" - 384ECHOLS,
Flora - 134EDMONSTON,
John T. - 254,364
Sarah (Mrs.) - 364
Zachariah - 364EGGLETON,
Julia Isabella - 161EIKENBERRY,
Sarah J. - 411ELDRIDGE,
James - 166,172ELKINS,
David Patterson - 92

ELLIOTT-ELLIOT,

Georgia Ann - 181
 John G. - 242
 Louisa - 122
 Margaret - 55
 Mary Alice - 163,242,243,345,346,347
 Sarah Ann - 55
 Thomas D. - 163,243,244
 (unknown) - 244

ELLIS,

Agnes - 299
 Benjamin Franklin - 166
 Jane - 5,19,72,73,75,76,78,79,80
 Sarah Elizabeth - 167

ELLISON,

Ezekiel - 95
 Mary Martha - 96
 Nancy Sophronia - 96
 Tyras - 24,95

ENDSLEY,

James C. - 55
 Susannah - 55

ENGLEMAN,

Marcus Lafayette - 409
 Nora Z. - 298,409,410

ENLOW,

Mary Elizabeth - 236

ESKEW,

Frank - 256

ESTILL,

Martha - 244

EVANS-EVINS,

Ella - 159
 George Gardner - 419
 Martha Melissa - 200

EVELEIGH,

William - 149

EVINS (See EVANS)FALLEN-FALEN,

Redmond T. - 86

FANNING,

Julia C. - 129

FARMER,

Sue G. - 241

FARRIS (See FEARIS)FATHERA,

Edward - 354

FAULKNER,

Sarah "Sally" - 20,79

FAUROTE,

Sarah E. - 215

FAVORS,

John L. - 424
 Myrtle - 317

FEARIS-FARRIS,

Amelia - 66,192
 David W. - 287
 Elizabeth - 288
 Frances "Franky" - 109
 George - 192
 George W. - 192,287
 Joanna "Josie" - 153
 Mary A. "Mattie" (Mrs.) - 287
 Mary E. "Mamie" - 287
 Nicholas - 106

FELTON,

Sally Wise - 88,90

FELTS,
Donald H. - 384

FERGUSON,
Vienna - 303

FIELDS,
Mary Margaret - 385

FIGG,
Elizabeth "Lizzie" - 153
Sarah Ann "Sally" - 153

FINCH,
Kate Louisa - 309
Thomas - 206,309

FINK,
Ada Lucile - 403
Arthur Carroll - 292,402,403
Christian - 402
Elenor Euphrasia "Nellie" - 403

FINN,
Amanda Meniffee - 98
Delilah - 98

FINNELL,
Ann Frances - 69,207,312,313,314,315,
316
Edwin C. - 207

FISHER,
Barthenia - 74
Davis Milton - 74
Elizabeth - 154
Ephraim Stone - 74
Eusebra - 75
(female) - 75
Haggett - 75
Julia Ann - 75
Martha - 74
Martin - 74

FISHER (Cont'd)
Miranda B. - 75
Sarah Jane - 75
Thomas - 20,73,74

FISKE,
Emma C. - 191

FLETCHER,
Elizabeth - 27,107
Noble Ray - 421
Omar Lee - 403

FLIPPIN,
Lucy - 106
Milton - 105

FLORA,
Annis Maria - 298,411
Elizabeth - 409
Merit - 411

FLOURANCE,
Mary Charlotte - 15

FOLGER,
Alma Mae - 382

FOLTZ,
Mary Eva - 318

FOOTE-FOOT
Zachariah - 75

FORD,
James - 289
Nancy Anna - 195,289,399,400

FOREMAN,
David - 67,68
Elias - 68
Elizabeth Ann "Polly" - 68
George A. - 18,67

FOREMAN (Cont'd)

Henry Clay - 68
 Nancy - 68
 Samuel - 68
 Sarah - 68

FORRESTER,

Emma Jonell "Jody" - 421

FOSTER,

Mary P. - 157

FOWKE,

Ann/Anna/Anne (Stone) - 1
 Gerrard - 1

FOWLER,

Elizabeth - 9,36,139,141,142,143,144,
 145,146
 Priscilla - 8,32,33,127,128,129,130

FRAZEE,

Effie May - 218
 Ephraim - 198
 John Paul - 72,199,218
 Joseph Samuel - 66,198,199,218
 Josephine "Josie" - 199
 Lewis Jacob - 199
 Martha Ann - 218
 William Doniphan - 199

FRAZIER,

Eva Violet - 342

FRENCH,

Claude D. - 235
 Effie J. - 235
 Emma May - 235
 Frances - 308,420
 Isaac - 40
 John - 234
 John Thomas - 235
 Leona Tabitha - 235

FRENCH (Cont'd)

Lottie Crow - 235
 Monie S. - 235
 Strother L. - 235
 Willis A. - 235
 Willis Adam - 155,234,235

FULK,

Andrew - 111
 Bryson - 106
 Joel - 110
 Malinda - 85

FULKERSON,

Priscilla Ann - 363

FUNK,

Martin - 417
 Porter A. - 307,417

FUNKHOUSER,

Minnie Pearl - 254,362
 Preston - 362
 Ray - 363

GAINS,

Sarah "Sally" - 17,56,57,148,150,151,
 152,154,156,158,160,162
 Sarah Margaret "Maggie" (Wood) - 239
 William - 56

GALAGLEE,

Elizabeth - 7,27,28,115,116,117,118,119,
 121,122,123,124

GALLAGHER,

Henry C. - 272,381,382
 Ida Shirley - 382
 Mary (Mrs.) - 381
 William R. - 381

GALLINTON,

John - 14,47

GAMBLE,

Faye O. - 296
Lucinda - 297,406

GAMBREL,

Elihu - 168,245,246
Henry - 245
Henry Thomas - 246
John W. - 245,246
Julius V. - 245
Louella (Mrs.) - 246
Mary Elizabeth - 246
Philecta W. - 246
Samuel W. - 246

GARR-GAAR,

Ann/Anna/Anne (Mrs.) - 293
Ann Elizabeth - 161
Benjamin William - 161
Dina - 151,152
Dixie Lee - 161
Felix - 160
Felix Fisher - 160
James Harvey - 161
John - 293
Jonathan - 161
Lucinda A. - 195,293,403,404,405
Lulu Fisher - 161
Sarah Julia - 161
Susan Frances - 161

GARRETT,

Clara - 250
Nancy Jane - 167

GASAWAY,

Miriam - 14,47

GENTRY,

Bailey - 175
Elizabeth - 238
Salina A. (Hooten) - 63,175

GILBREATH,

Ann/Anna/Anne - 122,123
David Wesley - 122
Franklin C. - 123
Hugh L. - 122
John - 122
Joseph - 122
Samuel - 29,122,123
Simpson - 122
Teresa - 122

GILL,

Rebecca Ann (Harmon) - 123
Silas Redmond - 123

GILLEY,

Elizabeth (Comer) - 146
George - 146
Jobe - 143

GILSTRAP,

Mary - 30
Welthy - 31

GINN,

Elizabeth C. - 66,191,282,283,284,285,
287,288
Gabriel - 191

GLASS,

Mary - 116

GLASSCOCK,

Elizabeth - 15

GLEASON,

Mickey Linn - 421

GOFF,

Blanche (Mrs.) - 288
Elbert - 288
Harold "Harry" - 288
James M. - 193,288

GOODEN,

Ira Dea - 360
 Mandy (Mrs.) - 360
 Otto D. - 360
 Robert Madison - 251,360

GOODLANDER,

Anna L. - 300
 Elbert Webb - 300
 Guy H. - 300
 Homer O. - 300
 Lola - 300
 Philip - 299
 Philip Henry - 196,299

GOODNIGHT,

Napoleon B. - 144

GOODRICH,

Mary - 404

GORDON,

Dovie - 255
 Elizabeth "Betsy" - 27,105,110
 James Harvey - 255
 John - 105,110
 Mary "Polly" - 27,105,106,110
 Mary Elizabeth - 106
 Rachel - 48
 William - 169,255
 Zada M. - 255

GORMAN,

George C. - 250
 Willis A. - 77

GOUND,

Margaret M. - 102
 Verlinda - 103

GRACE,

Cicile O. - 405
 Jay Gordon - 405
 Stephen W. - 405
 (unknown) - 294,404

GRANT,

Martha - 122

GRAVES,

Adaline "Addie" - 211,319,425,426
 Andrew - 319
 Elizabeth - 287
 Henderson - 89
 James Otis - 90
 Mary "Mollie" (Mrs.) - 319,425,426
 Mary A. - 20,80

GRAY-GREY,

Amelia - 133
 Archibald - 60
 Dorothy - 133
 Elizabeth - 133
 Hannah Rebecca - 132
 Herbert Edgar - 322,427
 Hezekiah - 132
 Jesse - 34,132,133
 John - 132
 John Wesley - 133
 Joseph - 132,427
 Louisa - 132
 Mary - 133
 Mary (Mrs.) - 425
 Minerva - 132
 Nancy - 132
 Nelson - 133
 William - 132

GREEN-GREENE,

Joe - 387
 Melvina - 235
 Nancy - 98
 Russell - 359

GREER,
Martha "Patsy" - 172,176

GREGORY,
Christopher C. - 147
Christopher Young - 38,146
(female) - 147
Gladys - 416
Jeremiah - 146
John - 147
(male) - 147
Priscilla - 147
William Frank - 140

GRESHAM,
Martha - 85

GREY (See GRAY)

GRIFFIN,
James K. P. - 173

GRIMES,
Malvina Todd - 242

GROSS,
Susan - 89
William L. - 90

GRUBBS,
Elizabeth (Mrs.) - 353
John - 353
Laura A. - 249,353

GUNN,
Estelle G. - 244,347
George L. - 347

GURTNER,
Carrie - 408

GUSTIN,
Margaret - 14,49,50

HADDOCK,
Thomas - 307,416

HAHN,
Hubert W. - 412

HALE,
Abraham Robinson - 190,199
Elias Able - 200
Emily Memphis - 190
Flavius Josephus - 190
Garland Spencer - 191
Helen Sally - 191
Homer Hopewell - 191
Jerome Stone - 190
John Queally - 66,190,199
Katherine Amelia "Kate" - 191
Lola A. - 200
Marcus M. - 200
Norman Thomas - 200
Sally E. (Mrs.) - 191
Seldon Bloomfield - 191
William John - 200
William Pickrell - 191
William Robinson - 66,190,199

HALL,
Arthur D. - 334
Benjamin - 334
Elsie Gertrude "Peggy" - 334
Frances (Mrs.) - 334
Francis E. - 334
John William - 229,334
Martha - 76
Milton E. - 335
Viola M. - 334
Viva L. - 335

HAMBRICK,
Jessie - 211,319
John C. - 319
Matilda (Mrs.) - 319

HAMILTON,
James H. - 274
Melba B. - 407

HAMMONTREE,
Margaret Jane - 118

HAMNES,
Nancy Ann - 43

HANDLEY,
Ann/Anna/Anne - 12,43,44
Charity E. - 427
Hallie S. - 162,240,342,343
James - 43
John Hardin - 240
Mary (Mrs.) - 43

HANNA-HANNAH,
Mahala - 43
Mary - 51
Mary "Polly" - 88

HANSON,
John A. - 292,403
Mary (Stone) - 1

HARDIN-HARDEN,
Joseph C. - 269
Martha Jane "Mattie" - 187,269,376
William - 269

HARGUS-HARGIS,
James H. - 119
(male) - 119
William - 28,118,119

HARLAN,
Jeremiah - 159
Mattie - 159

HARMER,
Mathias E. - 358
Minnie - 251,358,359

HARMON,
Catherine - 59
John Bradford - 60
Rebecca Ann - 123

HARNISH,
Clara - 426

HARPER,
(unknown) - 75

HARRAH,
Neil L. - 290

HARRELL,
Mary - 213

HARRIS,
Cedric - 390
Helen - 360

HART,
Laura Ellen - 177
Mary Emma - 177

HARTMAN,
Hezekiah - 213

HARVEY,
Howard - 280
James W. - 189,279
Maggie Mae - 280

HAST,
Carl - 365

HASTY,
Rosa Lee - 278

HATHAWAY,
Ailcy - 144
Eliza J. - 145
Elizabeth - 144

HATHAWAY (Cont'd)

Hannah - 145
 Margaret - 145
 Martha - 145
 Mary - 144
 Richard - 37,144

HAUSER,

Julia A. - 86

HAVRON,

James S. - 101

HAWES,

Dorothy Ann - 387

HAWKINS,

John - 147

HAYDEN,

Elizabeth - 244
 Malinda M. (Mrs.) - 58,162

HAYNES,

Harry - 410
 Marjorie - 410

HAYS,

Rebecca Ann - 68

HEATH,

Jennie - 235

HEATON,

Bessie - 256
 Hazel - 256
 Mahala - 108

HECHT,

Della A. - 277,392
 Henry - 392
 Nellie (Mrs.) - 392

HEDGES,

Alice Fisher - 226
 Asa F. - 226
 Asa Francis - 227
 Cora Lela - 294
 Davis Boque - 226
 George W. - 227
 Hattie L. (Mrs.) - 227
 John Ambrose - 155,226
 John Bryant - 227
 Madora "Dora" - 226
 Manson Lobb - 227
 Robert Edward - 227
 Samuel J. - 226
 Strother Stone - 227
 Zerelda (Stone) - 230

HEIN,

Dora E. - 249,353
 Henry - 353

HELM-HELMS,

Mary - 12
 Nancy - 20,78
 Rosetta Cox - 298
 William Thomas - 226

HELSEBY,

Hannah - 337

HENDEL,

Carrie - 422

HENDERSON,

Emma C. - 167

HENDRICKS-HENDRIX,

John M. - 99

HENEGER,

Perlina - 88

HENREN,

Ann Mason - 386

HENRY,

Elizabeth (Mrs.) - 217
 James D. - 217
 Jane - 99
 Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" - 72,217,322,323
 Samuel H. - 120

HERSHBARGER-HARSHBARGER,

Catherine - 198,304

HIATT-HYATT,

Annie R. - 223

HICKMAN,

Artemesia C. - 164
 Lucy E. - 176

HICKS-HIX,

Lovina - 112
 Sarah Amanda "Sally" - 28,117
 Sarah Elizabeth - 135

HIGGINS,

Andrew J. - 135
 Elizabeth Adeline "Betsy" - 135
 James Thomas - 34,134
 Jemima "Mima" - 134
 Jesse - 134
 William David - 134

HILL,

Asa - 346
 Lavina J. - 243,346
 Mary (Mrs.) - 346

HINSHAW,

Margaret Francetta - 420

HIX (See HICKS)HODGES-HODGE,

Archibald Weatherford - 180
 Esther M. - 180

HODGES-HODGE (Cont'd)

George W. - 180
 John T. - 180
 John William - 64,179
 Margaret C. - 180
 Mary Ann - 180
 Matilda D. - 180
 Nancy Jane - 179,180
 Robert - 359
 Robert M. - 180
 Sarah Elizabeth - 180
 William S. - 180

HOFFER,

Elizabeth - 72

HOKE,

George - 378

HOLLIER,

Clement - 399
 Katherine - 400
 Sidney Joseph - 289,399,400

HOLLOWAY,

Mary "Polly" - 227
 N. Elizabeth - 59

HOLTON,

America - 289

HOLTZCLAW,

Caroline - 223

HON,

Ella - 364

HOOD,

Carrie (Mrs.) - 269

HOOE,

Norman J. - 351

HOOPER,

Rebecca - 108

HOOTEN,

Salina A. - 63,175

HOOVER,

Homer H. - 300,354

Odessa - 251

HOPKINS,

Ann/Anna/Anne (Mrs.) - 379

Ann/Anna/Anne Wall - 379

Charles Tinsley - 271,379

Donald - 378

Harriet A. - 378

Homer W. - 378

Jacob - 379

Levi LaMont - 271,378

Margaret - 378

Roberta - 378

Virginia - 300

HORD,

Forest Thornton - 340

Francis Thorton - 232,340

Francis Triplet - 340

Virginia L. - 341

William F. - 341

HORINE,

Elizabeth - 67

HORRALL,

Elias - 140

Eliza - 140

Elizabeth - 139

Ellen - 140

George Washington - 140

Jane - 140

Lucy Helen - 141

Maria - 140

Mary - 140

Nancy Jane - 140

Thomas - 140

William - 139

William B. - 37,139

HOSKINS,

Col. Philip - 1

Elizabeth M. - 131

Jane - 1

HOSMER,

Silas M. - 136

HOUK,

Sarah J. - 224

HOUGHTON,

Priscilla Calvert - 139

HOUSE,

Katherine - 225

HOWARD,

Benjamin "Bennie" - 206,311

Grace Henrietta - 311

James - 311

HOWE,

Alfred - 418

Betty (Mrs.) - 418

Ella Mae - 307,428

HUBBARD,

Charles Jefferson - 204

HUDSON,

Ann Mariah - 64,185,186,268,269

Clinton B. T. - 186

John A. - 186

Patricia - 419

Pendleton - 64,185,186

Robert - 185,186

Robert C. - 186

(unknown) - 186

William Marion - 186

HUEY,

Elizabeth - 133

HUFFMAN,

George - 384
Margaret - 273,384

HUGHS-HUGHES,

Austin - 174
(female) - 56
Francis Xavier - 149
Jesse - 56
Joseph - 14,55,56
(male) - 56
Mary Margaret - 385
Moses H. - 118
Thomas - 170
William - 56,173

HULETT,

Gladys P. - 395

HUMMEL,

Charles - 286
Clara P. - 287
John L. - 192,286

HUMPHREY,

John Kendrick - 178
Sarah Elizabeth - 180

HUNT,

Abijah - 212,216
Geston P. - 216
Lemoine C. - 216
Levi S. - 71,212,216
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" - 71,212,216
Riley - 216

HUSTEAD,

B. Frank - 334

HUTCHINGS,

Alamander - 58,158
Alamander T. - 159
Betty A. - 159

HUTCHINGS (Cont'd)

Cyrus B. - 159
James H. - 159
John P. - 159
Mary C. - 159
Sarah J. - 159
Susan F. - 159
William C. - 159

HUTCHINSON,

James - 187
Margaret - 64,187,269,270,271,272,273,
275
William F. - 325

HUTTON,

Jobe Voss - 73

HYATT (See HIATT)INGRAM,

Willard - 386

IRELAN,

Carl Berton - 301,412
Carolyn Jean - 413
James - 412
Lois Loretta "Lolo" - 413
Marcile Elizabeth - 412

ISOM,

Albert C. - 233,341,342
Bernard M. - 342
Carl Lester - 341
Jonathan - 341

JACKMAN,

Edward - 140
Elizabeth "Betty" - 4,10,19,39,41,42,43,45
Mary - 16
Thomas - 10

JACKSON,

Boyd Clifford - 400
Joel D. - 86

JEFFRIES,

James W. - 16

JENKINS,

Victoria L. (Mrs.) - 66,197

JENKS,

Lydia Elizabeth - 85

JENNER,

Charles - 414
Charles H. - 306,414
Helen Margaret - 414
Julia (Mrs.) - 414
Kirkham - J. - 414
Philip - 415

JENNINGS,

Sarah "Sally" - 12,42

JETER,

Doris Lee - 390

JOHNSON-JOHNSTON,

Agnes (Mrs.) - 148
Allen Alfred - 220,221
Alpha Alice - 220
Andrew Jackson - 140
Benjamin William - 220
Charles - 331
Delia "Dilly" - 31
Elizabeth - 140,256
George Washington - 237
Iva Fern - 237
Jeremiah Joseph - 156,237
John Thomas - 220
Levi Strother "Lee" - 220
Lillian E. - 234
Martha Susan - 220

JOHNSON-JOHNSTON (Cont'd)

Mary Eliza - 220
Nannie A. - 220
Nannie V. - 228,330
Nannie Belle - 221
Pattie - 387
Sarah E. "Sally" (Mrs.) - 220
Sarah Elizabeth - 221
Thomas - 139
(unknown) - 221
William - 208,313
William Kennedy - 151,219,220

JONES,

Bellezorah Fitzallen (Thomason) - 70,211
Beverly Philander - 260
Caroline J. - 340
Dora - 244
Eliza - 211
Eliza (Bullinger) - 74
Georgeanne Garmer Edwards - 389
John Henry - 70,210,211
Martha E. "Mattie" - 70,210,211,317,318
Mary E. "Polly" - 147
Nancy - 362
Nancy Boaz - 110
Nellie - 252
Samuel R. - 75
Ursula - 26

JORDAN-JOURDAN,

Mary Ellen - 362
Winney (Mapp) - 33,128

KATH,

Rose - 264

KEEL,

Paul Leon - 406

KELLER-KELER,

John D. -
Rogle - 326

KELLY,

Alexander - 102,103
 Ann B. - 26,102,103,104
 Charlotte - 234
 Susannah H. - 26,102,103

KENDALL,

Carrie - 206,312

KENDLE,

Emma F. - 246

KENNARD,

George M. - 129

KENNEDY,

Daniel Boone - 236
 John Wesley - 155,236

KESSLER-KESLER,

Christina - 89

KEY,

Permelia - 110
 (unknown) - 107

KEYES,

Mary Alice - 417

KILLION,

Barnabas H. - 165
 Isaiah L. - 166

KILPATRICK,

Alice S. - 357

KIMBLE,

Elizabeth - 278

KING,

Elizabeth (Mrs.) - 113
 Jane Elizabeth - 110
 John - 113

KING (Cont'd)

Martha "Patsy" - 27,113
 William A. - 111

KINTNER,

Marilyn - 407

KLINGER,

John Oscar - 408

KLUM,

Delila E. - 71,213,320,321
 George - 213

KNIGHT,

James S. - 157

KNOWLES,

Albert - 265
 Alfred Richard - 174
 Arcinda - 176
 Arminda - 176
 Asa - 63,166,176
 Burton - 264
 Dorcas A. - 173
 Edward D. - 173
 Eli Asa - 177
 Elizabeth - 177
 Elsie - 265
 Emily - 173
 Francis Marion - 248
 George W. - 173
 Harriet C. - 173
 Isaac B. - 265
 Jacob Jefferson - 177
 Jane - 177
 Jasper Newton - 173
 Jesse Marvel - 63,173
 John - 250
 John Berry - 175,264
 John Lowery - 166,176
 Levira - 172
 Louisa Jane - 174

KNOWLES (Cont'd)

Louise Ann - 177
 Lucilla - 170
 Manece - 174
 Margaret Dorcas - 176
 Mariah - 173
 Martha Ellen - 176
 Martin - 63,172
 Martin Van Buren - 177
 Mary - 172
 Mary Pauline - 228,229
 Melinda - 174
 Permelia "Pearl" - 168,250,251,354,355,
 356,357,358,360,361
 Prettyman Marvel - 172,176,177
 Samuel Stone - 176
 Sarah E. - 177
 Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" - 265
 Stephen Wark - 174
 Thomas A. - 172
 Thomas Stone - 177
 Wiley W. - 172
 William M. - 172
 Willis - 174

KNOX,

James M. - 103

KONOLD,

Raymond C. - 356

KOON,

George - 266
 Katherine V. "Kate" - 175,266,375,376

KRANS,

Agnes - 357

KRETZSCHMAR,

(unknown) - 356

KROGGEL,

Hannah Jo - 395

KROH,

Elizabeth (Mrs.) - 246
 Ina Lucy - 247
 James H. - 168,246
 John - 246

KROM,

Elsa Waldow - 297

KRUMHOLTZ,

Elizabeth (Corder) - 11,41
 Jacob - 41

KUNSE,

David - 301
 Elma Katuraha - 197,301,412
 William - 200

KURTZ,

Edward - 278

LACKEY,

John P. - 101

LaFORGE,

Ephraim - 321
 Ida - 214,321

LAMKIN,

Rachel Dorrell - 53

LAMONT,

Percy T. - 362

LAMOREAUX,

Andrew - 195,292,293
 Charles - 293

LAMPE,

Betty - 359

LANDERS,

William - 40

LANE,

Charles E. - 381
 Ethel - 381
 Felix B. - 272,381
 Geneva - 381
 Georgia (Mrs.) - 381
 James - 381
 Rosa (Ray) - 381
 Victor - 382

LANGDON,

Charles - 218

LARUE,

Abraham - 52
 Sarah - 14,52

LATIMER,

Stella Alma - 226

LATTA,

Mary Ann - 53

LAUGHLIN,

Alcestes -

LAVELY,

Elizabeth - 45

LAWLER,

James Henry - 129
 John - 129

LAWSON,

Sarah E. - 148

LAYTON,

Lola - 306,414

LEACH,

Eli Robert - 164
 John Thompson - 164
 Rebecca - 164

LEACH (Cont'd)

Robert Thompson - 62,163
 Salathiel Gwinn - 164
 Sarah Jane - 164
 Thomas S. - 164
 William - 163,164

LEAVELL,

Ella (Mrs.) - 281
 Ella H. - 189,281,394,395,396,397
 John - 281

LEE,

Amy - 29
 Delphia - 142
 William Ludwell - 141

LEGGETT,

Rachel - 122

LIDDY,

Margaret - 49

LIDTKE,

Henry W. - 290

LIEURANCE,

Fanny Elizabeth - 236

LIGGETT,

Elizabeth - 115,121

LIGHTFOOT,

Nancy - 185,186

LINDAMOOD,

(unknown) - 384

LINDSEY-LINDSAY,

Ann/Anna/Anne (Christy) - 5,17
 Catherine Houston - 17,18,65,190,191,
 193,194,195,197,198,199,200,202,
 203,205

LINDSEY-LINDSAY (Cont'd)

Edwin Rollin - 203
 Elizabeth - 70
 George C. - 203
 Hiram - 65,67,202,203
 John Hiram - 203
 John "Jack" - 202
 John V. - 203
 John Valentine - 17,65
 Margaret - 84
 Rebecca M. - 174

LINE,

Alice - 67,205

LINEBACK,

Edwin Eugene - 86

LISTON,

Margaret -

LOBDELL,

Zenobia - 286

LOCKHART,

Henrietta - 172
 Mary L. - 165

LOGAN,

Elizabeth - 150
 Ella - 197,302
 James - 221
 John W. - 150
 Nancy Ann (Traylor) - 151,221

LOLLAR,

John J. - 83

LONG,

Isabelle "Ibbe" - 40

LOVELL,

Roy - 364

LOVETT,

Mary Elizabeth "Betty" - 179
 Miranda Louise - 178

LOWDERBACK,

Ailsey - 180

LUCAS,

Beulah Mae - 319,425
 Virgil Edward - 425

LUNSFORD,

Nancy - 150

LURCHFORD,

Loris - 279

LUSBY,

Daniel - 314
 Elizabeth "Betty" - 208,314,422,423

LYKINS,

Charles - 386

LYNCH,

Addie - 250

LYNN,

Louise S. - 200

LYONS,

Eliza A. - 49

MacDONALD-McDONALD,

Alexander Archibald - 416

MADDOX,

Dora (Jones) - 244
 Henry - 78
 James Crow - 149
 James Nichols - 244
 John - 167

MADDOX (Cont'd)

Lucy Wardlow - 62,167,244,245,247,248,
249,250,252,253,255,256
Samuel Pearl - 244

MADERRA,

Hester Elizabeth "Hettie" - 149

MALONE,

Mary Ann "Polly" - 172

MANKINS,

John B. - 87

MAPP,

Winney - 33,128

MARCUM,

Imogene - 275

MARKHAM,

Esther - 416

MARKSBURY,

Daniel - 61

MARRS,

Catherine - 72

MARSH,

Hazel E. - 332
Robert H. - 228,331
Samuel Newell - 331

MARSHALL,

Alice - 251,355
Benjamin B. - 355

MARTIN,

Andrew - 35,137
Anthony - 89
Barzilla - 105,110
Elias Coleman - 137

MARTIN (Cont'd)

Elizabeth - 137
Florence A. - 213
Louisa Ann - 199
Lydia - 137
Madison - 137
Martha - 137
Martha Anne - 213
Mary - 137
Milly (Mrs.) - 137
Posey - 137
Reuben - 137
Reuben Marion - 138
Sarah C. - 138
Silas - 71,212,213
Susan - 137
Theodore A. - 213
William - 137,212

MARTINDALE,

Lucy Emma - 90
Rosa L. - 202

MASON,

Mary "Polly" (Mrs.) - 25,81

MASONER,

Carl - 332
Oscar - 241,343
Teater - 343

MASSEY,

Alice - 247
Carrie - 247
Eliza - 261

MASTEN,

Margaret - 18,69

MATHENY,

James - 133

MATLOCK,

John Shepherd - 203,205,285
 Mary Ann - 67,203,205,309,310,311,312
 Melissa - 67,203,204,205,304,305,306,
 307,397
 Thomas Jefferson - 192,285,286

MATZ,

Clothilda F. - 362

MAUCK,

Aurelius Peter - 261
 Christian - 261
 Effie E. - 261
 Emma - 246
 Ida J. - 261
 James C. - 171 ,261
 Lucinda - 255
 Margaret (Mrs.) - 261
 Mary L. - 261
 Sarah (Mrs.) - 261

MAUPIN,

Eva - 239
 Mary Elizabeth - 239
 Michael "Michie" - 162,238,239
 Sallie B. - 239
 Wood - 239

MAUS,

Charles - 255

MAYFIELD,

Maria - 187

MAXWELL,

Eliza - 84

McCAIN,

Elizabeth "Eliza" - 139

McCALIMENT,

Amy - 237

McCARTY,

Mary B. - 388

McCLUSKEY,

Margaret - 128

McCORMICK,

Mary - 54

McCOWAN,

Elmira S. "Myra" - 197,302

McCOY,

Jessie J. - 196,297,407,408,409,410,411
 Nimrod - 18,67
 Thomas - 297

McCRACKEN,

Lucretia B. (Anderson) Minor - 186

McCRARY,

George - 250

McCURDY,

Elizabeth E. "Eliza" - 116
 Emaline B. "Rebecca" - 116
 James Conway - 116
 Jane - 29,115,121
 Margaret - 116
 Robert - 115,121
 Robert Thompson - 115
 William Henry - 28,115,121

McDANIEL,

Elizabeth A. - 90
 William - 89

McDONALD (See MacDONALD)McDOWELL,

Lucy - 341
 Mary A. - 141

McELMORE,
William T. -

McFARLAND,
Mary "Polly" - 62

McGARY,
Mary A. (Denton) - 177

McGAUGH,
Emaline C. - 104

McGEE,
Catherine - 142

McGINNES,
Elizabeth - 20,75
Hiram - 88

McGLONE,
James S. - 88

McGRATH,
(unknown) - 287

McHENRY,
Effie - 53
Hugh - 53

McINTOSH,
Arthur Burns - 421

McKENZIE,
Jack - 377

McKINSEY,
Bridget - 133

McLEMORE,
William T. - 170

McMAHAN,
Anna/ H. - 216

McMANAWAY,
Amanda - 237,238

McNEELY,
Lorenzo Dow - 92

McPHERSON,
Albert S. - 194
Catherine Ann "Kitty" - 193
Elias B. - 194
Henry William - 66,193,203
Joseph H. - 194
Josephine A. "Josie" - 194
Martha Jane "Jenny" - 194
Martha Jane (Stone) - 17
Mary Smith - 194
Walter Francis - 194
William Henry - 193
William Alexander - 193

McQUIRE,
Elmer Landen - 400

McREYNOLDS,
Joseph - 164
Joseph Robert - 62,163,164
Logan - 165

McREYNOLDS (Cont'd)
Manicia C. - 165
Nancy A. - 165
Wesley - 165

McWHORTER,
William Frank - 388

McWILLIAMS,
Julia Olive - 234

MEADOWS,
Mary Ann - 141
W. C. - 389

MEEK,

(unknown) - 332

MEIER-MEYER,

Frieda Irene - 327

Jesse Lee - 327

John H. - 224,326,327

John M. - 326

John Stone - 327

Martha - 327

MELL,

Dorothy - 359

MEQUIRE (See McQUIRE)MEREDITH,

Clara E. - 262,372

Ruth - 215

MERRICK,

Jack Stone - 318

John - 318

Sarah (Mrs.) - 318

William Henry - 210,318

MERRY,

Benjamin F. - 348

Carl Emmett - 348

Charles Delos - 244,348

Dean Stone - 348

Elda Maude - 348

MESERVE,

Mildred - 401

MEYER (See MEIER)MICHAEL-MICHAELS,

Sarah Ann - 115

MIDDLETON,

Isaac - 61

Lydia - 279

MILLER,

Catherine - 202

Hunter Clyde - 385

James S. - 260

Joseph B. - 275

Laura Etta - 311

Louis - 351

Meredith - 129

Nora C. - 248,351

Ora Jean - 387

Paul Edward - 387

Sarah (Mrs.) - 351

MILNER,

Nancy - 53

MINDAK,

Gertrude W. - 360

MINOR,

Lucretia B. (Anderson) - 186

MISNER,

Cecile Nellie - 305

MITCHELL,

Ensign - 68

Richard - 33

MOFFETT-MOFFITT,

Gabriel - 12

William - 5,12

MONTGOMERY,

Allen S. - 60

America - 166,169,256,366

Amy H. - 274

Catherine - 170

Catherine J. - 60

Charles - 170

Charlotte - 42

David B. - 167

MONTGOMERY (Cont'd)

Dorcas - 18,62,163,165,166,167,169,
171,172,173,174,176
Edith - 274
Eleanor "Nelly" - 250
Elias - 59
Elizabeth - 59,167,170
Ella M. - 381
Esther (Mrs.) - 58,63
Fannie - 260
(female) - 59
Frank Woolford - 188,273,274
Isaac - 18,58,59,273
Isaac Thomas - 60
James - 170
James Clifton - 275
James Hamilton - 275
Jane - 167,259
Joseph - 165,166,169
Lavenia Hale - 274
Levi - 167
Levi Stone - 59
Lucinda - 253
Lucinda "Lucy" - 166
Menicia Catherine "Kate" - 167
Mahala - 166
Martha A. - 60
Mary - 170
Mary Frances - 275
Mary "Polly" - 18,63,178,179,181,183,
185,186,187,188,189
Nancy - 166,176
Norma Bernice "Bernie" - 274
Ophelia Clyde - 274
Otho - 274
Patsy - 166
Permelia - 170
Rachel - 178
Richard - 170
Robert - 58,63
Samuel - 62,170
Sarah "Sally" - 59
Sarah Jane - 166

MONTGOMERY (Cont'd)

Thomas Jefferson - 62,166,169
(unknown) - 274,275
Wesley - 165
William - 62,165,167,170,176,256

MOOR (See MOORE)MOORE-MOOR,

Blackburn - 425
Clarence - 319,425
Harvey W. - 215
Jimmie - 425
Nancy Belle - 380
Richard - 55

MORAN,

Catherine (Mrs.) - 333
Mary Edna - 229,33,335
John H. - 333

MORFORD,

Elbert Raymond - 273,388
James C. - 388
Velma Darnell - 388

MORGAN,

Alexander - 165
John - 180

MORRISON,

Estelle - 300

MORROW,

Harry L. - 285

MORTON,

Catherine - 348

MOUNCE-MOUNTS,

(female) - 61
Henry - 18,60
Matthias - 60
Polly - 165

MOYERS,
Oliver - 84

MULLIN,
Mary Ellen "Mollie" - 161

MUNDEN,
Amelia Ella - 286
John W. - 192,286
Mary Viola - 286

MUNSON,
Elizabeth - 318

MURGOTTEN,
Minnie -

MURPHY,
Ethel J. - 216
Lucien - 279

MUSGRAVE,
Charles Edgar Wayne - 365
Mary E. - 254,365

MUSICK,
Fanny - 261
George - 261

MUSSELMAN,
Jesse - 397
Paul - 282,397

MYERS,
Maggie A. - 378

NASH,
Lon W. - 237

NATION,
Ruth E. - 359

NAYLOR,
William J. "Billy" - 274

NEEDHAM,
Pearl - 300

NEGLEY,
John Philip - 20,72
Marinda J. - 73
Minerva A. - 73

NELSON,
Elizabeth - 24,91
Elizabeth E. "Betsy" - 91
Keranhappauch - 97
Letha Ann - 92
Ursula - 92

NETTLETON,
Reuben L. - 352

NEVIEUS,
Joseph E. - 223

NEWBOULD,
Sophia R. - 296

NEWCOMB,
Edward C. - 359

NEWMAN,
Mattie - 157

NEWTON,
Caroline E. "Carrie" - 227
Harrison - 175
Salina A. (Hooten) Gentry - 63,175

NICHOLS,
Mary "Polly" - 233

NICHOLSON,
David - 49

NIECE,
Wanda - 387

NIETEN,

John Lee - 354

NIPPER,

Nancy W. - 29,119,120

NITCHE,

Louis - 333

Mary Edna (Moran) Stone - 335

NIXON,

Charles - 235

NOBITT,

Louria Lemine - 338

NOFFSINGER,

(unknown) - 409

NOLAN,

Mary C. - 294

NORTH,

Sarah - 115

NUNN,

Sarah F. - 242

NUTTER,

Bertha Maxine - 320,426

Homer - 426

O'HALLORAN,

Miriam Catherine - 243,346

William - 346

OLDHAM,

Harry Doan - 348

OLIPHANT,

Sarah Elizabeth - 90

OLSON,

Irvin L. - 371

ONSTOTT,

Ephraim S. - 182

George Washington - 182,184

Henry Clay - 181

Isaac Allen - 183

Jeremiah L. - 182

John Thomas - 183

Levi Allen - 181

Martha Ann - 182

Mary Ann - 181

Matthew - 182

Nancy Jane - 182

Nicholas - 181

Robert Montgomery - 182

Sarah E. - 182

Susan Catherine - 183

William - 64,181

William H. - 182

ORR,

Martha - 269

OSBORN-OSBOURN,

Nellie J. - 303

OTTMAN,

Solma - 371

OTTO,

Harold - 420

Herbert Warren - 308,420

Olive Jean - 421

PAGAN,

William M. - 184

PAGE,

Grace - 4

Marlene E. - 360

PAINTER,

Virgil Ray - 282,395

PALMER,
Arthur - 300
Jacob T. - 143
Martha Priscilla (Stone) - 142,143

PANKEY,
Thomas - 101

PARKER,
Elizabeth - 120

PARKS,
William - 123

PARSONS,
Sandell Elmira - 134

PATE,
Martha Kerdelia - 167

PATTERSON,
(unknown) - 393

PATTON,
Minerva Jane - 84
Sally - 84

PAYNE,
Sarah "Sally" - 15

PEACH,
Michael - 146

PEAK,
Mittie - 208,316
Stella -

PEARCE-PIERCE,
Sarah - 46

PEARSON,
Eliza W. - 20,80

PECK,
Lester W. - 290
Stella M. - 368
Susannah - 45

PENNINGTON,
Lois Mildred - 389

PENNY,
James - 15

PERKINS,
Margaret -171,258,370,371

PERRY,
Thomas - 213

PETERS,
Louisa Jane - 99

PETERSON,
Thomas - 396

PETTEY,
Daniel Harrison - 128

PETTIT,
Elmira (Mrs.) - 349
Frederick E. - 349
Harry R. - 349
Juanita - 349
John H. - 245,349
Myrtle L. - 349
Nellie E. - 349
Silas - 349

PEYTON,
Bettie M. - 150
James A. - 145

PHILLIPS,
Fanny M. - 204,305,413
Frank Clifford - 403

PICKENS,
Margaret Jane - 137

PICKRELL,
Amelia - 190,199

PIERCE (See PEARCE)

PIPES,
Martha A. - 60
Morris - 59

PISTOLE,
Sarah S. (Mrs.) - 84

PLUMMER,
Carlton A. - 380

POINDEXTER,
Sarah Carolina - 111

POINTER (See POYNTER)

POPE,
James Harvey - 159
Mabel - 314
Nancy Matilda - 167

PORTER,
Moody - 222,326
Moody (Mrs.) - 326
Will - 326

PORTWOOD,
Silas Norman Lynn - 419

POTTER,
Rachel Antoinette - 112

POWELL,
Lydia - 263

POYNTER-POINTER,
Averid (Mrs.) - 280
Calvin - 380
Christine - 280
Gladys - 382
Harvey Green - 189,280
James Acton - 280
Jesse - 280
Mary - 280
Pearl (Mrs.) - 280
Randolph - 280
Robert - 280

PRATHER,
Evaline - 270,377

PRESCOTT,
Charlotte Elizabeth - 90

PRESTON,
Elizabeth - 404

PREWITT-PRUITT,
Bernard - 339
Clarence - 253
Claudine - 338
Edgar Benjamin - 231,232,338
Fisher - 338
Glenna - 339
James Calvin - 169,253
Jessie L. (Mrs.) - 339
Luman Emma "Lula" (Stone) - 231
Minnie - 253
William - 253

PRICE,
Bertha F. - 260
Buford Duke - 314
Clara M. - 260
Myrtle - 249,353,354
William Sterling - 208,314

PRITCHETT,
Bessie Lee - 279

PROPST-PROBST,

Charles - 263
 Clyde Melvin - 264
 Jacob - 263
 Jacob Delbert - 264
 Stewart S. - 175,263
 Thomas Edward - 263
 (unknown) - 263

PRUITT (See PREWITT)PRYOR,

Rhoda - 23

PULLEN,

Priscilla - 70,210

PURCELL,

Burnetta - 144
 Joseph B. - 224
 Mary Martha "Mollie" - 152,327,328

QUISENBERRY,

Isaac M. - 327
 James Barlow - 224,327
 Thomas L. - 328

RADER,

Elizabeth - 30

RAGSDALE,

Harriet - 140
 Sarah Ann - 140

RAINS-RAINES,

Alice Ruth - 384
 Evelyn - 273,385
 Fannie (Mrs.) - 383
 Herod - 272,383,384
 Herod R. - 384
 John Richard - 385
 Lillie - 383
 Mary Della - 384

RAINS (Cont'd)

Mary Lynch - 383
 Rutherford - 383
 Speed - 272,383
 Speedwell - 383
 Stanley Paul - 383
 William - 383

RAINY,

Mary A. - 116

RALLS,

Hector - 96

RANDALL,

Mary - 26,100

RANDOLPH,

Louvilla Jane - 283,306,397
 Preston - 294,404,405
 Virginius - 404

RANSDALE-RANSDELL,

Benjamin Franklin - 145
 William - 74

RASH,

Elizabeth - 226

RAY-RAYE,

Beverly Ann - 387
 Collis Oneal - 387
 Elmer Teater - 273,386
 Erwin Ray - 387
 Harold Gibson - 387
 James - 184
 Lois Josephine - 386
 Morris Dwight - 387
 Moses - 386
 Peachie Boyle - 183
 Ralph Wayne - 387
 Rita Lynn - 387
 Robert Donald - 386

REED-REID,

Ann/Anna/Anne - 15
 Benjamin S. - 55
 Caroline - 136
 Elizabeth - 173
 Hannah - 14,51
 James - 54
 Malcolm E - 401
 Malcolm McNary - 55
 Nancy Jane - 55
 Rachel - 55
 Robert - 54
 Sarah (Mrs.) - 54
 Susan J. - 67,205,206
 Thomas - 14,54
 Thomas S. - 55
 (unknown) - 54,55

REES (See REESE)REESE,

Elias M. - 122
 Jennie - 216

REID (See REED)REMMEN,

Ella L. - 387

RENFROW,

Irene - 365
 John - 254,364
 Ulla - 365

REYNOLD-REYNOLDS,

James M. - 182
 Lydia - 68
 Will - 210,317

RHODUS,

Elmer - 381

RICE,

Abigail - 172
 Martha Jane - 165
 Robert - 408

RICHARDS,

George - 14,50
 Rebecca - 158

RICKEN,

Leonta - 353
 Louis - 353

RICKS,

Thomas Redman - 143

RIGDON,

Martha A. - 398

RIGGINS,

Abner Ross - 304
 Clara E. - 198,304

RIPSON,

Ann/Anna/Anne - 172

RITTENHOUSE,

Abigail - 52

ROBERTS,

E. F. S. - 124
 (female) - 124
 Jacob - 123
 John - 166
 John W. V. - 124
 Josiah - 29,123,124
 Lenora M. Caroline - 124
 Louise "Lula" - 272,380
 Malvina (Mrs.) - 124
 Narcissa K. Lee - 124
 Polly - 245
 Ruth - 356
 Wilkinson T. S. - 124

ROBERTSON,
Elvira - 101

ROBINSON,
Joan Phyllis - 387
Lena B. - 425

RODGERS (See ROGERS)

RODMAN,
Eleanor - 157

ROGERS-RODGERS,
Deloris Eldonna - 387
Henry C. - 421
Robert - 128

ROGERSON,
Phoebe - 146

ROLAND-ROWLAND,
Lucy -
Ray - 236
Sarah Jane - 138
(unknown) - 75
William - 236
William Isaac - 155,236

ROMESER,
Lisetta - 402

ROSS,
Minerva - 409

ROWLAND (See ROLAND)

ROWLES,
Lester L. - 295

RUNYON,
Asa - 188
Margaret K. "Maggie" - 64,188,275,276,
278,279,280,281

RUSSELL,
Clara - 203
Sarah - 11,39,40

RUSTON,
Elizabeth Mrs. - 369
Ida A. - 258
John E. - 369

RUTLEDGE,
Rachel Amanda - 253

SADLER,
Rebecca Jane - 278

SAMS,
Harriet M. (Cumpston) - 264
Simon - 264

SANDERS,
Katherine - 327
Mary "Polly" - 270

SANDIDGE,
Jeremiah T. - 153

SAUDER,
Christopher Columbus -

SAYER,
June - 390

SCHLEMMER,
Grace M. - 398

SCHLITZ,
Amelia - 277

SCHMITT,
Rosemond H. - 262,372

SCHRANK,
Robert - 409

SCHWALLER,

Doris Henrietta - 401

SCOTT,

Allen C. - 194

Harriet M. (Cumpston) Sams Cox - 264

Jerome H. - 17,194

Jesse David - 193

Joel - 264

Martha - 89

Mary - 89

Nancy - 264

SCRANTON,

Anise - 53

SCRIVNER,Annie - 188,272,380,381,382,383,384,
386,388

Thomas - 272

SEALS,

Clara L. - 214,321,426,427

Emma (Mrs.) - 321

William - 321

SEAVERNS,

Frank - 218

SEMAN,

Eliza E. - 246

SENSENEY,

Summer Riggs - 76

SEYMOUR,

(unknown) - 247

SHANNON,

Isaac - 51

Mary A. - 266

SHATTO,

Russell Raymond - 277,391

SHAW,

Rupert Hackley - 243,345

William D. - 345

SHELTON,

Angeline - 113

Enoch - 112

(female) - 113

James Thomas - 153

Joseph - 27,112,113

Lucinda - 113

Mary - 113

Mary Pauline - 155,228,332,333,334,335

Nancy - 113

Samuel - 152,153

Thomas - 228

William F. - 113

SHERFY-SHERFEY,

Mary - 181

SHERIDAN,

Catherine Adaline - 99

SHERROW,

Allen - 383

Lillie (Rains) - 383

Mary Belle "May" - 272

Peachie Belle - 380

(unknown) - 61

SHOEMAKER,

Hiram George - 135

SHOLTY,

Asa T. - 297

SHORE,

Malinda Mariah - 111

SHOTTEN,
Laura Jane - 186

SHRIMP,
Emma B. - 213

SHULL,
Sarah - 412

SHUMAKER,
Julia Ann - 163,242,344,345
Maurice G. - 242

SIKES,
Ira - 170

SIMMONS,
Ephraim - 344
Lizzie (Mrs.) - 344
Manie Virginia - 241,344
(unknown) - 179

SIMMS,
Edward - 42
Joseph - 42

SIMPSON,
Margaret J. - 246

SITTON,
Gerald L. - 331

SLOAN-SLONE,
Jesse M. - 246
Mary - 68

SMALLWOOD,
William - 204

SMITH,
Alice Claudia - 308,418
Alta R. - 418
Cynthia Ann - 291

SMITH (Cont'd)
Docia F. - 104
Elizabeth - 148
Eliza E. - 186
Ephraim H. - 150
Flora L. - 248
John G. - 150
Judith (Mrs.) - 150
Margaret Jane - 173
Mary - 60
Nancy "Sally" - 5,16,17,56,58,60,62,63,
65,67,68,70
Reuben - 150
Sarah S. - 150
Susan F. - 150
Thomas - 16
Weeden - 57,150
Weeden T. - 150
William - 150

SMITHEY,
Garrett - 178

SMITHSON,
Helena - 350

SNOW,
Martha Jane - 95

SNYDER,
Rosetta J. - 203

SOUTHER,
Julia - 160

SPAIN,
Elizabeth - 253

SPARKS,
Orva Leroy - 305
Mary Alice - 342
Meriwether - 345
Sarah E. "Sally" - 190

SPARLING,
Robert - 409

SPEICHER,
Hirmon L. - 413

SPENCER,
Mollie B. - 174

SPORE,
Anna E. - 250
David - 255
Henrietta V. - 250
Jacob - 249,257
James H. - 168,249
Lenora "Nora" - 256
Louella - 250
Lucy - 250
Mattie - 256
Perry - 250
Samuel - 250
Telitha Maria - 171,257,366,367,368,369,
370
Thomas Arthur - 256
Thomas Jefferson - 169,255
Willis Wesley - 250

SPRATT,
Bertram - 183

STAFFORD,
Elizabeth "Betsy" - 88

STAIR,
Antoinette - 307

STALLCUP,
Malvina Jane (Campbell) - 98

STANDIFORD,
Albert R. - 238
Dodson - 237,238
Jesse E. - 238

STANDIFORD (Cont'd)
John Elton - 238
Mary Jane - 156,237,238
William Siegel - 156,237,238

STANDS,
Walter L. - 311

STANLEY,
William Madison - 96

STEEL-STEELE,
Amanda - 93
Belinda - 93
Eliza - 93
(female) - 93
James - 93
(male) - 93
Martin - 93,94
Mary - 93
Mary "Polly" - 30
Melena - 338
Rebecca - 30
Sarah E. - 170
Thomas - 24,92,93

STEPHENS-STEVENS,
Jenny - 88
Lelia F. - 262
Margaret - 212,216
Matilda E. - 194
Melvina - 177
Nelda Alice - 348
(unknown) - 420

STEPHENSON,
William - 98
William P. - 58,160

STERLING,
Ida - 191

STEVENS (See STEPHENS)

STEWART-STUART,

Robert - 193,287,288

STICKNEY,

Mary - 193

STILLWELL,

Nancy (Mrs.) - 248

Sarah E. - 168,248,351,352,353,354

William Green - 248

STINE,

James Howard - 306,413

John Howard - 413

STOBAUGH,

Kenos Francis - 220

STONE,

Abigail - 52

Abraham - 53

Adam George - 230,336

Adra Katherine - 406

Ailcy - 37,143

Albert Jefferson - 385

Albert L. - 230,336

Alexander Robinson McKee - 229,333

Alice - 208,313

Alice "Allie" - 251,358

Alice Ann - 419

Alice J. - 346

Alfred F. - 84

Allen Harvey - 222,325

Allen Matlock - 308,420

Allen Thomas - 71,212,216

Alma (Mrs.) - 277,293,374,393,403,404

Alpha - 370

Alvin Lemual - 214,321,426,427

Amanda - 92

Amanda A. - 254,363

Amanda Elizabeth - 193,288

America - 131

America (Mrs.) - 75

STONE (Cont'd)

Anderson Hubbard - 85

Andrew - 92,95

Andrew Blackburn "Andy" - 320,425,426

Angeline - 90

Angeline (Mrs.) - 155,232,341,342

Ann/Anna/Anne/Annie - 1,5,12,14,47,48,
51,53,130,209,245,317,349

Ann/Anna/Anne/Annie (Mrs.) - 95

Ann/Anna/Anne Benton - 273,388

Ann/Anna/Anne Elizabeth - 66,198,218,
303Ann/Anna/Anne Elizabeth "Beth" - 301,
412

Ann/Anna/Anne Susannah - 94

Arabella - 104

Archibald T. - 372

Armistead - 106

Augustine A. - 105,106

Aurelius V. "Rillis" - 171,257,366,367,368,
369,379

Aytchmonde Perrin - 163,242,344,345

Azariah - 90

Bailess - 43,44

Barbara - 409

Barton Winfield - 196,295,406

Barzilla Mardella - 111

Bathsheba - 28,118,119

Bayles/Baylis/Bailess - 5,10,12,19

Beatrice - 277,390,391

Benjamin - 4,5,12,13,14,45,46,47,48,49,
50,51,52,54,55

Benjamin Butler - 51

Benjamin F. - 53

Benjamin Franklin - 208,314,422,423

Benoni - 269,376

Bernice - 269,376

Bertha G. - 351

Beryl - 411

Bessie Euphrasia - 292,402,403

Bessie L. (Mrs.) - 369

Betty L. - 423

Blackburn Bridges - 319,425

STONE (Cont'd)

Blackburn F. "Doc" - 70,210,211,318,319
 Blanche - 298,408
 Blandelia - 208,313
 Boone Thomas - 241,342
 Bruce Barbee - 292,402
 Bryan C. - 392
 Caleb M. - 18,68,69,206,207,208,209,
 210,211
 Calvin Gordon - 110
 Carol Ann - 396
 Catherine/Katherine - 26,62,102,163,164,
 195,292,293
 Catherine "Kate" - 102
 Catherine Hannah - 192,284,285
 Cayce - 254,365
 Chance Lee - 356
 Charity - 141
 Charles Curtis - 195,291,292,401,402,
 403
 Charles H. - 77
 Charles K. - 322,426,427
 Charles Marion - 283,399
 Charles Matlock - 206,310
 Charles R. - 393
 Charles Robert - 360
 Charles S. - 370
 Charles S. "Charley" - 258,369
 Charles Smith - 278,393
 Charles Thomas - 292,401,402
 Charles W. - 118
 Charlotte Jane "Lotty" - 20,73,74
 Cicile C. - 241,344
 Clara Belle - 204,205,308
 Clara Evaline - 252,361
 Clara Maude - 230,336
 Clarence Edwin - 306,414
 Clark W. - 118
 Clothilda (Mrs.) -
 Clyde Banker -
 Clyde Preston - 362
 Columbus - 142
 Constance Diana - 386

STONE (Cont'd)

Conway - 6,7,24,27,28,89,91,115,116,
 117,118,119,121,122,123,124
 Corder - 21,22,23,81,82
 Corder H. - 83
 Curtis Albion - 402
 Cynthia Eleanor "Nellie" - 292
 Daisy Viola - 282,395
 Dalton A. - 248,351
 Daniel - 69,207,312,313,314,315,316
 Daniel Lee - 155,230,335,336,337
 David - 1
 Deborah Ann - 232,340
 Delilah - 40,92
 Della - 230,336
 Della Ann - 392
 Della D. - 348
 Desdmona - 71,215
 Didema - 129
 Didema F. "Dema" - 195,290
 Donald Thomas - 407
 Dorcas - 63,169,176,255
 Doris Bee - 307,417
 Dorothy - 378,423
 Drucilla - 129
 E. - 79
 Earl William - 359
 Edith (Mrs.) - 375
 Edith E. (Mrs.) - 265
 Edith Emma - 245,350
 Edith Louise - 362
 Edith Rachel - 398
 Edward H. - 198,303
 Edy - 87
 Eleanor "Nellie" - 14,54
 Eli - 114
 Elias - 35,139,141,142,143,145,146
 Elias (Elum) - 8,9,36,37
 Elias B. - 195,197,291,301,412
 Elias Barbee - 17,18,65,190,191,193,
 194,195,197,198,199,200,202,203,
 205
 Elias Lyman - 142,145

STONE (Cont'd)

Elias Smith - 67,203,205,206,309,310,
311,312
 Elihu Patton - 84
 Elijah - 53
 Elijah Asbury - 49
 Elijah Craig - 14,47,48
 Elisha - 12,42
 Elisha P. - 114
 Elisha Thomas - 43
 Eliza - 79
 Elizabeth - 2,5,15,25,27,38,52,77,84,88,
92,98,108,109,120,141,146,169,187
253,269,378
 Elizabeth "Betsy" - 35,58,89,132,137,156,
157
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (Mrs.) - 9,34,131,132,
133,134,135,136,137,138
 Elizabeth "Betty" - 409
 Elizabeth "Eliza" - 64,183
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" - 208,313
 Elizabeth A. - 45
 Elizabeth Ann - 360
 Elizabeth Cleo - 390
 Elizabeth E. (Mrs.) - 95
 Elizabeth Frances - 71,212,213
 Elizabeth Jane "Betty" - 152,225
 Elizabeth M. - 385
 Elizabeth S. "Betty" - 155,234,235
 Elizah - 118
 Ella M. - 257,258,368
 Ella Marie - 306,414
 Ellen - 77
 Ellen (Mrs.) - 70,209,316,317
 Ellis - 20,76,77
 Eloise E. - 354
 Elsie Pearl - 359
 Elvin Clinton - 277,389
 Elvira - 101
 Emaline - 66,200,201
 Emaline J. "Emily" - 106
 Emily Jane "Emma" - 196,299
 Emma - 214,321

STONE (Cont'd)

Emma L - 258,370
 Emmalou - 408
 Emmie - 295,406
 Enoch - 7,20,26,27,39,75,105,107,108,
110,112,113,114
 Enoch A. - 113
 Enoch Anthony - 105,106
 Enoch G. - 37,141,146
 Enoch Herschel - 84
 Enoch M. - 111
 Enoch S. - 107
 Ephraim - 21,24,80,94
 Ephraim M. - 64,185,186,268,269
 Ephraim Stephen - 95
 Essie Mae (Mrs.) - 385
 Estella Hubble "Stella" - 270,271,378
 Esther - 64,181
 Ethel - 297,407
 Ethel M. - 294,404,405
 Ethel Pearl - 254,364
 Ethel Ruth - 359
 Ettie Mabel - 301,412
 Eugene Harold "Gene" - 408
 Eugene P. - 208,316
 Eva Dema - 204,283,306,397,413,414,
415
 Evaline "Eva" - 244,348
 Evan Shelby - 71,211
 Everett Morrison - 225,329
 Everett Willis - 357
 Ezekiel - 7,11,24,25,87,90,96,97,98,99,
100,102,103,104,105
 Ezekiel Price - 103
 Fabrishus C. - 69,70,209,210,316,317
 Fannie - 105,208,315
 Felix Bertlin - 198,304
 (female) - 12,23,27,28,32,33,34,35,36,40,
43,44,45,49,50,69,77,78,81,82,85,91,
92,94,95,104,106,112,114,115,118,
121,126,127,128,129,130,131,132,
136,138,192,193,206,207,217,284,
288,322

STONE (Cont'd)

Flarence Darnell - 272,273,388
 Flora I. - 217,322
 Florence E. - 257,366
 Florence Myrtle "Flora" - 206,309
 Floyd Edgar - 306,414
 Floyd Glenn - 359
 Francenia Evaline - 192,283,284
 Frances - 129,315,423
 Frances Anne - 48
 Frances Ella - 282,394
 Frances Ethel - 306,415
 Francis A. - 198,302
 Francis Allen "Frank" - 196,297,407,408,
 409,410,411
 Francis Burgess - 67,203,204,205,304,
 305,306,307,308,397
 Francis Edward - 307,418
 Francis Edward "Pinkie" 418
 Francis Edwin - 192,282,283,306,398,
 399
 Francis Edwin II "Frank" - 283
 Francis Rutherford - 111
 Frank Fox - 282,396
 Frank Kenneth - 357
 Frank Martin - 277,391
 Franklin - 352,355
 Fred A. - 372
 Frederick F. - 225,328
 Frederick Fielding - 152,224,327,328
 Gabriel - 40
 Gary - 396
 George - 131
 George C. - 169,256,257,366
 George E. - 230,336
 George F. - 228,331
 George Henry - 295,296,406
 George Kenneth - 263,375
 George T. - 187,270
 George W. - 64,187,249,353
 George Washington - 146
 Georgia - 208,314
 Gerald W. - 369

STONE (Cont'd)

Geraldine - 354
 Glenn R. -
 Grace Darling - 206,311
 Grace Margaret - 357
 Grover Cleveland - 252,361
 Guy B. - 206,282,312,394,422
 Guy H. - 294,405
 Gwendolyn - 411
 H. C. - 78
 Hamilton Thomas - 162,240,342,343
 Hannah - 7,13,24,25,29,45,46,48,52,92,
 99
 Hannah Elizabeth - 28,115,121
 Hara - 424
 Harriet (Mrs.) - 385
 Harry - 267,376
 Harry Carlisle - 272,382
 Harry F. - 252,361
 Harry M. - 231,337
 Hazel Withers - 324
 Helen Beth - 307,417
 Helen Louise - 380
 Helen May - 406
 Helen Marie - 360
 Henry - 37,142,168,248,351,352,
 353,354,365
 Henry C. - 254,366
 Henry D. - 346
 Henry J. - 139
 Henry Jacob - 143
 Henry Melvin - 249,354
 Henry Smith - 71,214,321
 Herbert - 367
 Herbert Edward - 272,380
 Herbert Harland - 298,410
 Herbert Wilson - 380
 Hester C. - 118
 Hester V. (Mrs.) - 372
 Hiram Shelton - 84
 Homer Carlisle - 382
 Homer Eugene - 385
 Horace Phillips - 305

STONE (Cont'd)

Howard Earl - 407
 Hugh A. "Stoney" - 412
 Hugh C. - 117
 Hugh Frederick - 357
 Ida G. - 351
 Ida M. - 233,341,342
 Ida Susan - 224,327
 Inez (Mrs.) - 315,422
 Iona Jane - 382
 Ireby W. - 83
 Iredell S. - 81
 Irma - 365
 Isaac - 53
 Isaac A. - 64,189
 Isaac Barner - 85
 Isaac C. - 84
 Isaac S. - 48,49
 Isabelle "Ibbe" - 40
 Iva L. - 271,379
 James - 4,5,19,27,72,73,75,76,77,78,79,
 80,83,87,113,114,118,185,209,258,
 269,317,370,411
 James A. - 108
 James C. - 95
 James Franklin - 89
 James Harvey - 20,78,151,222
 James Jefferson - 273,384,385
 James M. - 24,88,90
 James Madison - 71,213,320,321
 James Marion - 88
 James McCoy - 298,411
 James Sanford - 112
 James Smith - 188,272,380,381,382,383,
 384,386,388
 James W. - 228,330,374
 Jane - 120,171,259
 Jane Annette - 402
 Jarene - 329
 Jean - 410
 Jean W. - 423
 Jeanette Elizabeth - 86
 Jenna M. (Mrs.) - 293,404

STONE (Cont'd)

Jennie (Mrs.) - 169,257
 Jephtha G. - 84
 Jeremiah - 53
 Jeremiah Asbury - 14,51
 Jesse - 33,128
 Jesse D. - 231,337
 Jesse Gassaway - 48
 Jesse O. - 217,322
 Jessie Gertrude - 206,311
 Jessie Maude - 241,343
 Joel - 29,33,82,119,120,127,128
 Joel J. - 86
 John - 2,3,6,7,8,21,22,23,24,26,29,31,32,
 33,34,35,36,37,40,81,82,83,85,86,92,
 102,103,115,117,121,127,131,139,
 185,268,277,329,330,331,332,352,
 392
 John A. - 108,112,131,293,403,404
 John Allen - 240,342
 John B. - 244,347
 John C. - 347,410
 John Caleb Breckenridge - 70,210,211,
 317,318
 John Church - 151,219
 John Churchill "Jack" - 155,227,228
 John Curtis - 243,346
 John E. - 265,375
 John F. - 175,187,266,269,376
 John Francis - 204,305,413
 John H. - 118,259,371
 John Henry - 146,273,386
 John Hubert - 308,418
 John Lawrence - 101
 John Lindsey - 65,66,191,192,282,283,
 284,285,287,288
 John M. - 249,353,354
 John McKager - 222,324
 John Merrill - 418
 John N. - 362
 John Nathan - 233,342
 John Oscar - 250
 John R. - 86

STONE (Cont'd)

John Robert - 312,422
 John S. - 88,228,251,330,354,355
 John Samuel - 163,345,346,347
 John T. - 197,302
 John Thomas - 16,17,56,57,58,148,150,
 151,152,154,156,158,160,162,238,
 239,240,241,242,243
 John W. - 57,143,208,316
 John Walter - 229,332
 John Wiley - 204,283,306,397,413,414,
 415
 John William - 72,217,322,323
 Johnetta - 385
 Jonathan - 50
 Joseph - 329
 Joseph B. - 225,328
 Joseph Debeau - 80
 Joseph J. - 257,366,367
 Joseph O. - 197,300
 Joseph Scott - 252
 Joseph Thomas - 171,262,371,372,373,
 374,375
 Joseph W. - 374
 Josephine - 298,409,411
 Josephine America - 67,202,203
 Josephine C. (Mrs.) - 169
 Judith - 20,79
 Julia A. - 111
 Julia H. - 120
 Katherine - (See Catherine)
 Katherine "Katie" - 208,314
 Katherine B. "Kitty" - 21,80
 Katherine Lindsey - 66,190,199
 Kathleen (Mrs.) - 377
 Katie (Mrs.) - 208,315,424
 Landon - 89
 Laura Belle - 210,318
 Lawrence W. - 374
 Leaffie J. - 262,373
 Leah - 411
 Leana (Mrs.) - 385
 Lee Herman - 211,319,425,426

STONE (Cont'd)

Lee Owsley - 224,326,327
 Leila Gertrude - 356
 Lena - 377
 Lenora A. "Nora" - 249,352
 Leola Mae - 273,386
 Leona A. - 196,298,299
 Leslie Clay "Jack" - 277,393
 Levi - 128
 Levi Cornelius "Nealy" - 222,326
 Levi Hutchings - 152,225,329
 Levi Newton - 57,151,152,219,221,222,
 224,225
 Lewis - 8,9,35,36,91,138,139,142
 Lewis Blackburn - 211,318,319,425
 Lewis Edward - 359
 Lewis W. - 95
 Lewis Winsom - 90
 Lillian M. - 315,424
 Lillian May - 210,317
 Lillie (Mrs.) - 210,317
 Linda Lee - 420
 Lindsey H. - 86
 Lloyd A. - 267,375
 Logan - 175,265,375
 Lois M. - 408
 Lola Alice - 283,398
 Lottie (Mrs.) - 380
 Lottie Lee - 277,390
 Louie Emmett - 357
 Louis Barr - 251,358,359
 Louis H. - 351
 Louisa - 54,101,175,264
 Louisa P. - 58,158
 Louise (Mrs.) - 385
 Louisiana - 255
 Lucile/Lucille - 315,402,422
 Lucinda - 18,67,129
 Lucinda Garr - 152,224
 Lucinda Johnson - 58,160
 Lucy - 79,175,254,265,366
 Lucy E. - 243,251,345,355
 Lucy Florence - 156,237,238

STONE (Cont'd)

Lucy W. - 245,349
 Luella E. - 163,243,244
 Lula Belle - 189,278
 Lula M. - 243,346
 Luman E. "Lula" - 231,232,338
 Lydia - 48,142
 Lydia Ellen - 192,287
 Lynn - 208,316
 Mabel G. - 348
 Mahala J. - 116
 (male) - 27,32,36,40,43,44,50,57,58,69,
 70,77,78,81,82,104,105,107,108,114,
 120,121,125,126,127,128,138,146,
 156,208,217,251,254,322,357,361,
 362,363,365
 Mamie E. - 283,399
 Mamie M. - 306,413
 Manes - 262,372
 Manisa/Manece - 63,172
 Manirva - 104
 Marci - 351
 Margaret - 37,139,168,171,188,247,261,
 275
 Margaret "Peggy" - 62,165
 Margaret Ann - 146
 Margaret B. "Maggie" - 189,281
 Margaret Blanche - 272,383
 Margaret E. - 376,377
 Margaret Eleanor - 52
 Margaret Elnora - 103
 Maria - 52
 Marietta "Etta" - 214,320
 Marjorie E. - 340
 Marshall Allen - 325
 Martha - 77,169,245,255,350
 Martha (Mrs.) - 89
 Martha "Mattie" - 185,268
 Martha "Patsy" - 57,86,148
 Martha Ann - 192,213,285,286,320
 Martha Crockett - 251,360
 Martha E. - 120
 Martha J. (Mrs.) - 84

STONE (Cont'd)

Martha Jane - 17,66,103,175,193,264
 Martha M. - 410
 Martha Priscilla - 143
 Martha Ruth "Matty" - 272,381
 Martin Lafayette - 95
 Martin Van - 243,347
 Mary - 1,24,26,64,92,93,100,104,143,
 187,309,335,336,337,421
 Mary (Mrs.) - 9,33,35,36,130,138,322,
 328,426
 Mary "Mollie" - 207,312,313
 Mary "Polly" - 14,18,29,33,50,60,61,87,
 89,91,110,123,130
 Mary "Polly" (Mrs.) - 34,131
 Mary A. - 339,377
 Mary Ann - 35,51,86,135
 Mary Ann "Mollie" - 155,236
 Mary Anna - 333
 Mary C. - 197,301,409
 Mary C. "May" - 257,367
 Mary C. Graves - 155,230
 Mary Catherine - 204,304,334
 Mary Della - 273,384
 Mary E. - 406
 Mary Edna (Moran) - 335
 Mary Elizabeth - 277,355,393
 Mary Ella - 176,267
 Mary Ellen - 245,350,386
 Mary Jane - 76,78,168,245,246
 Mary Jane "Mollie" - 189,275,276
 Mary Jean - 308,420
 Mary L. - 201
 Mary L. (Mrs.) - 225
 Mary Louise - 326
 Mary M. - 367
 Mary Mariah - 188,273,274
 Mary O. (Mrs.) - 143
 Mary Pauline - 229,334
 Mary Porter - 320,426
 Mary Rebecca - 426
 Mary Stella - 289,399,400
 Mary Viola - 193,287,288

STONE (Cont'd)

Matilda - 63,71,131,178,212,216
 Mattie D. - 228,331
 Maud Agatha - 324
 Max Donald - 382
 May - 251,357
 Maybelle (Mrs.) -
 McDonough Perry Decatur "Mack" - 101
 Melbourne D. - 354
 Melinda - 64,179
 Melissa - 90
 Melissa A. - 107
 Melissa Mae - 206,310
 Mildred - 325
 Milly - 37,144
 Minnie M. - 189,230,279,280,335,424
 Miriam - 48,409
 Morris L. - 333
 N. - 79
 Nancy - 9,24,29,35,40,63,71,83,88,89,92,
 95,105,107,108,123,124,125,131,168
 173,185,214,249,268,400
 Nancy (Mrs.) - 50
 Nancy "Nicey" - 128
 Nancy "Sally" - 18,58,59
 Nancy Jane - 114
 Nancy Lee - 329
 Nancy M. - 57,150
 Nancy Mary Pearl "Millie" - 34,134
 Nancy Smith - 151,219
 Nancy Smith "Nannie" - 156,237
 Nancy Susan "Nannie" - 162,238,239
 Nannie S. - 228,330
 Narapa - 131
 Nathaniel - 20,80
 Nellie Helma - 312,422
 Nettie Lucille - 359
 Newton - 169,253,361,362,363,364,365,
 366
 Newton C. - 365
 Nimrod H. - 11,39,40
 Norma D. - 270,376
 Norma Gale - 386

STONE (Cont'd)

Norman S. - 271,389
 Nyla L. - 406
 Olive Grey - 282
 Oliver - 177
 Oliver H. - 196,300
 Oliver Perry - 102,188,271,379
 Ollie (Mrs.) - 277,390,391
 Ollie May - 231,337
 Opal Fern - 339
 Orlie - 362
 Ovid Jefferson - 206,309,421
 Parazade - 11,41
 Patricia E. (Mrs.) - 402
 Paul Donald - 298,408
 Paul H. - 309,421
 Paula Kay - 419
 Pauline Christine - 272,383,384
 Pauline W. (Mrs.) - 353
 Phama Lovina - 84
 Pinkney - 120
 Polly - 40,52
 Quentin - 353
 Rachel Anne - 196,294
 Rachel Thomas - 39,76
 Raleigh/Raughley/Rawley - (See Rolley)
 Ralph E. - 298,409,410
 Ralph Gilbert - 385
 Ralph Waldo - 292,403
 Ray - 355
 Raymond - 346
 Raymond E. - 271,379
 Rebecca - 14,25,53,55,56,95,97,101
 Rebecca (Mrs.) - 104
 Rebecca "Becky" - 86
 Reuben - 8,31,32,33,127,128,129,130
 Reuben J. - 131
 Rhoda - 14,45,46,49
 Rhoda Elizabeth "Rhody" - 111
 Rhoda Jane - 101
 Richard - 25,393
 Richard Davis - 229,335
 Richard J. - 340

STONE (Cont'd)

Richard Smith - 367
 Richard Thomas - 103
 Richard W. - 315,423
 Richard W. "Dick" - 26,102,103,104
 Riley W. - 30
 Robert - 209,316,317,340,424
 Robert Allen "Bob" - 187,270,376,377,
 378
 Robert Berry - 176,268
 Robert Carroll - 377
 Robert Francis "Bob" - 420
 Robert Homer - 272,380
 Robert J. "Bob" - 380
 Robert Kenneth - 419
 Robert Kenneth "Bob" - 308418,419
 Robert L. - 408
 Robert Raymond - 289,400
 Robert Spencer - 64,187,269,270,271,
 272,273,275
 Rolley/Raleigh/Raughley/Rawley - 9,34,
 35,131,132,133,134,135,136,137,138
 Ronald G. - 423
 Rosa Lee - 389
 Rosalia Lillian "Lillie" - 198,303
 Rosanna "Rosey" - 20,72
 Roscoe - 267,375
 Rosilla Mariah - 142,145
 Ruby Pearlle - 319,425
 Russell - 208,315,424
 Russell Glen - 407
 Ruth (Mrs.) - 267,376
 Ruth Ann - 103
 Ruth Ellen - 407
 Ruth Melissa - 307,415,416
 S. T. - 228,332
 Salina - 129
 Sally - 80,86
 Sally W. - 89
 Samuel - 117,120,175,266
 Samuel C. - 346
 Samuel Montgomery - 62,167,244,245,
 247,248,249,250,252,253,255,256

STONE (Cont'd)

Samuel Reed - 51
 Samuel Strother - 229,332,333
 Samuel T. - 232,339
 Samuel Taylor - 155,228,229,332,333,
 334,335
 Samuel W. - 254,362
 Sarah - 34,44,51,81,92,95,108,117,132
 Sarah (Mrs.) - 131
 Sarah "Sally" - 24,48,62,64,66,96,106,
 169,185,186,190,199
 Sarah A. (Mrs.) - 410
 Sarah Ann - 151,219,220
 Sarah Catherine - 72,199,218
 Sarah Catherine "Sadie" - 196,296
 Sarah Denny - 76
 Sarah Eliza - 162,239
 Sarah Ellen - 168,252
 Sarah F. - 175,263
 Sarah F. (Mrs.) -
 Sarah H. "Sally" - 57,58,160
 Sarah Jane - 53
 Sarah P. - 131
 Sherman Holton - 289,399
 Shirley L. - 392
 Silas Hardin - 18,70,211,212,213,214,
 215,216,217,218,320,321
 Silas Henry - 66,195,196,294,295,296,
 297,298,299,300
 Silas Smith - 62,171,189,257,258,259,
 261,262,276,277,389,390,391,392,
 393
 Simeon Judson - 49
 Smith Thomas - 18,63,178,179,181,183,
 185,186,187,188,189
 Solomon - 27,107,114
 Solomon W. - 108
 Spencer - 4,5,16,17,56,58,60,62,63,65,
 67,68,70,72,218
 Spencer Allen - 66,194,195,289,290,291,
 292,293,403,404,405
 Spencer Clack - 101
 Squire Franklin - 95

STONE (Cont'd)

Stacy C. - 111
 Stanley True - 315,422
 Stella M. - 367
 Stephen/Steven - 20,79,175,266
 Stephen Jackson - 128
 Strother Smith - 57,154,156,226,227,228,
 230,231,232,233,234,236,237,238
 Susan/Susanna/Susannah - 29,104,118,
 122
 Susan A. - 128
 Susan C. - 344
 Susan Elizabeth - 71,212
 Susan Frances - 151,155,221,222,233,
 234
 Susan Gertrude - 241,277,343,391
 Susan Helen - 57,151,152
 Tabitha "Tabby" (Mrs.) - 35,138
 Taylor - 185,268
 Teresa - 101
 Thelma Hannah - 359
 Thelma M. - 411
 Theodore - 317,424
 Thomas - 1,2,4,5,6,7,8,10,11,12,14,15,
 16,19,39,41,42,43,45,54,81,82,83,141
 258,370
 Thomas A. - 189,280
 Thomas Allen - 18,62,63,163,165,167,
 169,171,172,173,174,175,176,264,
 265,266,267,268
 Thomas Arnold - 360
 Thomas B. - 308,420
 Thomas Edward - 229,332
 Thomas Franklin - 277,389,390,391
 Thomas Henry - 175,266,298,375,376,
 407
 Thomas Jefferson - 204,307,415,417,
 418,419,420
 Thomas L. - 88
 Thomas Maddox - 168,250,251,354,355,
 356,357,358,360,361
 Thomas Price - 25,96
 Thomas Reed - 52

STONE (Cont'd)

Thomas Smith - 64,188,275,276,278,279,
 280,281
 Thomas T. - 334
 Thomas Theodore - 356
 Trecie - 259,371
 (unknown) - 12,43,217,224,225,229,231,
 232,258,262,263,271,294,323,327,
 328,332,335,336,338,339,341,370,
 373,374,377,391,405
 Ursula - 27,112
 Valera "Val" - 282,397
 Venus (Mrs.) - 385
 Vera Jessie - 301,412
 Vera N. - 424
 Verna - 365
 Victor Broaddus - 270,377
 Virgil B. - 293,404
 Vivian (Mrs.) - 405
 Vivian Estell - 322,427
 Vivian Leland - 282,394
 Wesley Allen - 308,419
 Wesley Ash - 111
 Wesley Francis - 95
 Wesley Thomas - 63,151,171,221,222,
 324,325,326
 Whitfield - 44
 Wilbur O. - 406
 Wilcher C. - 155,232,341,342
 Wilfred Flavius - 366
 William - 2,3,5,6,8,14,21,23,24,25,26,27,
 28,29,30,31,32,33,34,49,50,77,85,87,
 88,90,91,92,94,95,96,105,106,108,
 110,113,117,133,141,192,243,285,
 345,347
 William B. - 26,100,189,281,394,395,396,
 397
 William Bryan - 277,392
 William C. - 346
 William Carroll - 111
 William Dailey - 195,289,291,399,400
 William Ernest - 241,343,344
 William G. - 86

STONE (Cont'd)

William H. - 351,392
 William Harold - 377
 William Henry - 163,167,241,343,344
 William I. - 258,369
 William Iredale - 89
 William Jackson - 102
 William Luther - 263,374
 William M. - 171,242,258,344,345,370,
 371
 William Mapp - 129
 William P. - 83
 William Pierce - 114
 William Robertson - 76
 William S. - 49,51,228,329
 William T. - 214,321,340
 William Thomas - 66,155,197,222,231,
 232,300,301,302,303,304,325,337,
 338,339,340,341
 William Van Buren - 367
 William Z. L. - 120
 Willie - 262,371
 Willis - 168,244,251,347,348,349,350,
 356
 Wilma - 365
 Wilma (Mrs.) - 418
 Winfield Scott - 254,364
 Winnie M. - 129
 Zerelda Jane - 155,226,230

STORY,

May - 202

STOWE,

Abraham - 96
 Sarah - 96

STRONG,

David C. - 129

STROTHER,

Ann/Anna/Anne - 56

STULL,

Florence Ruth - 397

STUMP-STUMPP,

Joseph William - 339
 Sarah Frances "Sadie" - 232,339

STURGEON,

Martha - 149

SUDDITH,

Mary - 14,47,48

SULLIVAN,

William - 382

SUTER,

Rebecca - 207

SUTTON,

Alice - 275

SWALLOW,

Keziah - 133

SWANK,

Mary Ann - 191

SWANN-SWAN,

John - 140
 Joseph McIntyre - 140

SWIGART,

Eunice W. - 276

SWITZER,

Harry - 255

SYDOR,

Helen - 385

SYKES,

Margaret Edna - 360

TALBOT,
Elva - 240,342

TALLEY,
Marilyn - 397

TANDY,
Frank Walter - 306,415
Kathleen - 415
Richard W. - 415

TAPP,
James H. - 234

TARKINGTON,
James Shuttlesworth - 324
Julian Davis - 324

TATE,
Louisa (Mrs.) - 214
Susan Amanda - 71,214,321
William - 214

TATUM,
Ann - 86

TAULBEE,
Elizabeth Ann - 388

TAYLOR,
Bryan Reed - 339
Elizabeth Ann - 53
Fleming - 61
Jennie (Mrs.) - 410
Mary - 192
Richard - 410
Ruth Ann - 360
Viola M. - 298,410
William F. - 277,410

TEAGUE,
Hezekiah M. - 129

TEATER,
Josie - 386

TERHUNE,
Grace Isabel - 176

THOMAS,
Addie Daisy Dean - 229,332,333
Benoni - 1
Elizabeth - 66,197,300,301,302,303,304
Euphrasia - 195,291,292,401,402,403
Henry - 332
Katherine (Boughton) - 1
Mason Isaac - 291
Rachel - 75

THOMASON,
Bellezorah Fitzallen - 70,210,211,318,319
Samuel - 211

THOMPSON,
Jane - 163
Samuel - 116
Thomas T. "Tom" - 168,249

THORNBERRY,
Richard - 2,5

THRASHER,
Ann/Anna/Anne - 203

THRUSH,
Harvey William - 310
Inez (Mrs.) - 310
Irvin D. - 206,310
Moses - 310

THURMAN,
Sophia - 122

TIDD,
Jane (Mrs.) - 262
Princess May - 171,262,373,374,375
William - 262

TINGLEY,

Elizabeth (Mrs.) - 204
 Margaret Manova - 67,204,308
 Uriah B. - 204

TIPTON,

James - 330
 John Quincy - 228,330
 Louisa (Mrs.) - 330
 Lulu H. - 331
 Myrtle Alverta - 331

TITSWORTH,

Eliza Ellen - 212
 Peter - 212
 Sarah (Mrs.) - 212

TOLLACKSON,

Leonard J. - 356

TOM-TOMS,

Charles H. - 170
 Mary Martha - 327

TOMSON,

Orie Smith - 297
 Sarah Blanche - 296

TOWER,

Robert - 53

TOWNES,

Martha Allen - 74

TOWNSEND,

Sudie - 345

TRACY,

Fielding - 73

TRAYLOR-TRAILOR,

Alexander Campbell - 151,221,222
 Allah Della - 223

TRAYLOR-TRAILOR (Cont'd)

Allen Kendrick - 223
 Cornelius - 221,222
 Edwin Levi - 223
 Elizabeth - 37,139
 Emmit Cornelius - 223
 Mary Alpha - 224
 Mary Jane - 151,221,222
 Nancy Ann - 151,222
 Noah - 140
 Priscilla - 37,142
 Sallie J. - 223
 Una Stone - 223
 Thomas - 142
 (unknown) - 223

TRONE,

Alma - 351

TROXEL (TRACHSEL),

John - 407
 Laura Etta - 298,407

TRUELOVE,

Olivia (Davis) - 85
 William T. - 85

TRUMBLE,

Estelle Elizabeth - 341

TRUMBO,

Henry W. - 275

TUCKER,

(unknown) -364

TURRELL,

Raymond - 359

TYNER,

Mary Ann - 212

ULMER,

(unknown) - 320,426

Van ARSDALL,
Nancy - 43

Van Der MEIJDEN,
Neeltje - 415

Van HERWYNEN,
Adrian/Adriaan - 307,415,416
Doris Virginia - 417
Ruth Olive "Betty Jo" - 416
Shirley Joanne - 416

VARNER,
Mary Sneed - 164

VAUGHN-VAUGHAN,
Benjamin B. - 158
Gideon Yancy - 111
John C. - 157
Joseph L. - 157
Nancy J. - 158
Pattie Ann - 158
Sarah Ellen - 157
Simeon Louis - 158
Strother Pitt - 157
Susan - 158
Susan Elizabeth - 365
Thomas A. - 157
Thompson - 58,156,157
William G. - 156,157

VAUGHT,
Cicile - 363
Ellen - 363
Ethel - 364
John Bell - 254,363
Laura - 364
Orville - 363
Thomas - 363
Veda - 363
Versa - 363
Zerelda - 364

VINES,
William - 134

VINING,
Brant Oliver - 420
Charles Benjamin - 308,420
Charles Dean - 421
Laura Beth - 421
Thomas Edward - 421

VORHEES,
Sarah "Sallie" - 273

WADE,
Nancy - 249,257

WALDO,
Betty B. "Bessie" - 401
Edward Charles - 292,401
Charles Francis - 401
Charles S. - 401
Guy Lucien - 401

WALKER,
Steven Leslie - 274
Nancy Louisa - 100
(unknown) - 363

WALL-WALLS,
Margaret E. - 377
Mary A. - 377
Richard - 108
Sarah - 271
Thomas L. - 270,376

WALLACE,
Charity - 37,141
Charles Nimrod - 198,303
Grace - 303
Lawrence Lee - 303
William - 303

WALLS (See WALL)

WALTERS,
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" - 236

WARNKE,
Jean - 382

WARNOCK,
Margaret - 89

WARREN,
Hazel - 263,374
James - 145,374
Louisa (Mrs.) - 374

WARRICK,
Jacob - 167
Jane (Montgomery) - 167

WASSON,
Joseph - 132

WATKINS,
Aaron - 167
Flora (Mrs.) - 366
John - 366
Lena - 254,366

WATSON,
James R. - 413
Luella - 296
William - 133
William M. - 114

WEAVER,
Leann - 84

WEBB,
Clarisa - 299

WEEDMAN,
James W. - 248

WELCH-WELSH,
Jane "Jenny" - 83
Mary (Scott) - 89

WELLMAN,
Moses B. - 190

WELLS,
Edward - 359

WEST,
Elcinda - 60

WESTERFIELD,
Mary E. - 321

WHARTON,
Emma F. - 295
Grace N. - 295
Harry Barton - 294
John W. - 196,294
Marie C. - 295
Maud E. - 295
Otto A. - 294
(unknown) - 295

WHITAKER,
Aaron David - 107
Susannah - 332

WHITE,
Andrew Jackson "Jack" - 283,398
Anna S. - 290
Edwin Hazel - 398
Este E. - 398
Ethel Martha - 291
Fannie Elizabeth - 240
Fielding B. - 195,290
Hazel H. - 398
Henry E. - 290
Jesse A. - 290
Jesse B. - 398
Katherine M. - 290

WHITE (Cont'd)

Marie C. (Mrs.) - 290
 Mary Amelia - 99
 Maurice B. - 205,308
 Ruth (Mrs.) - 290
 (unknown) - 291

WICKLIFFE,

Grace - 305

WIER,

Mary M. (Mrs.) - 71,212

WILHITE,

Edward - 371
 George - 259,371
 Ralph - 371
 (unknown) - 371

WILLHAM,

Oliver - 271
 Time Wall - 188,271,379

WILLIAMS,

Elizabeth - 23,82
 Eva Sue - 303
 Mary J. - 345
 Melissa E. - 192,282,283,306,398,399
 Samuel Kyle - 133
 Sarah - 355
 Sarah (Mrs.) - 282
 Sarah Jane - 304
 Wiley L. - 282

WILLIAMSON,

Benjamin - 46
 Cornelius - 14,45,46
 Elijah Asbury - 46
 Elizabeth (Mrs.) - 45,46
 James - 46
 Jeremiah S. - 46
 John - 45
 John C. - 13,45,46

WILLIAMSON (Cont'd)

Jonathan - 47
 Minerva (Mrs.) - 47
 Rebecca - 46
 Walter - 46
 William - 45,46

WILLIS,

Anna M. - 357

WILSON,

David - 387
 John Thompson - 52
 Otto Q. - 367

WINES,

(unknown) - 214,321

WITHERS,

Lula - 222,324
 Martin Pickett - 150,324
 Mary Jane - 150,324

WOLF-WOLFE,

Alonzo - 251,358
 Charity Fern - 358
 Harriet (Mrs.) - 358
 Harriet Pearl "Hattie" - 358
 Ida O. - 358
 James - 358
 Rebecca Faith - 358

WOMACK,

Robert - 42

WONER,

George W. - 275
 Grover - 276
 Herbert B. - 276
 James L. "Jim" - 189,275,276
 Lillian K. - 276
 Margarette - 276
 Sarah Elizabeth - 276
 Sarah P. (Mrs.) - 275

WOOD-WOODS,

Elizabeth (Mrs.) - 171
 Elizabeth "Lizzie" - 257,366,367
 Hannah - 191
 Jane - 7,25,87,96,97,98,99,100,102,103
 Joseph - 171
 Mary "Polly" - 62,171,257,258,259,261,
 262
 Sarah Margaret "Maggie" - 239

WOODRUM,

Emily "Memory" - 92

WOOLEY,

Eliza - 162

WOOLMUS,

Paulina - 210,316,317,424

WOOTEN,

Eliza -

WORREL,

Guy E. - 299
 Harry W. - 299
 James - 298
 Lawrence - 299
 William H. - 196,298,299

WRATTEN,

Samuel - 143

WRIGHT,

Hester - 10
 John - 113
 Joseph A. - 291
 Opal - 260
 Sarah Catherine - 215
 William - 409

WYGAL,

Millicent P. - 53

YATES,

Ethel P. - 235

YEAGER,

Alpha - 57,151,152,219,221,222,224,225
 Churchill Gibbs - 57,151,152
 Elizabeth Fleming - 152,153
 Frederick - 151,152
 Frederick Fielding - 152
 James Allen - 153
 John Thomas - 153
 Levi Thompson "Lee" - 153
 Lucinda Frances - 153
 Nicholas - 247
 Susan M. (Mrs.) - 152
 Sarah Louise "Sally" - 153
 Strother Higgins - 153
 William Wesley - 153

YOUNG,

Charles - 30
 Denny - 279
 Elizabeth - 30
 Gerald Levi - 426

ZAHNSINGER,

Magdalena - 353

ZANICHELE,

Ettore - 419
 Pauline K. - 308,419

ZANONE,

Wesley Marchel - 223

ZIMMERMAN,

Josephine (Mrs.) - 256

Please Click on the URL Below to go back to: **[GENERATION ONE](#)**

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jacmac/stone.pdf>

Please Click on the URL Below to go back to: **[GENERATION FIVE](#)**

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jacmac/stone2.pdf>

Please Click on the URL Below to go back to: **[GENERATION SEVEN](#)**

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~jacmac/stone3.pdf>